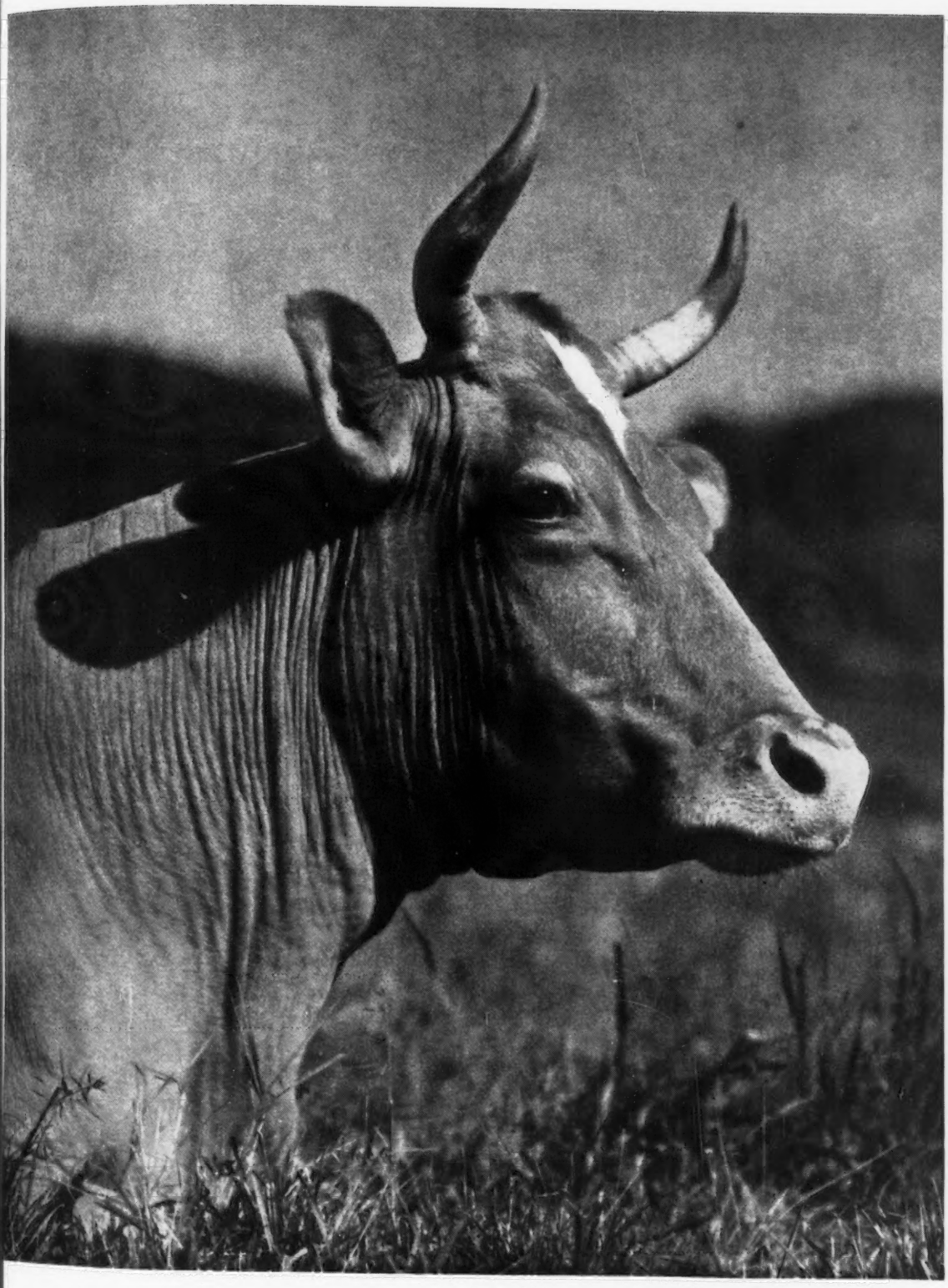
GUERNSEY



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

June 1
1942

New Obligations!

Accredited No. 39213 *Bang's Approved No. 420*

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

We are offering four choice January and February bulls for sale.

No. **2417.** Born January 31, 1942. Sired by Foremost Crown Prince, whose 3 nearest dams average 13047.5 M., and 715.9 F. He is a son of Royal Supreme, by Mixter May Royal and Follyland Nancy.

His dam, FOREMOST PRUDENCE, made 11079.0 M., 598.4 F., Class G. She is a daughter of Penn Villa's Foremost, A. R., whose 28 A. R. daughters with 31 records average 9865.6 M., 518.8 F.

No. **2419.** Born February 8, 1942. Sired by Foremost Royal Valor, a full brother to Foremost Noble Girl that made 15433.0 M., 807.0 F., Class DD. No. 2419 is a grandson of May Royal's Valor, by Mixter May Royal and out of Valor's Charity and also a grandson of Valor's Faithful.

His dam, FOREMOST PHRONICA, has a record in Class GG of 8825.9 M., 428.5 F. She is a daughter of Foremost Pre-eminent.

No. **2420.** Born February 23, 1942. Sired by Foremost Majestic whose 3 nearest dams average 12697.0 M., 682.9 F., The calf is a grandson of Foremost Pre-eminent, as well as a grandson of Mixter Faithful, one of the greatest brood cows of the breed.

His dam is FOREMOST LEMIRA that made 11783.0 M., 654.9 F., Class GG. She is sired by Foremost's Bell Buoy, a son of Langwater Foremost and Bell Buoy's Violet of City View.

No. **2423.** Born February 27, 1942. Sired by Majesty's Fearless, full brother to Fayroyal's Gem that made 12859.9 M., 604.7 F., Class D, that is sired by May Royal's Majesty and out of Langwater Remembrance.

The dam is MAY ROYAL'S CONSTANCE that made 10154.9 M., 605.4 F., Class E. She is a daughter of May Royal's Valor, a son of Mixter May Royal, out of Valor's Charity and on the bottom side goes to Inverness Beau, A. R.

Write for prices of these young bulls.

FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION

INCORPORATED

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, *President* W. K. HEPBURN, *Manager*

LANGWATER FARM

Our Senior Herd Sire!

Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R.
32 A. R. Daughters
24 A. R. Sons

Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.
29 A. R. Daughters
30 A. R. Sons

Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A

Langwater Country Flower 204359
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A

Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.
33 A. R. Daughters
33 A. R. Sons

Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216
14166.8—662.5—A

Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R.

Sire of 4 A. R. Sons and 21 A. R. Daughters including . . .

LANGWATER CORAL 501202
14239.8—644.4—D
18019.6—853.0—A

LANGWATER MERRIMENT
14184.7—707.3—E
15932.3—748.3—A

LANGWATER BOUNTY
12148.2—610.3—B
14405.5—696.9—A

VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN
14433.5—689.0—GG

LANGWATER CORONA
14070.4—652.0—D

BLAKEFORD SWEET ADELINE
12486.3—646.4—GG

LANGWATER DORINDA
12867.1—625.0—F

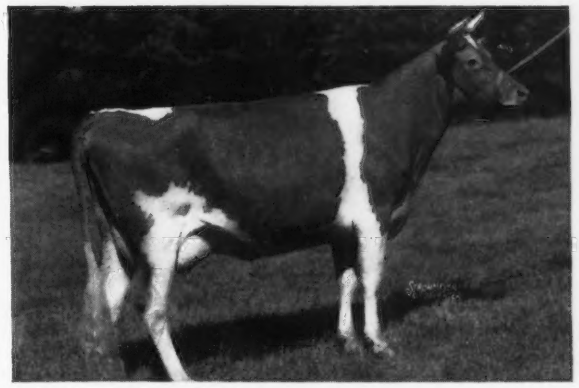
LANGWATER TINKLE
14262.2—624.7—GG

LANGWATER LORNA
11360.2—614.3—FF

LANGWATER CHARMING
12693.8—600.9—G

LANGWATER COQUETTE 575512
12284.6—586.7—F

(6 months in milk)
A daughter of Langwater Cora 413610
15653.5—710.4—D



(9 months in milk)
A daughter of Langwater Charm 373696
13208.4—700.2—D

Herd Federally Accredited and Massachusetts Abortion Free Herd No. 18

LANGWATER FARM • *North Easton, Massachusetts*

JOHN S. AMES, *Owner* **F. C. SHAW, *Manager***

Approaching Events . . .

SALES

June 1. Frederick County Guernsey Sale, Frederick Fair Grounds, East of Frederick, Maryland. Howard U. Quinn, Frederick, secretary.

June 3. Van Wert County Consignment Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.

June 4. Huntington County, Indiana, Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Hier Park, Huntington, Indiana.

June 6. Sale of 50 Cesor Maxims, Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan. Sale managed by Henry Wigman, Lansing, Michigan.

June 10. A. L. Crowe Dispersal, Smyrna, Georgia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

June 20. Loma Farms Dispersal, Kaufman Estate, Fair Grounds, Saginaw, Michigan. Sale managed by Henry Wigman, Lansing, Michigan.

June 22. Mt. Ararat Sale, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 3. Illinois State Sale.

Oct. 7. Eleventh Indiana State Sale, State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis, Indiana. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, 223 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.

Oct. 8. Elkhart County Second Annual Sale, Elkhart County Fair Grounds, Goshen, Indiana.

Oct. 9. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 9. Darke County Fall Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio, under the management of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 10. New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 15. Eastern Ohio Fall Consignment Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 17. Knox County Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Fair Grounds. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 22. Wisconsin Annual State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wisconsin, secretary.

Nov. 18. La Crosse County Guernsey Breeders Annual Fall Sale, West Salem, Wisconsin. Vilas E. Young, secretary.

MEETINGS

June 5. Columbiana-Mahoning County Association Picnic, Firestone Park, Columbiana, Ohio.

June 20. Western New York Annual picnic and field day, Helmhurst Farms, Randolph, New York, owned by Mr. & Mrs. Orson Helms.

IOWA DISTRICT SHOWS

June 15. District 5, North Iowa Guernsey Judging School and Field Day, Brown's Woodside Farm, Algona, Iowa.

June 16. District 2 Guernsey Show and Judging Contest, 10.00 a. m., basket dinner at noon, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

June 17. District 1, Guernsey Judging School and Field Day, D. R. Witter's Distant View Dairy Farm, McGregor, Iowa.

June 18. District 3, Guernsey Judging School and Field Day, J. S. McBride & Son's Crane Creek Guernsey Farm, Muscatine, Iowa.

June 19. District 4, Guernsey Show, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

June 20. Judging School, Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Woodward, Iowa.

June 25. District 8 Guernsey Show, 4-H Club Barn, Clarinda, Iowa.

MARYLAND JUDGING SCHOOLS

June 15. Judging School, Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Maryland.

June 16. Judging School, Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Maryland.

June 17. Judging School, Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Maryland.

MICHIGAN DISTRICT SHOWS

Aug. 3. Northwestern Guernsey Show, Mason County Fair Grounds, Ludington, Michigan.

Aug. 4. Guernsey Field Day, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Aug. 5. Southwestern Michgan Guernsey Show, Cassopolis, Michigan.

Aug. 6. South Central Michigan Guernsey Show, Marshall, Michigan.

Aug. 7. District Guernsey Show, Adrian, Michigan.

Aug. 8. Little Thumb District Show, Lapeer, Michigan.

MINNESOTA DISTRICT SHOWS

June 2. District 6, Guernsey Show, 10:00 a. m., Fair Grounds, Barnum, Minnesota.

June 4. District 4, Guernsey Show, Community Park, Paynesville, Minnesota.

June 5. District 1, Guernsey Show, Garden City, Minnesota.

PENNSYLVANIA JUDGING SCHOOLS

June 1. Indiana County Judging School, Indiana Dairy Farm, W. C. Bennett, Indiana, Pennsylvania.

June 2. Butler County Judging School, L. B. Spang, Butler, Pennsylvania.

June 3. Westmoreland County Judging School, Mapleview Farm, C. A. Hayden, Monongahela, Pennsyvania.

Pennsylvania judging schools for June 4, 5, 8, 9 and 10 have been cancelled.

WISCONSIN DISTRICT SHOWS

June 9. Type School and Field Day, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

June 10. Type School and Field Day, Glenn Johnson's Farm, Baraboo, Wisconsin.

June 11. Type School and Field Day, John Stallman's Farm, Elk Mound, Wisconsin.

June 12. Field Day, A. J. Plowman's Farm, Elderon, Wisconsin.

June 13. Type School and Field Day, H. M. Jacklin's Farm, Plover, Wisconsin.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Chat . . .

The Penney and Matheny herd at Gallatin, Missouri, will be known henceforth as "Forward Guernseys." Included in Mr. Penney's seven farms that are helping in Secretary Wickard's program is the horse farm east of Hamilton. Here, in a new, modern horse barn with large roomy box stalls are housed outstanding stallions of seven breeds of horses whose services are offered at reasonable fees. Jacks, Belgians, Percheron, American Saddle, Palomino, Walking Horse and Thoroughbred stallions are represented. Because Missouri is a mule state Jacks head the list with a total of five, including a grand champion and a junior champion at the Missouri State Fair. Jacks bred to Jennets and the Belgian stallion bred to a registered Belgian mare command the top service fee of twenty-five dollars.

Word has been received of the death of Silas Thomas who passed away on April 4. He was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, having joined on December 14, 1929. His farm was known as Stony Ford Farm, Middletown, N. Y. Mr. Thomas was actively interested in Guernseys for some time and will be missed by his many friends.

L. R. (Zeke) Harris, Alderney Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J., places another champion in the buckwheat cake contest. He admits that Mrs. Juliet Smith undoubtedly merits attention, but suggests that Earl Shultz and Howard Barker sit down to the delicate pancakes prepared by Mrs. Ray Allen.

Omer L. Baumgartner, after finishing his clerical course, has been assigned to Lowry Field in Squadron Supply. He is now located in Denver, Colo. He states that Bob Ralston is also stationed there. He says he passed his officer's training examination after losing 34 lbs.

Breeders who have placed advance orders for Volume I. of the Performance Register will receive their copies between June 15 and July 1.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Appin Farm 1104
Avalon Guernseys 1104

Beacon Milling Co. 1098
Bethany-Homestead Farms 1110
Birchfield Farm 1118
Bolton Farm 1104
Boston Balm Co. 1095
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ..... III. Cover
Box 513 1097

Cathedral Farms 1121
Caumsett Farm 1123
Cesor Farms 1109
Chesterbrook Farm 1107
Clear Springs Farm 1099
Coldsprings Farm 1152
Colewood Fruit & Dairy Farm 1095
Coolbranch Farm 1119
Cowham Farm 1101
Craiglan 1103

De Laval Separator Co. 1095
Dietrich Farms, Inc. 1114
Douglaston Manor 1157
Dunn's Tour 1113

Eden Plains Farms 1119
Edisto Farms 1115
Elk Manor Farm 1118
Employment Service 1097
Endean Farm 1101

Fairlawn Farms Co. 1056
Florham Farm 1052
Foremost Guernsey Assn. ..... II. Cover
Forges Farm 1111
Fox's Guernsey Dairy 1112
Franklin Serum Co. 1095

Gippy Plantation 1107
Golden Arrow Farms 1106, 1121
Grau, John G. 1097
Greenway Farm 1124

Hall, Gordon 1094
Haven Hills Farm 1115
Hazelwood Farms 1124
Hill Girt Farm 1054
Hollow Hill Farm 1100
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 1122

Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 1100

Johnson, Roy S. 1097

King's Dairy Farm 1118

Laacke Co., R. 1097
Lakewood Farm 1107
Langwater Farm 1049
Larrowe Milling Co. 1096
Law-Will Farm 1113
Loma Farms Dispersal 1117
Lookwell Farm 1100

Mass. G. B. A. 1121
Maywood Farms 1102
Meadow Lodge Farms 1105
Meredith Farm 1114
Merryman, Louis McL., 1095, 1120, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. 1117
Milton Farm 1111
Mt. Ararat Farm 1101
Mt. Ararat Sale 1120

Norwood Farms 1119

Orchard Lawn Farm 1111

Papec Machine Co. 1097
Parker's Guernsey Farm 1104
Pine Grove Farm 1103

Raemelton Farm 1116
Red Cedar Grove Farm 1112
Riegeldale Farms 1108
Ringold Farm 1124

Shawnee Springs Farm 1095
Shoreland Farm 1112
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 1113
Spruce Shadows Farm 1103
Stringfellow Farms 1115
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 1097

Tarbell Farms 1114
Thornton Farms 1122
Tillybardin Farms 1112
Transcript Printing Co. 1119

Waukesha County G. B. A. 1112

Dr. George E. Holm, U. S. Dairy Bureau chemist, was awarded the 1942 Borden research prize at the annual chemical society meeting in Memphis. This annual honor was given to Dr. Holm for an understanding in research in milk.

Ruth Liebers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Liebers, Skyline Dairy, Lincoln, Nebraska, was married to Robert C. Ellis on April 17 in Washington, D. C. Mr. Ellis is connected with the Bachrach Portrait Studios and Mrs. Ellis is employed in the Federal Works Agency.

The many friends of W. G. Ransom, Sr., pioneer breeder at Homewood, Kansas, will regret to learn that he recently lost the sight in his left eye due to a blood clot.

Langwater Country Gentleman's blood

predominates in the breeding of this young calf

BULL CALF—Born: March 24, 1942

SIRE:

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
34 A. R. Daughters
9 A. R. Sons
Florham Beauty Rose
19090.6—1033.8—B
4th place in B
Florham Polly
19509.1—1013.8—A
15463.7—846.6—G
5th place in G
Florham Crystal
17717.2—966.9—AA
10th place in AA
15532.5—847.5—EE
6th place in EE
Florham Lenore
18218.6—834.0—DD
Former Class Leader
14732.3—693.2—FF

LANGWATER PHARAOH
50 A. R. Daughters
41 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A
13623.7—763.8—E
Langwater Joyous
16252.5—840.8—BB
11759.8—607.5—F
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166.8—662.5—A
7963.0—408.7—G
(Island Record—G)
Dam of 4 A. R. Sons
2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Country Flower
15106.3—790.4—A

LANGWATER SHEIK
11 A. R. Daughters
9 A. R. Sons
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236.7—750.7—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
16980.4—831.0—A
13221.5—646.8—G
Dam of 1 A. R. Daughter
4 A. R. Sons

IMP. BICKLEIGH CHIEFTAIN
2 A. R. Daughters
1 A. R. Son
Imp. Golden Dream of Hilltop
13591.4—616.5—A

IMP. ROSIE III. OF THE MARAIS
3rd prize, R. G. A. S., Whit., 1920.

LANGWATER PHARAOH
(See above)
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A
13606.6—715.8—G

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
3 A. R. Daughters
2 A. R. Sons
Langwater Crescent
14432.0—735.1—BB

LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
(See above)
Florham Sympathy
14558.3—811.2—D
Florham Heirloom
17026.2—809.8—A
Florham Devotion
16661.3—779.6—A
Florham Armistice
14732.8—773.0—BB

FLORHAM DIANA
14500.4—868.2—A
13168.6—751.0—D
Dam of 6 A. R. Daughters
Florham Irene
14646.9—905.0—G
World's Record two-year-old
Florham Dairymaid
15007.4—801.9—A

LANGWATER PTOLEMY
15 A. R. Daughters
Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood
13377.6—666.1—E
Florham Lucky Girl
12726.2—664.6—E
Elenora of Kenilwood
12731.5—653.0—D
Pine Manor Orchid
11420.7—599.9—GG

DAM:

FLORHAM JEAN
9948.2—505.3—G
On retest in Class C, has milked as high as 55.4 lbs. In 37 days has made 1697 lbs. milk, 83 lbs. fat.

FLORHAM HUNTRESS
16676.4—757.5—A
14852.8—713.5—DD
13138.6—614.3—GG
Full sister to:
Florham Dairymaid
15007.4—801.9—A
14312.8—770.4—D
Florham Venus
11166.2—604.2—G
Florham Ann
10929.7—584.4—FF

Federal Herd No. 93802 ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

FLORHAM FARM • Madison, New Jersey

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner **R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

Editorials . . .

The Minute Man became the symbol of the fight for our independence in 1776. It is most appropriate that we should again turn to that statue standing on the Lexington Common as our symbol for 1942. In life he fought for independence and again in life we are fighting for world's freedom.

Professor John B. Condliffe, University of California, says: "It is the necessity of fighting the war so as to win both the war and the peace, to make peace blossom out of the war as our enemies made the war explode out of the peace."

Our undertaking is so vast that no single life can remain untouched by it. There is no section of our land into which it does not reach. It needs the active support of every man, woman, and child. Human imagination can hardly picture the outlines of this great project in its entirety.

We can all help in this fight by purchasing regularly war stamps and bonds. Buy now.

State Champions The state champion title given to cows that produce the best record in each of the various classes in the state is a title that many breeders desire. Heretofore, championships in the double letter class were not recognized as champions in the single letter class. However, in the class leader page if an animal produces in the double letter class more than one in the single letter class then she is rated in both. At the recent meeting of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club the following ruling was made:

On and after July 1, 1942, a cow qualifying for state champion in double letter class will be given state championship also in single letter class provided the state champion double letter record exceeds the champion record for the same age in single letter class.

Milk Supplies The dried skim milk and evaporated milk production has increased greatly during the past year. Dried skim milk for the month of March, for instance, was estimated at 49,800,000 pounds making it the largest production record for a month. About 89 per cent was for human food and the remainder to be used for animal feed. The manufacturers' price for dried skim milk averaged 12.33¢ per pound at the plant, this being more than double that for the month of March a year previous. Dried whole milk prices in March averaged 25.22¢ per pound, making it 8½c. higher than the previous year.

The evaporated milk production was estimated for the month at 335,203,000 pounds, or an increase of 63 per cent over the previous year and 96 per cent above the five-year average. Condensed milk production, case goods, dropped nearly 4,000,000 pounds during the month, or a decrease of 42 per cent, indicating that the demand for condensed milk was being curtailed to help in supplying a tremendous demand for evaporated milk.

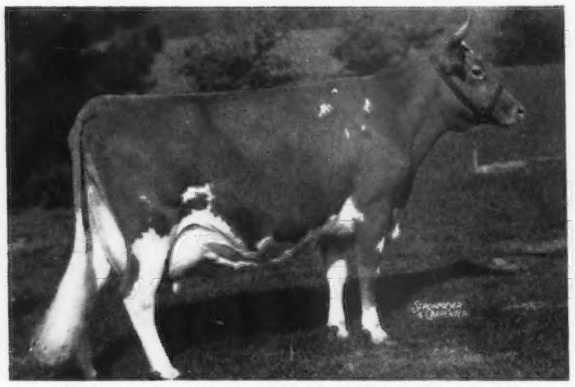
Women for Farm Work Shortly after the first of the year the training program for women and girls in operating tractors and other farm machines was started by many farm machinery companies. As a result of this nation-wide work, it is expected that thousands of farm women and girls will be capable of operating tractors and other machinery.

Girls in farm work in Britain is not new for when the war broke out 2½ years ago it was necessary to have women take up the farm work. With an increase of 50 per cent in the acreage of land under the plow, it naturally created labor problems on the farm. The volunteer army of 27,000 women and girls were trained for farm work. These included shopgirls, stenographers, actresses, artists, girls from the universities, debs and "poor little rich girls" who had never done any work at all. There have, of course, been failures and misfits. But the queer thing is the number of these volunteers, with no experience of country conditions, who have adapted themselves to the new life and learned quickly the more skilled work. Character, rather than previous vocation, seems to be the deciding factor. When their heart's in the right place they make good.

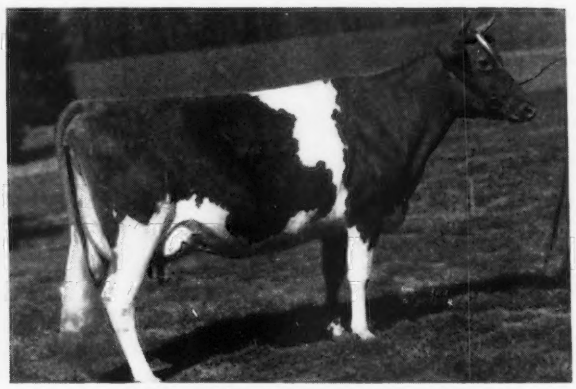
A BROOD COW BREEDS ON

GOLDEN NOBLE GIRL 170616
13598.0 lbs. Milk, 772.3 lbs. Fat, Class A.
Sired by Golden Searchlight of Hill Girt Farm 79310,
and out of Imp. Noble Girl V. of Glynn 53981.

SHE IS THE DAM OF GOLDEN NOBLE OF HILL GIRT 19128, THE SIRE OF:

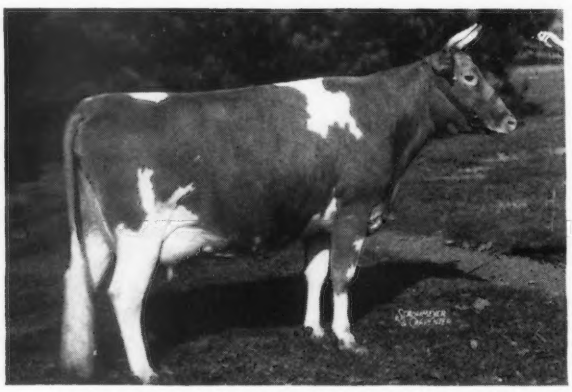


TRUDA OF HILL GIRT FARM 2D 409749
15954.4 lbs. Milk, 827.0 lbs. Fat, Class AA.



HILL GIRT NORA GALLI 449152
10126.0 lbs. Milk, 479.3 lbs Fat, Class EE.
15688.5 lbs. Milk, 729.5 lbs. Fat, Class A.
(Owned by Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H.)

SHE IS ALSO DAM OF



CHERUB'S GIRL OF HILL GIRT 576932
On test in Class E, in 276 days has made 11126.3 lbs. Milk, 613 lbs. Fat.

HILL GIRT FARM

Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania

H. G. HASKELL, *Owner* JOHN COCHRANE, *Superintendent*

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.; Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I.,N.Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Richard N. Moore, Asst. Herd Register

Respresentatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, Exchange National Bank Building, Columbia, Mo.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 6840 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif., Field-man
George F. Richards, 2040 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 61 *June 1, 1942* NO. 11

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Daughter of Crescent Butter Boy 203257, owned by George D. Pratt, Jr., Sunny Valley Farms, New Milford, Connecticut.

FEATURE ARTICLES

New Obligations!—Stenographic Report of the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club 1057
History of the Score Card—By John S. Clark 1069
Grass Silage—By T. W. Woodward 1073
Sales 1076

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 1051
Editorial Comment—War Stamps and Bonds, State Champions, Milk Supplies, Women for Farm Work 1053
Changes Among the Leaders:
Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 1091
Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117 1091
Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 1092
Whimsy May Day 581688 1093
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 1125–1150

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.
Copyright, 1942, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

T. B. Accredited No. 171212 *Bang's Accredited No. 229*

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

OFFER FOR SALE

Fairlawn H. Fame

Born: November 22, 1941

A royally bred STEADFAST calf—nicely marked—well grown and an excellent individual.

Sire:
GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 16 A. R. Daughters
18 records average:
11052.9—532.2
Green Meadow Mistress 354412
17527.8—824.8—AA
Green Meadow Modena 365360
15123.6—684.3—E
Fairlawn Carnation 544253
13414.3—661.5—G
Green Meadow Wanda 371174
10594.2—509.0—FF
14409.5—617.3—A
Coronation Priscilla 490716
10897.4—573.6—GG
Fra-Mar Glorianna 525526
14834.1—571.2—GG
Fairlawn Beulah 527801
10093.6—562.3—G
Green Meadow Marilyn 388668
10644.4—547.3—FF

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429, A. R.
13 A. R. Sons, 27 A. R. Daughters,
32 records average:
13275.8—690.3—28 in immature classes
Green Meadow Melba 384421
15342.9—963.9—FF
Green Meadow Lustre 226332
13107.1—733.4—G
16371.8—978.3—D
Douglaston Coronation Queen 358648
13860.7—803.3—DD

GREEN MEADOW HOPEFUL 238319
10252.1—591.6—G
11438.5—631.5—A
2 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter
Ladderlook Hopeful 408949
13414.8—591.6—B
16808.3—718.8—A

GREEN MEADOW STEADFAST 87623, A.R.
3 A. R. Sons, 8 A. R. Daughters
Green Meadow Rosalind 217437
16246.1—817.1—B
Green Meadow Charm 212369
13183.5—637.7—AHI

CORONATION QUEEN OF BEAVER RIDGE 85274
13561.6—624.4—F
16724.1—743.5—C
Sold, 1920, for $2,100.00
2 A. R. Sons

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS 81810, A. R.
4 A. R. Sons, 15 A. R. Daughters
21 records average:
11204.2—562.0—18 in immature classes
2 in triple letter classes.
Green Meadow Consort 307632
15183.0—848.7—E

SPRINGSIDE HOPE 192934
11610.0—652.3—E
12739.2—677.3—A
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Ladderlook Expectation 295297
12197.6—590.7—C

Dam:
SAPPHIRE OF TWO BROOKS 485714
10301.6—584.8—G
3rd Heifer, 1 year and under 18 months, National Dairy Show; Far Hills Show, N. J., 1937.

LANGWATER REFLECTOR 172787, A. R.
30 A. R. Daughters
Franchester Remembrance 392172
13166.0—657.1—A
Franchester Redemption 438438
10577.2—562.9—G
12115.2—631.6—DD
Franchester Reverie 479211
10435.7—596.9—F
Franchester Recluse 376848
12202.7—584.7—C

FRANCHESTER SAFFRON 370838
3rd, Aged Cow Class, National Dairy Show, 1940.
9494.0—555.2—FF
9980.8—556.4—BBB
13987.5—795.2—A
1 A. R. Daughter, 1 more on test.

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
41 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Valencia 304322
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous 351416
11759.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB

LANGWATER STARLIGHT 161228
11805.2—655.8—D
1 A. R. Son, 1 A. R. Daughter
Langwater Twilight 264810
11097.2—653.4—F

LANGWATER SHAH 97043, A. R.
15 A. R. Sons, 53 A. R. Daughters
Franchester Solitaire 350839
9962.1—509.5—DHI
11050.5—544.9—BHI
14496.5—763.5—A
Franchester Smilax 310649
14558.7—727.6—A

FRANCHESTER COUNTESS 237255
11057.2—612.5—GG
13826.8—731.3—A
3 A. R. Daughters

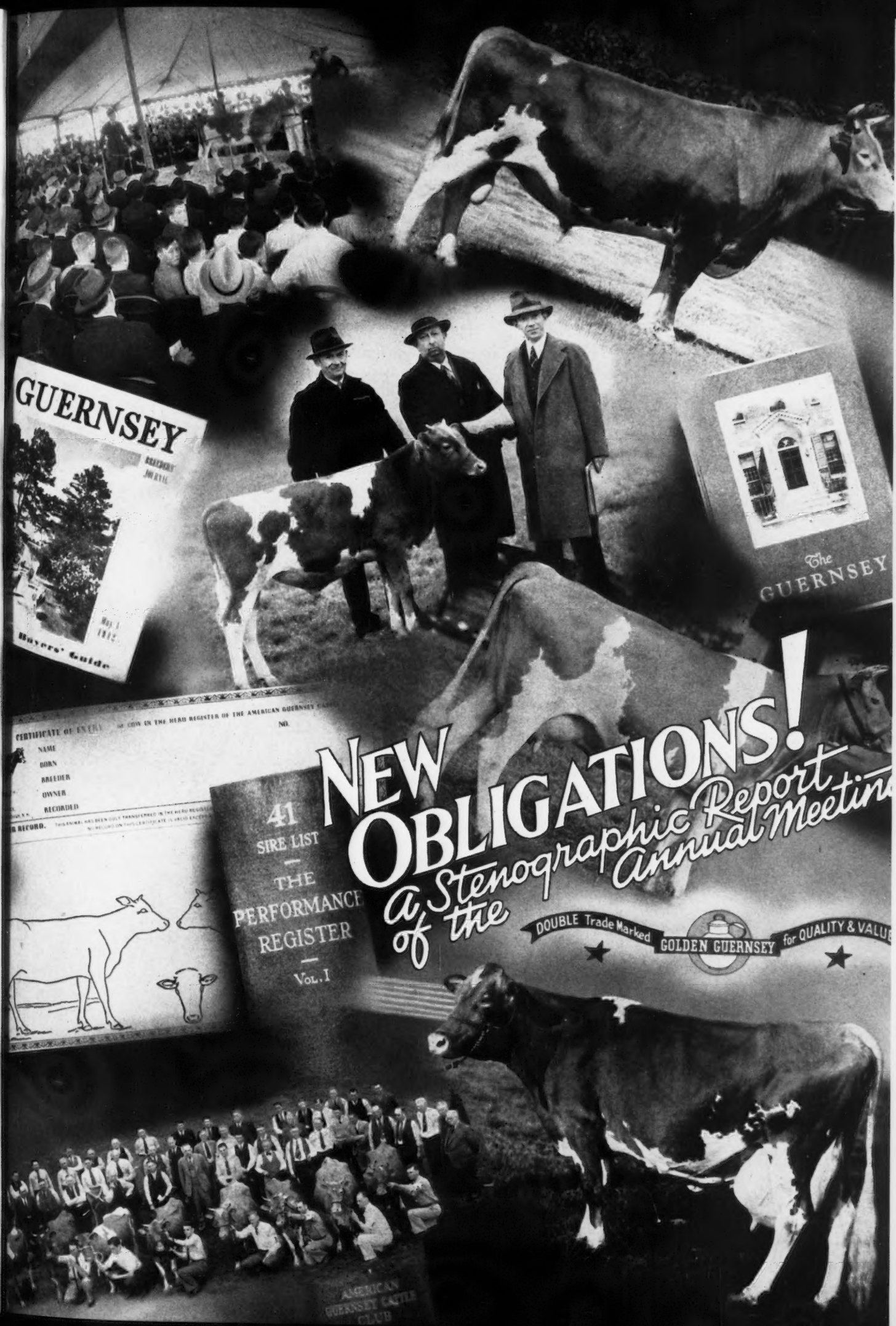
Study the above pedigree and you will find good records in every line, also, that FAME'S dam and grandam both have stood right near the top at the National. Saffron, the grandam, at 9 years old, placed 3rd at Waterloo. She is still very well preserved and breeding regularly. Hornet, the sire of FAME, sired the 1st prize Junior Get at Maryland and 1st prize two-year-old at the National, as well as numerous other prize winners at the same show. He will have a long list of tested daughters, 45 in the herd today and many more to come. Hornet is past 13 years old and still going strong. "FAME" is backed by production—type—longevity—which are all vitally important factors in developing a profitable herd.

Write for full particulars

Fairlawn Farms Company

ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY

S. L. KATZ, PROPRIETOR M. G. SEATH, MANAGER


GUERNSEY
Buyers' Guide
The GUERNSEY
CERTIFICATE OF ENTRY
NAME
BORN
BREEDER
OWNER
RECORDED
41
SIRE LIST
THE
PERFORMANCE
REGISTER
VOL. I
NEW OBLIGATIONS!
a Stenographic Report of the Annual Meeting
DOUBLE Trade Marked GOLDEN GUERNSEY for QUALITY & VALUE
AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

THE sixty-fifth annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club held at the Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota, was called to order at ten-fifteen o'clock, President John S. Ames, Boston, Massachusetts, presiding.

PRESIDENT AMES: The meeting will please come to order. I will ask the secretary to read the call of the meeting.

Members of
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB:

The sixty-fifth Annual Meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB will be held at the Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota, Wednesday, May 13, 1942, at the hour of ten a. m. The business of the meeting will be to act upon:

The election of members of the Executive Committee; the reports of the Secretary-Treasurer; recommendations of the Executive Committee and all matters relating to the welfare of the Club and its work.

As has been the custom in the past, proxy blanks are enclosed for your convenience in case you are unable to be present at the meeting.

PRESIDENT AMES: After the meeting there will be a complimentary luncheon in the hotel to which all are invited.

Next, I will ask the secretary for his report.

. . . Secretary Karl B. Musser read his prepared report . . . (Applause) (Secretary Musser's report was printed in the May 15 issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.)

PRESIDENT AMES: Do I hear a motion to approve the secretary's report?

VIRGIL DICKINSEN (Wisconsin): Mr. President, I move that the secretary's report be approved and ordered printed.

HENRY BROWN (New York): I second the motion.

PRESIDENT AMES: It has been moved and seconded that the secretary's report be approved and ordered printed. Those in favor will please say "aye"; contrary "no."

The motion was carried.

PRESIDENT AMES: Next I will ask for the report of the treasurer.

SECRETARY-TREASURER KARL B. MUSSER: Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen: As some of you know, it is not our custom to give great detail in the treasurer's report, which is printed in full in the May 15 Guernsey Breeders' Journal, together with the detailed report of Scovell, Wellington & Company, the Certified Public Accountants who go over the books at the close of the year.

(Treasurer Musser read the prepared report.)

PRESIDENT AMES: You have heard the treasurer's report. What action will you take?

COLLIER W. BAIRD (New Jersey): Mr. President, I move it be accepted and placed on file.

SIDNEY SEYMOUR (Wisconsin): I second the motion.

PRESIDENT AMES: It has been moved and seconded that the treasurer's report be accepted and placed on file. All those in favor will signify by saying "aye"; contrary "no."

The motion was carried.

PRESIDENT AMES: It is a vote.

PRESIDENT AMES: I want to interrupt the regular order of business just a minute to say that Boulder Bridge Farm has extended to you all a very cordial invitation to go out this afternoon by bus from the hotel, and Mr. Wilson has asked me if you could indicate by a show of hands how many would be likely to go so he could prepare for transportation. (Show of hands.) Thank you, very much.

I would like to ask for the report of the Proxy Committee.

HENRY W. LEEDS (New Jersey): Mr. President, those proxies that have come in have been tabulated by William H. Caldwell. I will ask him to present the report.

WILLIAM H. CALDWELL (Secretary Emeritus, The American Guernsey Cattle Club): Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen: There have been 523 proxies received by the committee. Of these 29 were rejected. There are 118 proxies in the hands of individuals, and 376 proxies made out to the Executive Committee, with a total of 494 eligible to vote. (There was no occasion for the use of proxies at the meeting.)

PRESIDENT AMES: Thank you, Mr. Caldwell.

We now come to the election of Executive Committee Members.

The members whose terms expire this year are John S. Clark and Granville H. Hibberd. I received yesterday a telegram from E. J. Poag resigning from the Committee on account of war work. He said, in part,

"Tremendously sorry I could not be with you. My problems and work are of such a character that I think it best to resign as a member of the board and have you appoint somebody who has the time to give this subject proper attention. Obviously, our problems here are tremendous and I am devoting a great deal of my personal time to government interests as well as the post war world, which will be a new world, and the change is already upon us. Never enjoyed more in my life the time I functioned as a member of the board and the most cordial relations with all the men in the business. I trust you have an eminently successful meeting. Kindest regards."

Mr. Poag's term expires in 1944. So, in order to elect a man to fill his place for this unexpired term, I would like to hear nominations to fill the three posts on the Executive Committee.

MR. LEEDS: Mr. President, I wonder if we shouldn't formally accept his resignation with regret. None of us doubt the seriousness of his situation in the work he is doing, and if a man has that kind of a feeling in this work and asks for relief, I think we should accept his resignation with regret.

PRESIDENT AMES: You make that a motion, Mr. Leeds?

MR. LEEDS: I do.

PRESIDENT AMES: Mr. Leeds has moved that the meeting accept the resignation of Mr. Poag, with regret.

CHARLES L. HILL (Vice-president, Wisconsin): I second the motion.

PRESIDENT AMES: Those in favor will please say "aye"; contrary "no." It is a vote.

We will transmit that word to Mr. Poag.

HENRY M. BROWN: Mr. President, is it in order now to present names for nominations?

PRESIDENT AMES: It is.

MR. BROWN: It is an honor at this time to nominate John S. Clark of New York State to succeed himself as a member of the Executive Committee.

Guernsey breeders in New York State, I know, are very proud of John Clark, and I believe that Guernsey breeders throughout the United States are proud of him. He has been a hard worker and a student of Guernsey matters, and he has been at all times on the alert in conducting research work on matters that will be beneficial to the Guernsey breed.

He has made a fine success as manager of Caumsett Farm, one of the leading Guernsey establishments in the country. He has also achieved great success as a judge of Guernsey cattle, not only on account of his ability and knowledge of the fine points of Guernsey cattle, but because of his fairness and impartiality as a judge.

Lastly, I commend him for that position because John Clark has the attributes of a fine gentleman, and, above all, is a man of the highest integrity. I nominate John Clark.

PRESIDENT AMES: Is there a second?

MR. BAIRD: I second the nomination.

PRESIDENT AMES: Shall we act on this one separately? Those in favor of Mr. Clark's election to the Executive Committee for a term of four years will signify by saying "aye"; opposed "no". It is a vote. Mr. Clark is elected.

Next on file, the place on the Committee made vacant by the expiration of the term of Granville H. Hibberd.

MR. LEEDS: Mr. President, I rise to ask for the privilege of placing in nomination Granville H. Hibberd, who has served most faithfully on this committee for two years.

There are a number of things that I think help to qualify a man for this service, and one of them is (it will be more conspicuous and more in evidence with every man when this war is over) being a member and a useful member of some religious organization. Granville Hibberd belongs to a religious organization of very small numbers—he is a member of the Quaker faith—and I don't think, from my experience, that does him any harm. (Laughter)

Another thing that helps to qualify a member is personality. There isn't anybody in the room who all the time, not once in a while, whether things are going right or going wrong, has a finer personality than Granville Hibberd. He always has a smile and good handshake and a good word.

Another thing that I consider a qualification to make any man a success in any business, is a good wife. Granville Hibberd not only has a good wife, but he has a charming wife, one I hope all of you will have the opportunity of meeting and becoming a friend of hers. She is a leader in practically every civic activity in Baltimore County, Maryland. She is a woman of great energy.

Another qualification, he is operating three farms, two of them he owns and operates himself, and the third is the Brooklandwood Farm, down at Brooklandville, Maryland.

Mrs. Emerson's farm (Brooklandwood) is one of the most outstanding farms in this country and is now breeding some great cattle from a bull that was once owned by Joe Broadhurst and myself with Granville as a partner.

I want to show you a little of his shrewdness. After he had this bull a little while he was convinced that we had bought a bargain. He paid me a visit. He said that Mrs. Emerson didn't want to be a partner of mine, she wanted to own the bull alone. I only blame him for getting behind the woman to ask a question. But it has proved to be a great bull. He was shown for years in many shows and never beaten, and I said to Granville one day, "Now is the time to take that bull off the shows, he has never been beaten and he should be taken off." So he did, and put him into service. He has six daughters with an average of 842 pounds, and one of them over 1,000 pounds, and he has many more in the barn going to do the same thing.

Now I think Granville Hibberd qualifies for shrewdness and for experience and for judgment. And the next thing I think as a qualification a man should be successful, and he has been a successful breeder, and a successful operator. And I can say to you, from my experience serving on the Executive Committee, we all look to Granville for a cool, level-headed man with good judgment. I take great pleasure in placing in nomination Granville H. Hibberd.

LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN (Maryland): Mr. Chairman, I had intended to make a speech seconding Granville's nomination, but Henry has left me nothing to say, except to agree.

PRESIDENT AMES: It is moved and seconded that Granville H. Hibberd be nominated for the position on the Executive Committee. Those in favor of Mr. Hibberd will say "aye"; opposed "no." It is a vote.

Next is to nominate a man to fill the unexpired term of Emerson J. Poag.

FRED C. SIESS (Indiana): Mr. President: We are all sorry to hear it was necessary for Mr. Poag to resign from his position on the board.

In view of the fact that Michigan is the fifth state in Guernsey registration I think it would be fitting that we choose another man from that state to fill his place.

They have a man up there who owned a little herd of Guernseys out in Kansas some twenty odd years ago. About seventeen or eighteen years ago he moved up into Wisconsin and managed one of the well-known herds in that state for some ten years. He made an outstanding success of that venture. The past five years he has been in Michigan and every one who is acquainted with Cesor Farms knows he has done a great job. He has been on the Classification Committee of the National Dairy Association for years. He has been on the Type Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club for years. He has judged many state fairs. He has judged the National Dairy Shows. He has been President of the Michigan State Guernsey Breeders Association for some time. He is well-liked up there and last summer I attended a meeting at the farm, and it was well-attended and beautifully handled. The cooperation and respect of other breeders was very great.

I think he has one of the best common-sense minds in breeding and care of cattle in America. He has been a friend of this breed, and has done many fine things for it. He is a gentleman, he has a wonderful family, and I think he would make an excellent member for this board. I wish to place in nomination the name of

George M. Newlin, of Farmington, Michigan, to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Poag.

PRESIDENT AMES: Is the nomination seconded?

MR. LEEDS: Mr. President, I second that.

PRESIDENT AMES: Are there any other nominations?

If not, I will ask those in favor of George M. Newlin to fill the place of Emerson J. Poag to signify by saying "aye"; opposed "no." It is a vote.

Next comes a motion which I have rather always been a little hesitant to put, but some of the Executive Committee seem to think we ought to put it, and that is, a motion to approve the acts of the officers for the past fiscal year. I believe this is done in business concerns.

MR. BAIRD: Mr. President, I move that the acts of the officers for the past fiscal year be approved.

MORT WOODS (Oklahoma): Mr. Chairman, I second the motion.

PRESIDENT AMES: We live more or less in a glass house, so everybody is free to get the information about what the officers do at any time they wish. We have nothing to conceal or be ashamed of.

Those in favor of the motion will signify by saying "aye"; contrary "no." It is a vote.

Next is the report of the Judging Committee. I will ask Charles L. Hill, the Chairman of that committee, to speak on that subject.

CHARLES L. HILL (Chairman, Judging Committee): Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen: I am always pleased to have a chance to report the progress of the work done in standardizing the type of the Guernsey breed. This convention just heard Mr. Newlin mentioned as one of the active members of this committee and we have had serving on that committee for many, many years a number of the most active breeders and college professors, including Dean H. H. Kildee as Chairman of the Committee. We have held about this time of year, for a number of years, a type judging school.

It seemed wise this year to omit the school for a number of reasons. First, due to war conditions nobody knows whether the expense would be justified or not. Secondly, we did not plan to use this year among the people who act as judges at the different fairs any person who had not previously attended a school, so we did not think it was quite as necessary as it had previously been.

Then, perhaps, the thought that we considered more than any other in discontinuing the school for this year was the fact that so many of the fairs were cancelled. I suppose you know how many of them have already been discontinued, including the announcement in the papers last night and this morning that the National Dairy Show will not be held in Memphis this year. The government has taken over ever so many of the fair grounds of the country, and up to this time we know that they are cancelled out, such as California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Los Angeles County Fair, which is the great fair in the West, the National Dairy Show, Pennsylvania Farm Show, Ohio State Fair, and the New York State Fair, and there is question about some of the others. I suppose you have seen also that the International Livestock Show is cancelled for next year.

So, while we believe this is just as important a project as it ever has been, we think that for this year we will not have the judging school.

I think you would be interested in knowing, because of the comments that have been made sometimes that the judges included too many college professors, or didn't include enough, or had too many owners, or too many farm managers, or something else, just who they are. I hold in my hands the list of all those we have used either as approved judges or as observing judges for about twenty fairs this program has covered and it includes three extension men, who did not come in any one of the classes mentioned, forty-two owners, thirty-three college professors, and twenty-six farm managers—a total of 104 men who have had a chance to attend these schools and have had experience under the work of this committee in judging fairs.

May I make, as Chairman of the Membership Committee, just a few remarks at this time?

PRESIDENT AMES: Yes, you may.

MR. HILL: This morning I met a gentleman here from Iowa. Mr. Nelson, from Independence, Iowa, and he said, "Nobody ever asked me to join this organization." And as Chairman of the new Membership Committee I felt that some of us had not been doing our duty.

I just looked it up and you have eighty-one members in Minnesota. We have more in Wisconsin, but we need more, especially in the northwestern part of the state, just as much as we need more in Minnesota. You have new breeders in Minnesota, sixty-two in 1939, seventy in 1940, and sixty-three the last year.

What I really think you need is new members in Minnesota, and I hold in my hand some membership application blanks. I suppose you all know the conditions of membership.

I hope there will be a great increase in membership the next time we meet up here. When we get another invitation we will be back. Considering the splendid effort that someone has made to urge you people to attend, and the splendid effort you have made to attend, makes this by far the best attended meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club ever held. (Applause)

When we come again you will want to take some official part in the deliberations, and I hope if you wish to join The American Guernsey Cattle Club that you will hand your name to some of the field-men. I have eight or ten blanks here and they ought to all be needed, and more, too. The life membership fee is $50.00. You save a dollar on every animal you register, and you really become a part of the organization and feel that you lend a hand in promoting the work of this great breed to an even greater extent in the splendid work you are now doing. (Applause)

PRESIDENT AMES: Thank you, Mr. Hill. I would like to say in favor of what Mr. Hill has said, that we would welcome more members from Minnesota, Iowa, Wisconsin, or any other state. The more the better.

Now comes the report on the remarkable work that was done in producing the Performance Register. I

think that is one of the outstanding pieces of work that the Club has done since I have had anything to do with it. It was at this meeting a year ago in New York that the question came up. There was quite a controversy then, and a good many people wanted us to continue publishing the Herd Register, of which there were only 200 copies sold at the most. Mr. Clark is going to report on the Performance Register.

JOHN S. CLARK (Chairman, The Performance Register Committee): Mr. President: As chairman of the Performance Register Committee I want to give this first report, a year after this was started.

Mr. Musser, in his secretary's report, has given you the detail, so I will not go into all the figures involved, but I would like to report that this first Volume is now published, one year after it was conceived.

There are 114,220 head of animals recorded, and with everything under heaven about them. There were 2,287 pages of information. The Volume is rather bulky, The first Volume is in two sections, and the total cost of this Volume is $63,500.00. Before it was published, we sold $12,000.00 worth, or 2,000 copies. It will cost, roughly, about $13,000.00 per year to publish this Performance Register.

A year ago a number of very prominent breeders, myself included (not as a prominent breeder, but along with a similar idea) thought we should have a Herd Register that had been given up thirteen years ago. The lowest bids I could get on a Herd Register to date of thirteen Volumes was some $145,000.00. That is, brought down to date. That would have been $145,000.00 for thirteen volumes and it would have probably been about a tenth of the information you will have in this Performance Register that is now actually published.

The annual cost of the Performance Register will be, roughly, about the same as running a Herd Register. You breeders will save each year, however, about the maintenance of at least five large files and over $13,000.00 additional in reporting in the Journal.

When you figure that the Cattle Club does service with over 20,000 people a year, you can realize the maintenance cost of keeping up this number of files. I think if you will properly use this information that is published this organization should be the most thoroughly informed organization of any breed of live stock in existence.

The Club has certainly done its share. The staff has done an exceedingly great and almost impossible job. If you can realize what it means to check over 114,000 animals and get the proper relationship, to get the descendants, not only the immediate sons and daughters of each animal, but the grandsons and granddaughters, you may get some idea of what a task it has been. I want to pay a tribute to these men of the staff who have lived with this thing day and night. I have been in touch, as well as Mr. Ames and others on the Committee, but these men in Peterborough have been with this thing—talk about eight hours, they have been working eight, and then eight, and sometimes eight again, a day.

I am perfectly satisfied that when this book is out, no organization in existence could have done a better job. Thank you. (Applause)

PRESIDENT AMES: In going over the detail of this plan that we have proposed, a system of recording different than has ever been used, Mr. Bunce has worked out a chart for your interest. I think that you will agree he has done a splendid job of exhibiting how this would work. Unless folks are mentally lazy this thing will work.

(For a detailed report on the Performance Register see page 1066.)

PRESIDENT AMES: I would like to read to the meeting a telegram that came Monday, addressed to me at this hotel, from London.

"Forty-five hundred Guernsey Island children and all Channel Island refugees in England send greetings to Guernsey Cattle Club breeders in Minneapolis, together with heartfelt thanks for the interest shown in their welfare by generous gifts of $16,000.00, part of which money was used to maintain children in agricultural training schools. Supplies of clothing so generously sent from America have been a Godsend, but acute needs still exist for replacements, especially boys' clothing and women's and children's shoes. British War Relief in London deeply grateful to you."

"Signed, Bertram Cruger."

Bertram Cruger is the American representative of the British War Relief Society in London.

Of this $16,000 that is referred to, none of it came from The American Guernsey Cattle Club. It was all donations from individuals, and it was principally raised through the energetic work of Mrs. Frank Graham Thomson of Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pennsylvania.

I hope that we can reply to this telegram, that the meeting has received it, and how pleased we are to have it, and give those people, the Channel Island refugees, the hope that we, the breeders in America, are thinking of them and are behind them. After the war is over, I hope that we will help them to reestablish themselves on their farms in Guernsey.

I wonder if anybody wants to move to appoint a committee to phrase a telegram in reply?

MR. HILL: Mr. President, I move you that Mr. Leeds be appointed to phrase a reply to that telegram.

PRESIDENT AMES: Mr. Leeds, if you will be kind enough, we will be very happy to have it.

MR. LEEDS: I don't know whether I can, but I am reminded of something I heard yesterday. I heard a member of the association say that on our Executive Committee there are men who are even too old to think. Happening to be the oldest person in the matter of years on that committee, I am sure it applies to me, and I think you ought to select some young person. (Laughter)

PRESIDENT AMES: I think we will have you, Mr. Leeds.

MR. HILL: Anyone who listened to his nominating speech for Granville Hibberd will know whether he tells the truth. (Laughter.)

PRESIDENT AMES: Is there any new business, or, any further business? Does any member, or anybody here have any question they want to ask, or any subject they want to speak

about? If so, let them speak now, or hold their peace.

No new business, nor any further business was brought up.

PRESIDENT AMES: I want to know if Mr. Merryman, or Mr. Welch, or Mr. Hill, want to speak about the sales that are coming in the next few days.

MR. MERRYMAN: I think "Les" Wilson ought to say something about this committee. Their sale goes on first.

L. V. WILSON (Minnesota): Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen: It is a difficult job to select animals throughout the entire Middle West that are really representative for a sale such as will be held tomorrow.

I believe that the selections this year are the equal of any we have held in other years, if not better than any of them that have been selected in past years for sale. We do not know for sure just how many are going to the post. The sale is to be at Elmhurst, Illinois, at the Riding Arena there, and those of you who have decided to go by car can go direct, of course, to the sale. Due to the fact that we are unable to secure bus transportation from Hinsdale, or LaGrange, or Aurora, it is advisable that those of you who take a train from here go direct to Chicago and take the Aurora Electric Line out to Elmhurst. The sale is to start at noon. Lunch will be available. I trust those of you who are on the way East, at least, will avail yourselves of the opportunity of stopping in at Elmhurst.

MR. MERRYMAN: I want to mention one thing about the Channel Island refugees. Mr. Ames mentioned the very fine work Mrs. Thomson has done and it is very fine. Through modesty he did not mention the work Mrs. Ames has done. We raised more money at the 1940 Langwater Sale than on any other occasion. Again, Mrs. Ames has donated a heifer to be sold on Decoration Day at Trenton from one of the good lines, one of the nicest heifers, and I hope all of you will at least show some interest in seeing this heifer bring a satisfactory price for these people.

Also, I want to second Mr. Ames' idea about these people after the war. I think I mentioned at Memphis last fall that we should really consider seriously helping these people get reestablished breeding Guernsey cattle when this business is over.

Now to get at the work we have to do at the end of the week. The day after the Middle West Sale, we are selling some very good Maxim bred cattle, and some bred by John Andrus, Jr., and Mr. TenBroeck.

At a recent sale held at Quail Roost Farms about thirty young heifers by Maxim bulls and by young, I mean heifers under a year old, averaged $300.00; the bulls averaged $628.00. The entire sale, $442.65. There is a definite demand for this particular line within the May Rose family of the Guernsey breed, cattle with straight hind legs, well-supported udders, and cattle that last a very, very long time.

One of the reasons that Mixter Faithful's history is so interesting is that she had so many progeny and lasted so long. I assure you these Maxims will last. I assure you that their udders are very acceptable. There is a lot of udder veining to these cattle.

About ten days ago I was over at Mr. Moffett's, and I noticed lots of udder veining in certain lines coming through Reveler. Finally, I looked at a picture pedigree of Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991. It is on her udder and any time you get Coronet blood you get udder veining.

There are, I think, fifteen daughters of Bournedale Master Max 193578 one way or another in the sale. (Directions were given for getting to Hinsdale.) On Saturday we are selling at Mansfield, Ohio, in the May Royal-Steadfast Sale, an extremely fine lot of cattle. One cow that milked 2134 pounds of milk in April. Her 9-10 sister, about, milked 1710, 86 of fat, and I give you my word that cow could average 97 pounds in April, but I instructed her owner to take her easy.

We have a lot of the blood of Riegeldale Coronation King 240947. There are four daughters of that bull and two of his full brother, Coronation Reflector 251754. There is an own granddaughter of Shuttlewick Mirth 129736, one of the most attractive daughters of this great cow, Shuttlewick Mirth 129736. We sold a granddaughter of Shuttlewick Mirth 129736 for $8,800.00.

The Coventry Sale is coming later, on Decoration Day. I will simply say we offer the same lot of satisfactory cattle at Coventry as elsewhere.

I want to talk about one other thing that occurred just before I came in here, to show you the great usability of this Performance Register. I was talking with Kent Hayes about his very fine brood cow, Argilla Flute 374822—one of the great ones of the breed. And I said, "I wonder if her two daughters, or Mixter Faithful's two daughters, have the highest total amount of fat?" There is an advertisement in the current Journal, that is, the one coming out tomorrow, and I knew that had been checked. I found Flute's daughters had made 2054.3 pounds of fat. Roughly added it made it a dead tie with the two daughters of Mixter Faithful 101637. Then I went to Earl Shultz, and in about three minutes we had the answer. The two daughters of Argilla Flute 374822 had made 2054.3, Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545, 1083.9, and Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406, 970.4.

The two daughters of Mixter Faithful 101637 had made 2053.9, Superb's Faithful 410579, 1077.4, and Valor's Faithful 364627, 976.5. So Argilla Flute 374822 beats her by 4-10, and it took us just three minutes to get the information. I don't know that there are any two daughters that have made more than a ton of fat in just two records.

PRESIDENT AMES: This finishes all of the business of the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

We will adjourn this meeting and immediately meet in a joint session of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and Golden Guernsey, Inc.

I declare that the first meeting is adjourned, and that we are now in joint session of an informal meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and Golden Guernsey, Inc.

We now wish to hear a report of the work of the Advisory Council, from Gavin McKerrow, Chairman of the Advisory Council.

GAVIN MCKERROW (Chairman, Advisory Council, Wisconsin): Mr. President, Members of the Cattle Club, Ladies and Gentlemen: The men who have directed the destinies of the Guernsey breed down through the

years have realized that the test of the breed's greatness lay in the value of its product, and the program of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., has been devoted to the development and the exploitation and the promotion of breed milk and milk product.

During the year the program has been a quality program, just as it has been through previous years. The reference that has been made to Guernsey affairs during emergency times naturally is in your mind, causing you to wonder about the changes in the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk industry program.

In the addition of vitamins and even carotin and color to milk, we have a challenge to the long time beneficial point of Guernsey milk which has been developed over the years. Therefore, the staff has accepted as one of their programs for the coming year a very close attention to this. I think you know during the past year the development of the color tester and studies along nutritional lines of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk have been very valuable in the working out of our breed program along milk lines. That is going to be one of the features of the work.

There is, naturally, a fundamental proposition of what might happen to the future of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk if the additional vitamin, and even the making of milk into a medicine might continue along lines which were not well directed.

I don't know how many of you had a chance to see a full page ad in a recent Chicago paper regarding a Golden V milk, which is starting to be distributed with the addition of a complete list of vitamins.

The results of the program up to date as measured in the past year are certainly very gratifying. Mr. Bunce is showing you a chart here which shows the growth over a period of a decade of sales of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk under the trade-mark, and it shows a constant, steady upward growth, which during the past year totaled 150,000,000 lbs. of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sold under the trade-mark. That represented sales of milk in almost all sections of the country.

The growth in some sections has been particularly interesting. In the south the Guernsey breed seems to have a regular habit of displacing some other breeds in the milk market; starting with Washington, D. C., and going clear across the country to California, you find an amazing increase.

The Washington market, under the direct handling of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY staff, has again shown an increase, on top of an increase, that has been reported to you year after year for the past four years.

The GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk work operates on a budget which is prepared by the Club staff or the GOLDEN GUERNSEY staff, and it is always, Mr. Secretary, pretty hard for me, thinking as an Advisory Council member, to differentiate or to separate between the staff of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and the staff of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC. I think we should not attempt to do that, because the management of both organizations is practically one and the same, headed up by Mr. Ames and Karl Musser, and getting over into the milk work under the direction of Mr. Bunce, and Mr. Telfer in the sales end. Therefore, I think it is important that we members all know there is a direct relation between the two, and when we speak about a budget under which GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., operates we must realize the genuine support, financial and otherwise, which The American Guernsey Cattle Club gives to GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

And, in turn, the breeders of Guernsey cattle must realize and remember the support to the breed which comes from the demands of this GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., work.

Now when we say there is a budget and that GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., is operating within that budget, that their income for the first time went over $100,000.00, and that they have shown in the black at the end of the year, we have to realize these contributions from the Guernsey breed, which are paid back in demand for cattle, through demand for milk.

Originally the development work along the line of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk was sublet to state associations, and some of these state associations are still working as agents. The Pennsylvania Association leads the country in sales in one particular section, and some of the other associations are showing a very decided gain under that method of state association management, under GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., direction.

However, during the last few years, GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., through the Washington office and through the California office has done a very fine job of more direct selling, and those particular groups have been so successful that during the year just closed GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., has started out a plan in the Michigan area on a basis somewhat similar to the Washington basis.

It does seem that in a few cases, some of the state associations, having operated for a long time, rather feel that it is a state project, and that central control cannot be completely put over them, as a control over their operation. That is quite essential and GOLDEN GUERNSEY Council backed up by the Executive Committee of the Club, want to emphasize that in the future. The central, uniform direction of GOLDEN GUERNSEY activities are very important. The very protection of this trade-mark depends upon the correct supervision and the handling of the milk from the time it leaves the farm until it is sold under this label. So that is one of the trends of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, naturally, to unify the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales and quality production even more than they have been. Although they have been unified, naturally, in the past.

It does seem that with the great demand for milk and dairy products some of us might get the idea that particularly promotion of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk under the trade-mark might not be quite so important. However, many of us feel that would be short-sighted thinking. With the rather general trend towards socialization, with perhaps the lack of emphasis upon quality products, it would be possible, by a let down in the GOLDEN GUERNSEY activities to come out of this national emergency having lost the ground which GOLDEN GUERNSEY has built up for the milk of the Guernsey cow at its best for over a period of years. So that the research, the supervision and the

development of milk markets during a time of changing distribution methods, shortage of rubber, and with the call for every other day delivery, or sales through stores, might completely wipe out all of the good work that has been done over the period of years, if the Guernsey breeders through GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., and through their staff that has been built up, do not in this changing time follow along with the research work, with the supervision work, and with the promotion work which has been so successfully done, and which makes GOLDEN GUERNSEY stand unique today as the most sought after brand of milk on the American market. Thank you. (Applause)

PRESIDENT AMES: I think this completes all of the business we have and before we adjourn I want to thank you all for coming here and having this wonderfully large attendance. It is very heartening to the officers of the Club to see so many breeders. If there is nothing further, I declare the meeting adjourned. Luncheon will follow immediately, and then we will have a period of entertainment and some talks.

The meeting adjourned at twelve-ten p. m.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
May 13, 1942

The meeting was called to order at 1:30 p. m., James E. Kelly, President, Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association, presiding.

CHAIRMAN KELLY: Mr. Ames, Honored Guests, Ladies and Gentlemen: First, let me say, on behalf of the Minnesota Guernsey breeders, that it is indeed a pleasure to see so many of you here today. And to your president, it is particularly and singularly a pleasure. A year ago a few of us were at New York at the last annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. I was designated to make somewhat of a sales talk during that meeting to induce The American Guernsey Cattle Club to come to Minneapolis this year.

According to my so-called, usual practice, I perhaps made some rather extended promises, and among them I promised the Club that if they came to Minneapolis we would have a crowd at the meeting. And, as I say, I am particularly gratified that in so far as that portion of my talk was concerned, it has turned out very well. (Applause) I am grateful to you.

I have been admonished by my elders that I am not supposed to waste very much time in talking to this assembled multitude. It is going to be my job to introduce the speakers to you. And I have been told that the speakers we have on our program are men so well known that I need not waste any of my breath in any extended introduction so far as any of them are concerned.

In order to hold this position, I have made another promise, and I have said that I will be brief. We have our program this afternoon divided into two parts. The first part of our program is going to be devoted to a musical entertainment, or entertainment of similar character. We are going to have, acting as our master of ceremonies, the well and popularly known radio announcer, "Randy" Merryman of KSTP, and I am going to turn over that portion of our program to Mr. Merryman at this time. (Applause)

Program of Music and vaudeville entertainment.

CHAIRMAN KELLY: We are privileged today to have as our principal speaker an honored guest, a man who has been identified for many years with the University of Minnesota; for a long while, for twenty years, as Dean of the College of Agriculture, and now, as the President of the University. He is going to talk to us for a while this afternoon on the war program of the university. I am honored to present to you, President Coffey. (Applause)

(President W. C. Coffey spoke on the war program of the University of Minnesota.)

CHAIRMAN KELLY: Thank you, very much President Coffey, for your very interesting and timely address.

Ladies and Gentlemen, I have always felt that all Guernsey breeders could well be proud of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Here in Minnesota today we have had an opportunity and are having an opportunity, to meet those who guide the reins of the Club. As you know, its affairs are conducted by the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee, most of the members, at least, are in front of you. The Executive Committee formulates the policies of the association, and these policies are carried out at Peterborough under the careful direction of our Secretary, Karl B. Musser. You heard his report this morning. He is the man who carries the mail for The American Guernsey Cattle Club. I am going to present him to you now, and he, in turn, will introduce to you some of the members of the Executive Committee. Mr. Musser. (Applause)

SECRETARY-TREASURER KARL B. MUSSER: Mr. Toastmaster, Ladies and Gentlemen: Let's save all the time, because I haven't provided for dinner or a midnight snack. (Laughter) I would like to start by having a backsliding member of the Executive Committee who left the table, stand in the rear, William F. Fretz, of Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. (Applause)

To my left, at the extreme end of the table, Fred C. Siess, of Lebanon, Indiana. (Applause) We will save time if you will hold your applause until I am through. Fred is President of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, and one of the new members on the Committee, but a mighty valuable one.

Next, Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Washington. It is hard to tell whether Albion L. Gile made Langwater Traveler 38325 famous or the reverse.

The next is Granville H. Hibberd from Brooklandville, Maryland. The man who received the flowers in his nomination this morning. I might say, going back, that Mr. Gile is serving his twentieth year as a member of the Executive Committee.

Next, the oldest member of our Committee, in point of service, Henry W. Leeds, Atlantic City, who is chairman of a committee (you remember, this morning) to reply to the cable from London. I would like to have Mr. Leeds read our reply.

MR. LEEDS: Mr. Toastmaster: This is the cablegram to Bertram Cruger:

"The Guernsey breeders of the United States assembled in annual meeting at Minneapolis appreciate the sentiment expressed in your cablegram. They acknowledge the need for their continued assistance to the Channel Island refugees and pledge

their continued sympathy and endeavors in their behalf." (Applause)

SECRETARY MUSSER: It is an honor to introduce my predecessor, who is serving his fiftieth year in the Guernsey breed, William H. Caldwell.

Gavin W. McKerrow, you heard this morning. He is not on the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, but he is Chairman of the Advisory Council of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

You also heard and saw Mr. Merryman, and we are quite convinced that the master of ceremonies belongs to the same family. Mr. Merryman serves on the Advisory Council.

I am sorry that so many of these people had to catch trains and have already left. W. D. Hoard, Jr. We know Hoard's Dairyman, and "Bill" is our pet editor. (Applause) Mr. Ewald. Ewald's Dairy Quartette sang for us, and I think we can say that they certainly carry the mail for GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

Since so many have left the table, I would like to hastily draw a picture for you people about this organization, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and its associated organizations that we have present here today. As I mention these men I want them to stand, and I may be able to tell you about them fast enough so I am not robbing you of too much time. But I do want this area to see E. W. Bunce, whom you heard this morning, General Manager of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., and godfather of Information and Service.

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor of THE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL.

C. W. Robinson, our field-man in Sacramento, California. Combination GOLDEN GUERNSEY office and The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

A. C. Smith, from Portland, Oregon, has the Northwest.

Ray L. West—Information and Service.

C. B. Finley, your own field-man. (Applause)

Harvey C. Bates, our southern representative, Atlanta, Ga.

Donald McLeod, our newest employee, who heads up the Performance Register Division.

J. Edward Cunningham, head of the Herd Register Division.

C. M. Cummings, head of the Advanced Register Division.

Earl N. Shultz, eastern field-man.

R. L. Holden, special field-man on Herd Register and Advanced Register difficulties.

Robert Stewart, field-man for the Mid-south Central.

Then we have also with us the Indiana state field-man, Floyd Greenburg. Also the Pennsylvania field-man, William Juzi.

A. W. Telfer, GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales manager, and our attorney, J. B. Sweeney.

I just want to say one more word. W. W. Fitzpatrick sat by me. He used to work for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and the first thing he said when he sat down here was, "I was agin' this thing, going away from Chicago and New York alternately."

I belonged to his same school, but you made a Christian out of me. Thank you. (Laughter and applause)

CHAIRMAN KELLY: Thank you, Mr. Musser. Time flies, and we must fly with it.

I am going to go over without any more ado, and present to you Professor H. R. Searles, of the University of Minnesota. He has something that will interest you, I am sure.

(Prof. Searles told the story of Jesse Doan and introduced him to the meeting. The story will appear in the June 15 JOURNAL.)

CHAIRMAN KELLY: Thank you, Professor Searles. When we think of the real breeders of Guernsey cattle, and when the owner of a Guernsey cow hears the name of Langwater, he immediately thinks of the best of the breed. Perhaps nowhere in the country at large has more been done in the advancement of the Guernsey cow than at Langwater Farm, founded by Frederick Lothrop Ames many years ago and now owned by his son, and the President of our association, John S. Ames. And at this time, I am happy to introduce to you, John S. Ames, of Langwater Farm, and the President of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Ames. (Applause)

PRESIDENT AMES: I am not going to speak but very briefly. I just want to correct one statement, that I am the brother, and not the son, of the man who made the Langwater Farm so well-known.

It is my great pleasure as President of The American Guernsey Cattle Club to present a silver Guernsey milk jug to Mr. Doan. It says on it, "To Jesse L. Doan. For meritorious service to his community and the Guernsey breed. May, 1942. The American Guernsey Cattle Club." (Great applause)

MR. DOAN: Thank you, Mr. Ames, for this memento. I accept it with many fond memories of the people who have helped so much in the progress of our breed in our community. (Applause)

CHAIRMAN KELLY: Thank you Mr. Ames, and you, Mr. Doan. And to you, Mr. Ames, my apology. I knew better. It was a slip of the tongue.

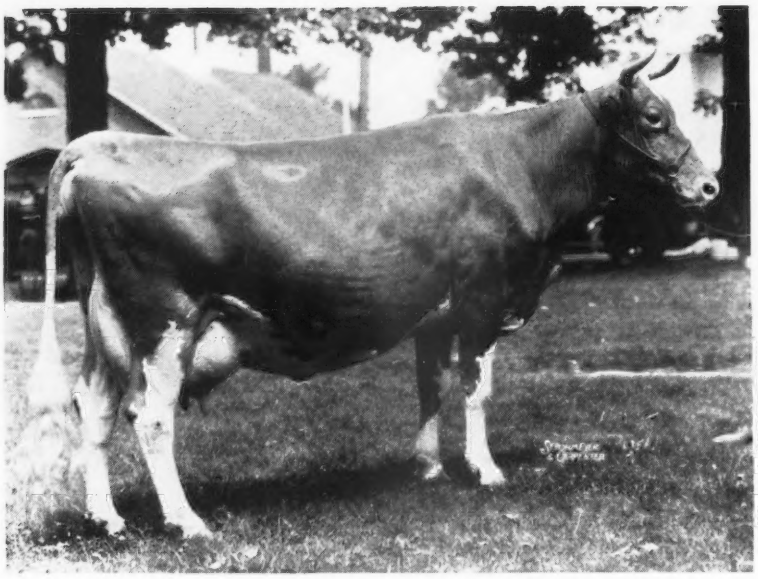
We have here in this county a farm in which all of us take pride. And that farm is Boulder Bridge Farm, and it is the property of Mr. Dayton. Mr. Dayton, I am going to call on you at this time for just a few words.

GEORGE N. DAYTON (Minneapolis, Minnesota): Mr. Kelly, I am sorry that it is so late in the afternoon. If any of you still care to drive out to Boulder Bridge we will be very happy to have you. If you cannot come this afternoon, the gates of Boulder Bridge cannot be closed, and we will be glad to have you there. Come in and see the farm. Many of you know it. We will be glad to have all of you come in, but I think because of the lateness of the hour, you will all be very glad that I haven't anything more to say than that. (Applause)

CHAIRMAN KELLY: We had planned for some other talks on this program, but evidently we had planned too long, and not as well perhaps as we should.

PRESIDENT AMES: Before we close, I want to thank Mr. Kelly and his associates of the Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association for this grand meeting. We have had one of the greatest meetings we have ever had, and we will go back and remember the Sixty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Guernsey Cattle Club in Minnesota for many a day. Thank you. (Applause)

The meeting adjourned at 4:10 p. m.



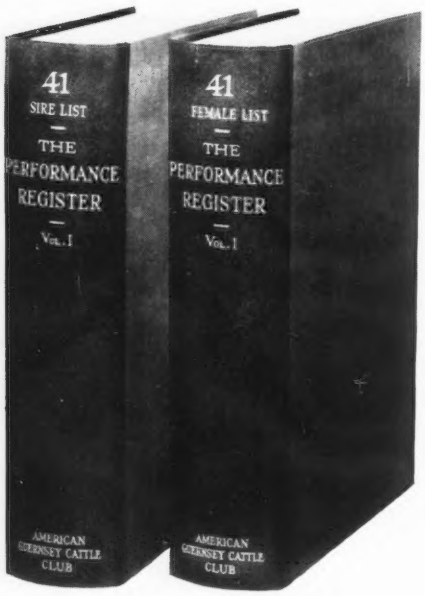
MIXTER FAITHFUL 41:52

A Treasure Chest of Information

Volume I. of the Performance Register

ELSWORTH W. BUNCE (Information and Service, Office Staff): Mr. Ames, Ladies and Gentlemen: As you know, there has been considerable demand for more information about our cattle. As a buyer we want to know more than the seller may give us on a pedigree blank. As a seller we want to know more about the cattle so we can come somewhere near their proper value.

For years there has been a need on the part of the live stock breeder, whether he be a buyer or a seller, for complete information about the cattle in which he is interested. We believe that in this treasure chest of information we shall be able to satisfy this need.



In order to make the book immediately useful to you, we offer this demonstration of how the publication can be used. Volume I. is made up of two books, the Sire List and the Female List.

To demonstrate to you the use of the information contained in this volume, we have selected Mixter Faithful 101637, bred by John S. Clark, Chairman of the Special Committee of the Performance Register, but we might have taken any other cow or bull which has performed.

The first thing you notice is the Performance Register number. The 41 refers to Volume I. and any animal so marked is found in Volume I. All animals completing performance data for the first Summary will be marked 42, and 43 for the next Summary. And so on.

The 52 indicates that she is the 52nd daughter listed under her sire.

Let us suppose that we found her name and Performance Register number in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, either in the editorial, advertising or statistical pages. We could take a pedigree pad, look her up in the Female List where we would find her sire and dam listed.

Mixter Faithful 101637 [41:52]
S. Langwater Demonstrator 16451
D. Mixter Faith 48711

This is the only information found in the Female List.

LANGWATER DEMONSTRATOR 09:41:124
S. Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater
D. Hayes Felois 2d (Imp.)
B. *F. L. Ames
**John D. Clark, Abington, Conn.
***Mary A. Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
****Est. Mary A. Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
*****Samuel J. Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.

Looking under her sire, Langwater Demonstrator, we find a new Performance Register key, 09, referring to the fact that he was born in 1909. The 41 again refers to Volume I. and the 124 tells us that he has 124 Performance Register daughters and sons. We add to our pedigree his sire and dam. Note, also, that the breeder is given, F. L. Ames, and the owners are listed in order with an asterisk. If we look down his list of daughters to the 52nd, we come to this information:

41:52 Mixter Faithful
Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
21 FF #12601.9 744.7
J. C. Penney, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
25 E.S.E. 1st Aged
25 E.S.E. S.&G.Ch.
25 N.D.S. 1st Aged
J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corp., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
26 S-C.E. 1st Aged
26 S-C.E. S.&G.Ch.
Mixter Golden Faith
Mixter Golden Queen
Valor's Faithful
Superb's Faithful
Foremost Keepsake
Mixter Hardwick (s)
May Royal's Majesty (s)
Foremost Masterpiece (s)
Foremost Nobly Born (s)
Foremost Faithful Supreme (s)

There are five things we would like to know about a record. First, who tested the animal? Second, when was the record made? Third, what class was the record made in? Fourth, how many times was she milked? And finally, what was the record? In this case, Mixter Faithful was tested by the Est. George Mixter. Her record was started in 1921 in class FF. On the very old records it is now impossible to get the total milkings, although on all recent records these are given. The symbol indicates that the record was a Class Leader record when made, and the milk and fat are given in order.

This shows us also that in 1925 this animal was exhibited at Eastern States Exposition and was first aged cow and was senior and grand champion, and was first aged cow at the National Dairy Show. It also tells us that she was shown under the ownership of J. C. Penney. In 1926 you will note that she made another show ring record, so that we have here both the official production and the show ring winnings. The explanation of the initials used for fairs and classes is given in the forepart of the Sire List of the Performance Register volume.

The third thing we note are the daughters and sons of this cow.

And so it is possible to take a pedigree sheet or scratch pad, find the sire and dam, the grandsires and the grandams and if you wish, great grandsires and great grandams, with all the performance data.

But this is only one of the two services which the Performance Register gives the breeder.

We find under Mixter Faithful 41:52 a list of her sons and daughters.

41:52 Mixter Faithful
Est. George Mixter, Hardwick, Mass.
21 FF #12601.9 744.7
J. C. Penney, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
25 E.S.E. 1st Aged
25 E.S.E. S.&G.Ch.
25 N.D.S. 1st Aged
J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corp.; Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
26 S-C.E. 1st Aged
26 S-C.E. S.&G.Ch.
Mixter Golden Faith
Mixter Golden Queen
Valor's Faithful ———
Superb's Faithful
Foremost Keepsake
Mixter Hardwick (s)
May Royal's Majesty (s)
Foremost Masterpiece (s)
Foremost Nobly Born (s)
Foremost Faithful Supreme (s)

We could take a daughter, such as Valor's Faithful 41:30, and find her performance data.

41:30 Valor's Faithful
***33 F 1095 14084.6 755.2
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
36 AA 1095 #20011.7 976.5
Foremost Noble Girl
Foremost Faithful
Foremost Prediction (s) ———
Foremost Royal Valor (s)

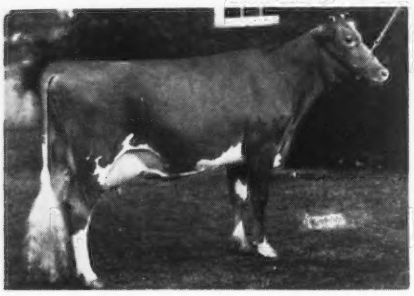
Then, in turn, go to her son, Foremost Prediction 33:41:37 and find his performance data.

FOREMOST PREDICTION 33:41:37
S. Foremost's Bell Buoy
D. Valor's Faithful

MIXTER FAITHFUL 41:52

- **LANGWATER DEMONSTRATOR 09:41:124**
  - **DOLLY DIMPLE'S MAY KING OF LANGWATER 07:41:27**
  - **HAYES FELOIS 2d (IMP.) 41:1**
    05 E 7,267.8 384.2
    Langwater Felois
    Yeoman's Felois
    Langwater Actress
    Langwater Demonstrator (s)
    Langwater Athlete (s)
    Langwater Kaiser (s)
    Langwater Harvester (s)
    Langwater Croesus (s)
- **MIXTER FAITH 41:4**
  16 C 11535.4 601.7
  18 A 12192.1 639.1
  19 AA #13933.0 720.9
  Yeoman's Mixter Faith
  Mixter Faithful
  Mixter King (s)
  - **Duke of Waumesit 08:41:17**
  - **THIRTY THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FORTY-one 41:2**
    14 A 10,707.4 502.9
    Mixter Mildred
    Mixter Faith
    Mixter Standards (s)

And then to his daughter, McDonald Farms Artist 41:4.



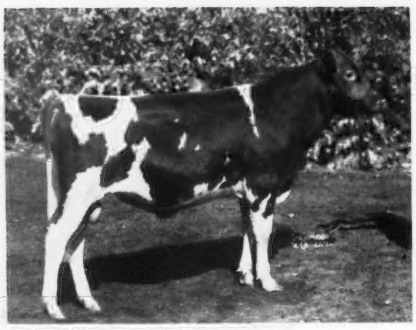
41:4 McDonald Farms Artist

****38	GG	1093	11062.9	600.4
****40	C	1095	14550.2	746.7
****37	N.Y.	2nd	S. Yr.	
****38	N.D.S.	1st	2 Yrs.	
****38	Md.	1st	2 Yrs.	
****38	N.Y.	2nd	2 Yrs.	
****39	D.C.C.	1st	3 Yrs.	
****39	E.S.E.	1st	3 Yrs.	
****39	Mich.	1st	3 Yrs.	
****39	Ohio	1st	3 Yrs.	
****39	Ohio		R.S.Ch.	

Or to his son, McDonald Farms Developer 38:41:0.

In this way, when time allows, we can trace the great foundation females in the breed and find those lines which seem to best carry the inheritance for production, type and longevity.

Finally, to make it even easier for the breeder to have complete information on his animals, you will find on the back of each registration certificate



McDONALD FARMS DEVELOPER 38:41:0

a three generation pedigree. The American Guernsey Cattle Club does not allow writing on the back of these certificates of entry. However, you can purchase inexpensive pedigree blanks, 50 for 75c, and by entering the data on these blanks make it available for your own herd records and for use in sending out pedigrees to buyers.

In looking up this information, note that you need only to look up the sires in the Performance Register. In this case, by looking up Langwater Demonstrator 09:41:124 you find all the information on his daughter, Mixter Faithful 41:52, as well as the data on him. When looking up Duke of Waumesit 08:41:17 you will find all the data on the dam, Mixter Faith 41:4. When looking up Hayes Prince 99:41:4 you will find all the data on the grandam, Hayes Felois 2d (Imp.) 41:1.

To keep you up to date, each month a supplement to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal will come to you. At the end of the year, this same material will be alphabetized into a Summary so that you can discard the monthly supplements. At the end of five years, or whenever there is sufficient material to make a volume of 1,000 or 1,200 pages, the second volume will be published and you can discard the Summaries.

In making up pedigrees, to get the latest data, you look only under the Sire List to see if additional data has been published on the sire and the particular female or daughter of that sire in which you are interested. Females will have the same key as when first published and they will be listed in numerical order under their sire so that it is easy to find the new data as it is published.

We believe that this is a great step forward in the breeding of pure bred live stock. We hope that it will increase your fascination and your profits with this great breed.

Volume I. is now available for $8.00. (Applause)

- **Langwater Demonstrator 16451**
  - **Dolly Dimple's May King of Langwater 12997**
    - **King of the May (Imp.) 9001**
    - **Dolly Dimple 19144**
  - **Hayes Felois 2d (Imp.) 15478**
    - **Hayes Prince 1025 E. G. H. B.**
    - **Felois 6152 G. H. B.**
- **Mixter Faith 48711**
  - **Duke of Waumesit 13480**
    - **Modena's Yeoman 10764**
    - **Sonsie of Waumesit 19724**
  - **Thirty Thousand Eight Hundred Forty-one 30841**
    - **Prince of Manchester 11159**
    - **Millinoboska 26403**

History of the Score Card

By John S. Clark
Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

I WISH very briefly and very sketchily to show the development and change of some of the breeds of cattle from the earliest times to the present before going into the details of the present score card.

The earliest cattle records that I could find are about the Indian Zebu. Apparently, these were the oldest of all cattle, and through the centuries they have never changed much, either in conformation or disposition.

There were several strains developed in India, those that were raised in the desert and that obtained sustenance on very little vegetation. Other strains were developed for saddle purposes, and the good gaited animals could carry a man in the saddle sixty to eighty miles a day. Other cattle of India resembled the present water buffalo.

The early Hindoustan, Chinese, and Japanese cattle were used entirely for work. The early Japanese cattle were about the size of large hogs. China and Japan worked their cattle for centuries before the Christian era. Milk has only been developed recently in the eastern islands.

Syria had cattle long before the birth of Christ. Coming westward into Persia, the cattle became much larger in size, and were more, in conformation, like our own cattle of today.

Hippocrates, the father of Greek medicine, 400 B. C., wrote about mare's milk being made into butter by the Scythians, near the Black Sea.

Aristotle, the Greek student of Plato, some fifty years later, or about 350 B. C., wrote about the heavy milk cows of Epirus and of their sending bulls to Italy. Apparently, from early records, he developed milk into two parts, cheesy, and watery. At this time the Romans and Greeks used olives for fat, although sheep, goat, and cattle milk was used. In northern Europe, however, butter and cheese were made from various domestic animals.

Ulysses found goat's milk in the fatal cave of the Cyclops. Probably many of you recall Varro, an early Roman writer, about 100 B. C. wrote of the breeding of sheep and swine. He liked black cattle because they were tougher.

Fifty years later, Vergil wrote considerably of cattle and liked the broken colored ones. Horace, about the same time, wrote about cheese made in Gaul and about goats, sheep and cattle.

One hundred years later, or about 50 A. D., Pliny, another Roman writer, goes into considerable detail about 1000 lb. cheeses being sent to Rome from the Po Valley in Northern Italy. These Po Valley cattle were apparently heavy milkers, while the northern early cattle gave richer but much less milk.

In Genesis, about the thirtieth verse, you will find Laban and Joseph split their herds. This was a case of father and son-in-law not agreeing and the Scriptures go into considerable detail regarding the division of the herds and flocks.

The early Greek sculptors show heavy dewlap on their cattle statuary like eastern cattle, while the written description was more of the western type of animal.

In the Zodiac, which is composed of twelve parts, the ram and bull showed considerable signs of early eastern and Egyptian influence. The Egyptians, Jews and Hindoos worshipped bulls for many centuries. The Hindoos, from the beginning of time, were forbidden to kill any of their cattle. And again, in Genesis, we find a very strict law that the early Jews should place no muzzle on an ox when treading out the corn.

Considerable agricultural history has been written by Professor David Low, an agricultural writer of England, in about 1846. Professor A. W. Curtin, of Texas wrote in detail regarding the early history of some of the European cattle. He mentions that the cattle in North Holland were supposed to be there about 300 B. C., and were supposed to be pure white, and came originally from India. In 100 B. C. the Batavians along the North Sea came into that area with all black cattle. This, perhaps, is the original source of the Holstein-Friesian cattle of the present time, combined with a migration of cattle from eastern Europe and from the Po Valley of Italy.

E. Parmalee Prentice in his splendid book "American Dairy Cattle" gives in detail the history and development of many breeds of cattle. This book should be read by every one interested in early cattle history, especially in the formation of the present dairy breeds in America. One will learn many interesting facts about the Channel Islands, their cattle and care.

In 960 A. D. the Duke of Normandy in northwest France sent some Monks to the Channel Islands, as the Islands were infested with buccaneers. These Monks took over a considerable number of Normandy cattle. There is a question that there had been the presence of Danish cattle, as the Danes originally controlled the Islands. About 1500 A. D., Black Polish cattle were numerous in central Europe. These cattle had white along the chine. In 1556 Hottentot South African cattle were shipped to Paraguay. It was found when they were crossed with the native South American cattle they became more like the western breeds. Breed creations were generally caused by wars. Large migrations after war resulted in the traveling nations carrying their live stock with them. A good example is the Shorthorn breed, which was created after the Scottish and English war of 1707. This Shorthorn breed was created about 1740, and was not apparently the result of any accident.

It is recorded that in 1624 three cows and a bull were shipped to Plymouth, Mass., from England on the ship Charity. A year later in 1625

in April, the Dutch West India Co. sent 103 head of live stock to New Amsterdam. This included cattle probably from Holland.

In 1830, John Jacob, on the Island of Guernsey, published the first Guernsey score card. This may be found in a copy of his writings in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal of December 1, 1925. The score card consists of six sections, with twenty points total, and yellow secretions were stressed. At that time a cow on Guernsey Island was worth fourteen or fifteen pounds, about two pounds per head more than Jerseys, due to the more valuable carcass when sent to the butcher.

In 1832, for the first time, India Nagpore cattle were shown at the British Show. In 1833, the English Jersey Society had a score card total of thirty-four points, where each section of the anatomy was credited with one point. Equal value was placed on udder, legs, head, etc.

In 1842 the Guernsey score card was changed to thirty points, and it is notable that the description of the nose should contain a circle of yellow if the animal was black in color. The points of the horn should be black.

In 1872 Guenon developed the Escutcheon theory. That is, the placement and size of hair between the thighs. This was supposed to indicate capacity of production of an animal. The same year the Jersey card was changed to 100 points.

In 1877 The American Guernsey Cattle Club was formed, on February 7, at the Astor House in New York City by eleven men. These men created the first American Guernsey score card.

In 1882, Volume I. of the English Guernsey herd book was first published. The card was changed to 100 points, and the pedigree was included. Dairy temperament and constitution were given forty-nine points on the card.

In 1884, Volume I. of the American Guernsey herd book was published in Hartford, Connecticut. The first Guernsey score card was published in this book. The card totaled 100 points. Color was given twenty points, escutcheon 10 points.

In 1885 at an annual meeting a discussion resulted regarding the black nose on Guernsey cattle, but nothing definite was done.

In 1887, the value of the udder was increased, and the escutcheon was cut from ten to eight points.

In 1898, William Caldwell, Governor Hoard, and Mr. Codman, were appointed a committee on a score card. This card resulted in common usage by the Guernsey breeders until 1913, when Charles L. Hill, President of the Guernsey Cattle Club, at a meeting in New York, referred the black nose question to the Executive Committee. In 1914, the card was revised under Mr. Hill's direction, and was used until 1918, when the card was again revised by a type committee led by Mr. Hill.

In 1926, the painting of the Ideal cow was made by Mr. Miner, of Long Island, under the direction of the type committee. Mr. Miner, the next year, painted the Ideal bull. These are the photographs breeders use today as Ideal Guernseys.

The card was again revised in 1935, but in 1939 a new type of score card was designed without all the mathematical detail, and placing the main sections of anatomy under five major divisions.

In 1942, the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association decided to have a general dairy cow score card with the various breed characteristics placed on the bottom of the card. It has been the common belief of many for a long time that dairy cattle essentially have common characteristics allowing for differences in breed characters such as size, color and shape of horn.

The purpose of the score card is twofold:

First, for the novice, where a student learns the parts of a cow, the observation of detail, and the relative values of sectional anatomy.

Second, the score card is now in use for herd classification. Registration of progeny of three of the leading breeds, namely, Ayrshire, Holstein and Jersey, requires that a cow in milk score at least sixty per cent before progeny can be registered.

The type of score card must have the proper terminology, be concise, practical, instructive, and attractive.

The breed score cards have been used in this country for a great many years, but were found not be have been used extensively by the colleges. I have in my possession about forty score cards from various state institutions and hardly any two are alike. Each professor in the various states had designed his own card and the result was a lack of uniformity.

Some years ago I took a Holstein model and painted it from time to time with colors of each breed. It surely made an acceptable and splendid representative of that breed.

The new card does not go into the mathematical detail that many of the earlier cards showed, as the breeders want few headings and not so much mathematical difficulty in totaling the score card. More allowance is given in this card to penalize serious faults.

The new card will meet these demands. It should be remembered that a good dairy cow has certain basic characteristics, regardless of breed, size and color.

Many years ago, Mr. Hill said the best way to judge a cow was to test her; but he did add that some external characteristics do indicate capacity.

Mr. Caldwell wrote, about the time I was born, that a breed needs a standard or guide to secure uniformity within that breed.

The Belgian and Percheron horsemen have recently created paintings of ideal representatives of their breed and models have been made of the Percherons. The Dalmation and German Shepherd breeders have score cards and pictures of ideals of their breed of dog.

Breeding for utility alone, disregarding various breed characteristics, would eventually obliterate distinct breeds. There is a very definite place and demand in this country for the five dairy breeds and the score card is not for the purpose of reducing all breeds to a level of standardization. The future success of the dairy cow depends upon profitable utility, and that comes only in a series of generations when the animal is properly built and inherits ability to produce economically.

Victor Hugo in his "Toilers of the Sea" describes a widow who had a small cow that gave yellow butter. The essential reason for the existence of the Guernsey breed for over 100

years has been the ability of this breed alone to give milk and products highly flavored and highly colored. It has always been essential for the maintenance of Guernsey cattle that they give yellow milk, and it is a challenge to the breeders of the present to continue this inheritance of color and flavor from cows of the Guernsey breed.

The members of the committee who did the work of developing the uniform score card are as follows: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, Chairman; C. T. Conklin, Brandon, Vermont; L. W. Morley, New York City; Fred Idtse, Beloit, Wisconsin; C. M. Rodriguez, Troy, New York; John Nisbet, New York City; L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota; Elsworth W. Bunce, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Paul B. Misner, Catonsville, Maryland; Henry B. Mosle, Litchfield, Connecticut; Cuthbert Nairn, Mt. Union, Pennsylvania; Maurice S. Prescott, Lacona, New York, who acted as secretary for the committee.

The committee was assisted by the following representatives of Canadian interests and representatives of the various agricultural colleges: Dean H. H. Kildee, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; Prof. Floyd Johnston, Extension Dairyman, Ames, Iowa; Dr. H. A. Herman, Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.; Prof. George Raithby, Dept. of Animal Husbandry, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario; Prof. Gustav Toupin, Dept. of Animal Husbandry, Oka College, Oka, Quebec; Prof. Alex Ness, Dept. of Animal Husbandry, McDonald College, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec; R. O. Biggs, Glen Campbell Farms, Dundas, Ontario; R. M. Holtby, Port Perry, Ontario.

In considering the dairy score card which has been approved this year, there are certain characteristics common to all breeds of dairy cows that have been listed under four major divisions with a mathematical value placed on each division. Terminology of each section of the animal's anatomy has been carefully chosen with the idea of having the proper terminology as concise as possible to get the correct wording.

Under the score card you will find the characteristics of each breed. This card has no intention of making all breeds uniform, one like another. We do wish to have uniformity within a breed and show clearly and decisively the characteristics of each breed. You will note the difference in color, size, and horns of the five breeds represented. On the back of the card are five reproductions of the Ideal cow, the Ayrshire, Brown Swiss, Guernsey, Holstein and Jersey. The larger reproduction of a dairy cow is of no particular breed, but it does show clearly and indicates I think properly the parts of the cow. It is rather interesting that the dairy cow portrayed on the score card is a photostatic enlargement of the Holstein-Friesian cow with the changes of adding a Brown Swiss horn, Guernsey udder, color of a Jersey, and the flash of an Ayrshire.

Below the picture as indicated, the score card contains a guide to an evaluation of defects in judging cows and this we think properly instructs a novice what to do when he finds certain defects or flaws in an animal's anatomy. I believe this card should make a uniformity of judging in the field and should be an added asset to every college professor in America who teaches animal husbandry. (Note: The new Score Card is published as a supplement to this issue of the Journal).

Guernseys Popular with 4-H Members

A TOTAL of 1,282 4-H Club members from sixty-three Indiana counties have enrolled in dairy projects for 1942, according to J. C. Ralston of the Indiana State 4-H Club office at Purdue University. Guernseys led all other breeds with 505 members in the Guernsey Calf Club, 368 in the Jersey Club, 173 in the Holstein Club, eighty-seven in the Brown Swiss Club, twenty-four in the Ayrshire Club and eighty-five in the Dairy Record Club.

The dairy calf club projects of many members are being continued from previous years, while the new dairy calf club members started their projects on or before January 1, 1942.

Huntington County leads in the Guernsey club members with thirty-one enrolled.

Mullen Home Herd

ADJOINING Ft. Logan, Colorado, is the J. K. Mullen Home, built and formerly owned by Colonel Dodge, but now a boy's home. It consists of 960 acres and of course has registered Guernseys grazing on its pastures. The Guernsey herd consisting of about thirty-three head is under the most capable supervision of A. W. Lundquist. Most of the younger animals in the herd are sired by Colorado Jolly Fellow 219940, that was bred by Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colorado, and is sired by Langwater Good Fellow 206933 and out of Sunshine Victora 363581, a daughter of Charm's Valor 183830. Former sires have been Colorado Gladiator 200477, a son of Charm's Valor 183830, and Rockmore Mullen 208055. A new sire is now on the way from the Robert Roemer herd. Besides making a successful showing each fall at the Colorado State Fair, the herd is kept under constant test in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

OMER L. BAUMGARTNER

Nicaragua Guernseys

IN a recent communication to the Club from Alfredo E. Hernandez, he says: "I have just come from the Republic of Nicaragua, our neighbor country in the North. I took some time to visit some dairy farms near Managua City. I had sold some pure bred bulls to Nicaragua and was anxious to see them as that country has true tropical climate. I saw some bulls of my own breeding and some bred by Alfredo Volio and am glad to say that they are doing just fine and look better than the animals of the other dairy breeds.

"Dairy farmers in Nicaragua are so satisfied with their Guernseys that they want many more bull calves. These calves are sent by airplane when two weeks old and we get $50 (U. S. money) for each one. In Nicaragua each calf is nursed by two native cows and is kept free in the pasture without any grain or special care. It makes me think that the Guernsey breed is the coming breed for the tropical countries."

Long Time Production Records

THE permanent record program affects thousands of dairy animals enrolled in dairy herd improvement associations in Wisconsin. The current reporting of accurate identification and production records by association field-men has made available lifetime records on valuable brood cows. Soon such records will become a part of a generation to generation herd analysis of herds which have animals for sale. For several years the annual dairy herd improvement association report has listed such animals under the heading, "Ton-Butter Fat Cows."

During 1941 there was a total of 951 cows in production in association tested herds which had each produced a ton or more of fat. Some cows milk for only a few lactations; we like to think of it as for at least five lactations in this state. Other cows do not much more than return the feed and expense that it costs to raise them until they become of producing age. However, during the year, we had a total of 302 Guernsey cows on test that had lifetime records up to 5,000 pounds of fat. Of this number, 173 were registered Guernsey cows, the youngest five years and two months of age and the oldest seventeen years and eight months.

A sire which carries an inheritance for high milk yield is usually no better than the average level of production of the dams in his pedigree. However, some sires are unable to pass on this inheritance for high yield to their daughters. He has a fifty per cent better chance to do this if he comes from a family of long-time producers. Some ton-butter fat producers may not be able to pass on to their daughters the stamina to produce at a profitable rate for many lactations but only continuous herd testing will determine that.

At the last meeting of the Wis. G. B. A. at Madison, certificates for long-time production were handed out to Guernsey breeders according to the plan worked out by Prof. George C. Humphrey of the University of Wisconsin.

It is as follows: "Recognizing the value of cows having long-time recorded fat production records to their owners and to dairy herd improvement, the Wis. G. B. A., cooperating with the College of Agriculture, will present certificates of recognition to Wisconsin owners of Guernsey cattle in accordance with the following plan.

"Owners will be given recognition at the time of the annual meeting of the state association and be presented with certificates bearing the state association seal as follows: Class 1, a certificate bearing a blue seal for a cow having made a recorded production of 2,000 and under 3,000 pounds of fat; class 2, a certificate bearing a silver seal for a cow having made a recorded production of 3,000 and under 4,000 pounds of fat; class 3, a certificate bearing a gold seal for a cow having made a recorded production of 4,000 and under 5,000 pounds of fat; class 4, a certificate bearing a purple seal for a cow having made a recorded production of 5,000 or more pounds of fat; class 5, a certificate giving a complete lifetime production for any cow having qualified under one of the foregoing classifications and having died within a past or current year. Such certificates will bear the seal for the class in which the cow's complete production falls at time of her death.

REQUIREMENTS FOR RECOGNITION

1. Cows must be nominated for each respective classification and their recorded productions must be reported by their owners on or before November 1 of a given year.

2. Nomination and Report blanks will be furnished by supervisors of herd tests, or by the Department of Dairy Husbandry, King Hall, Madison, Wis.

3. Nominations may be made for the recognition of both pure bred and grade cows. Grade cows must have well established Guernsey characteristics and be properly identified by eartag numbers and a line of breeding including known sire and dam.

4. Cows for 1942 awards may be alive or dead. Recognition of dead cows which have qualified in past years and which have close relationship with living cows of high productive capacity appears desirable. The nomination of dead cows must be made by their last owner or his representative.

5. After the 1942 awards have been made, only living cows or cows having died within the current year may be nominated.

6. Records of nominated cows will be compiled by field supervisors of dairy tests from reports and records of A. R., H. I., and D. H. I. A. tests. These records must accompany the nomination of respective cows and be in the Dairy Husbandry office on or before November 1 of a current year. The records reported do not have to be for consecutive lactations or years. They must be from recorded productions available for any inspection or checking that might appear necessary.

7. The College of Agriculture and the Guernsey breeders association reserve the right to accept or reject the nomination of any cow for a given award and to revise at any time the requirements for recognition—GLEN M. VERGERONT

Class	2000 F. No. Cows	2500 F.	3000 F.	3500 F.	4000 F.	4500 F.	5000 F.	Total
Registered Guernseys	97	29	22	12	12	1		173
Grade Guernseys	61	33	19	6	3	6	1	129
Total	158	62	41	18	15	7	1	302

Two Brooks Sells Bull

COLLIER W. BAIRD, Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, New Jersey, reports the sale of a bull to Charles Kahn, Chadick Farm, Line Lexington, Pennsylvania. The bull calf was sired by Sequel Thespian 262384, a son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat 226497 out of Bright Lad's Actress 397598 with a former world's record of 19146.6 pounds of milk and 980.5 pounds of butter fat in C. The bull was out of Two Brooks Katinka 485716 that was by Hilltop Butterfat 192478 and out of Rex's Kate 345269.

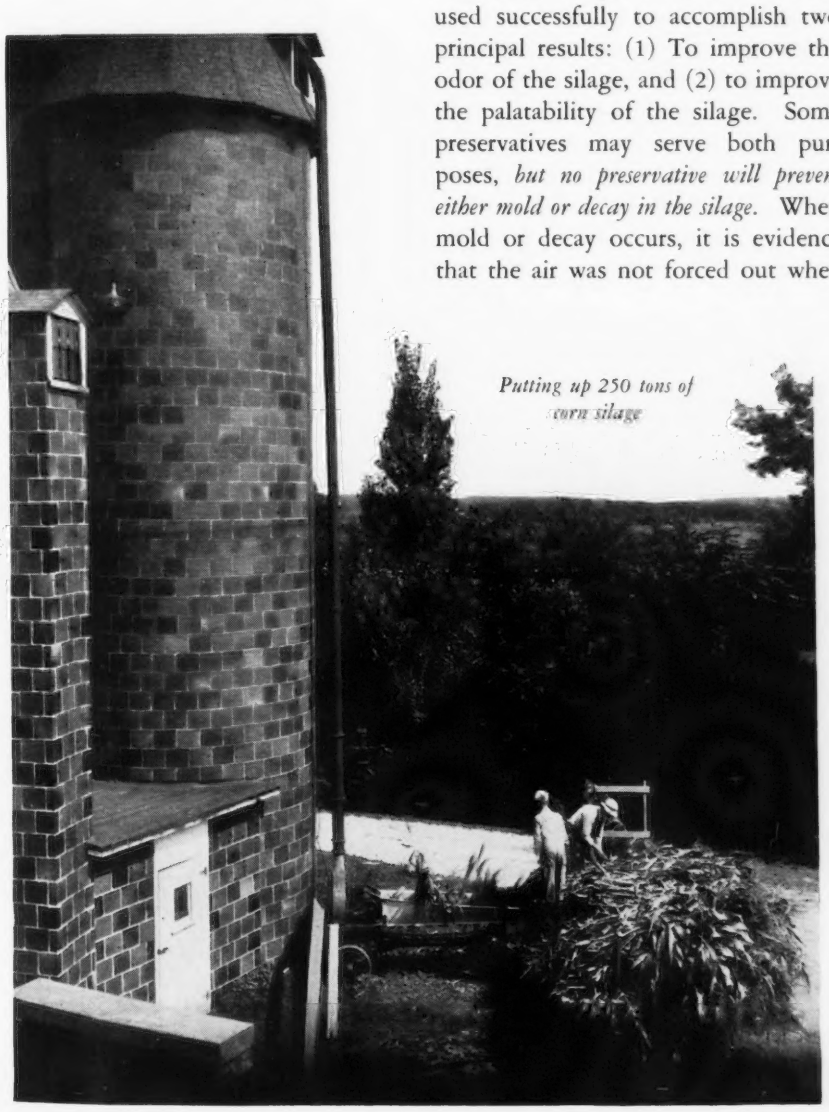
Making Grass Silage Without Molasses or Phosphoric Acid

By T. E. Woodward
Bureau of Dairy Industry
U. S. D. A.

MANY farmers have regularly used molasses or phosphoric acid as a preservative in making grass silage. This year molasses is high in price and phosphoric acid is not available.

Other materials have been used as preservatives under certain conditions, and most of these materials are still generally available. It is possible, however, to make excellent silage from the grasses, legumes and small grain crops without using any preservative whatsoever.

One of several methods of making grass silage without molasses or phosphoric acid may be used.



Putting up 250 tons of corn silage

Preservatives

No matter what purpose a material may serve when added to the crop at the time it is put in the silo, the added material is commonly spoken of as a preservative. Molasses, phosphoric acid, salt, ground corn, ground corn and cob, and chopped dry hay are some of the materials that have been used in various experiments and under practical conditions.

With certain crops and under certain conditions preservatives have been used successfully to accomplish two principal results: (1) To improve the odor of the silage, and (2) to improve the palatability of the silage. Some preservatives may serve both purposes, *but no preservative will prevent either mold or decay in the silage.* When mold or decay occurs, it is evidence that the air was not forced out when the crop was put in the silo, or that the air was not kept out afterwards.

Preservatives retard or prevent growth of organism that make bad smelling silages and at the same time permit some growth of the lactic-acid producing organisms. The growth of the undesirable organisms is inhibited by increasing either the concentration or the acidity of the plant juices. Wilting the crop in the field permits excess moisture to escape, and thus increases the concentration. Dry hay added to the silage brings about the same beneficial result as wilting, apparently by absorbing the excess moisture. Salt acts directly to increase the concentration; the acid preservatives increase the acidity directly, and preservatives like molasses increase the acidity by providing the sugar that is fermented to acid.

Some preservatives, but not all, improve the palatability of the silage.

Preservatives Do Not Benefit All Crops

Some crops are not benefited by adding preservatives; others are benefited only if the moisture content is high when they are ensiled.

Crops that contain considerable sugar that can be converted to acid in the silo by the fermentation organisms, and that also have a low content of lime or other basic substances that neutralize acids, need no additional acid and therefore would not benefit if such a preservative were used. Such crops are corn, sorghums, Sudan grass, millet, the small grains, the true grasses (such as timothy and orchard grass) if harvested at the blooming stage or later, and mixtures of any of these crops with moderate amounts of legumes.

Since the legumes contain little sugar and considerable lime, they are benefited by adding preservatives that increase acidity if the moisture content of the chopped material is high,

but not otherwise. The immature grasses may possibly react like legumes. Investigations by the Bureau of Dairy Industry have shown conclusively that if the moisture content of legume crops is 68 per cent or less, there will be little decomposition of the protein in the silage, the odor will be good, and the palatability will be high. In other words, a reduction of the moisture content of legumes and immature grasses, either by wilting the crop in the field or by adding dry hay, fulfills the same purpose as the addition of a preservative to increase acidity.

Too Much Moisture is Detrimental

Farmers and others who have had occasion to feed waterlogged silage from the bottom of an undrained silo know well that such silage is likely to be poor. If the waterlogged silage was made from corn or sorghum it may be highly acid; if it was made from legumes it will have an offensive odor. In any event it will be unpalatable. All silos should have some provision for the escape of excess moisture.

Silages with a high content of moisture are definitely less palatable than those with a medium content of moisture, if palatability is judged by the quantity of dry matter consumed by cows.

Silages with more than 68 per cent of moisture are likely to leak juice, and the juice is destructive to any metal or concrete with which it comes in contact.

High-moisture silage exerts more lateral pressure on the silo walls than low-moisture silage. Failures of silos to withstand the pressure of grass silage are due mainly to excessive moisture rather than to the kind of crop.

Air Must Be Excluded

When air comes in contact with the silage, molding will occur; molding will not occur in the absence of air. This is true regardless of the kind of crop, the moisture content, and the presence or absence of a preservative. Exclusion of the air is the most important factor in the making of silage.

Exclusion of the air will be facilitated by chopping the material fine (¼-inch lengths) and packing it firm. If the silo is deep the weight of the silage itself will force out more of the air, but if it is shallow the silage must be well tramped or weighted, or both. The air remaining in the chopped material is soon exhausted by the breathing of the living plant cells and is replaced by carbon dioxide gas. Fine chopping and firm packing are more important with low-moisture material than with high-moisture material, first because the low-moisture material is lighter and therefore does not pack so tight and second, because the respiration of the plant cells is less.

To keep the air out of the silo the walls and doors must be air-tight, and the filling of the silo should be completed by adding 2 or 3 feet of heavy, fine-chopped material such as green weeds or the unwilted green crop. As soon as the silo is full, the material should be leveled off on the top and tramped thoroughly. Leveling and tramping should be repeated twice, at 2-day intervals, then once a week until settling is completed. Care should be taken to fill in any spaces that may have opened between the silage and the walls of the silo.

The Wilting Method

The wilting method requires no preservative. The method merely calls for wilting the crop in the field, to a point where the chopped material will have no more than 68 per cent of moisture when it goes into the silo. The only difficulty the farmer is likely to have in first using this method will be to determine when the chopped material contains the right amount of moisture. Until he is able to judge the approximate moisture content by the appearance of the crop, he will do well to rely on the home-made moisture tester.

Any kind of hay crop will make a better quality of silage if the moisture content is reduced to at least 68 per cent. Legumes, and probably also immature grasses, will make bad smelling silages if the moisture content is higher than 68 per cent,—unless a preservative is added. Other crops do not make bad smelling silages when the moisture is higher than 68 per cent, nevertheless the palatability is improved by reducing the moisture content. Furthermore, with crops containing 68 per cent or less of moisture one will not be bothered with leakage of juice from the silo or excessive pressure on the silo walls. If the crop is dry enough to prevent leakage there will be no need for any kind of preservative with any kind of crop. Merely wilting a crop improves the silage as much as the addition of a preservative, and the cost of the preservative is saved.

The moisture content of the chopped material as it goes into the silo should be no higher than 68 per cent, and preferably around 65 per

Stacking chopped hay

cent. Crops harvested at the haymaking stage (when there is plenty of moisture in the soil) will ordinarily have around 75 per cent of moisture. The time to allow for wilting in the field to reduce the moisture to 68 per cent will depend upon a number of factors, such as the yield of the crop, and the temperature, wind, humidity, and intensity of sunlight. On a good drying day, 2 hours in the swath should usually be long enough.

In case the crop becomes drier than 65 per cent it can still be ensiled successfully. The drier the crop is, however, the greater the care that must be exercised in forcing out the air by fine chopping. Furthermore, the more drying that takes place the greater is the loss of carotene, both in the field and in the silo. After the silo is opened and the silage is exposed to air, the low-moisture silage will spoil more readily than high-moisture silage and must be fed out faster.

Addition of Dry Materials

When conditions are such that the crop cannot be wilted in the field satisfactorily, materials like chopped hay or ground corn and cob meal may be added to soak up the excess moisture in the silage.

If rain or cloudy weather interferes with the wilting of the crop during the filling operation and the farmer wishes to continue filling the silo he can run some dry hay through the cutter along with the crop material, at the rate of 100 to 300 pounds per ton of green crop. If the weather clears so that wilting can again take place, the hay may be discontinued.

The better the quality of hay used the better will be the quality of the silage. The addition of straw is not advised. To avoid taking cured hay out of the barn it is a good practice to make cocks of partly cured hay in the field and keep these in reserve to use when the weather does not permit wilting. Fine-ground farm grains can be used instead of hay.

In making nonexperimental alfalfa silage for its herds at the Beltsville Research Center, the Bureau of Dairy Industry has followed the regular practice of wilting the crop, when possible; and when wilting could not take place, filling was continued with the addition of molasses until the weather cleared. In 1940, the Bureau made about 200 tons of silage and used only 2 barrels of molasses. If molasses had been used in the amounts ordinarily recommended, 10 times as much would have been required. In 1941 the crop was dry enough because of the drought so that neither wilting nor the addition of molasses was required. The silage both years was of excellent quality.

This year the Bureau expects to follow the same practice; but because of the high price of molasses, chopped dry hay will be substituted for the molasses. However, it would not greatly increase the cost of the silage to continue with the molasses as in past years for the quantity of molasses used is small.

Addition of Ground Corn

The theory back of the use of ground corn as a preservative is that the carbohydrates of the corn will be converted into acids in much the same manner that the sugar of molasses is converted into acids.

Trials have shown that the addition of ground corn, or ground corn and cob, improves the odor and palatability of high-moisture legumes. The quantities ordinarily recommended range from 100 to 250 pounds per ton of green crop. Studies of the silage made by this method indicate that the acidity of the silage is increased only slightly, which leads one to suspect that the efficacy of the method is due more to the soaking up of excess moisture than to the development of acid.

If only a small proportion of the carbohydrates is converted into acid, then nearly all of the feed value of the corn will be recovered in the silage. If the corn consumed in the silage is no more than would normally be fed, the method is not necessarily very expensive. No doubt ground barley, oats, or wheat could be used instead of the ground corn. The advantage of this method is that many farmers have home-raised grains that can be used and no cash outlay for preservatives is required. Nevertheless, the sale value of the farm grain should be taken into consideration.

Addition of Common Salt

Salt added to legume crops with a high moisture content (over 68 per cent), in amounts of 15 or 20 pounds per ton of the green crop, improves the odor and palatability of the silage, but not as much as molasses does. Salt does not improve the quality of silage made from low-moisture legumes. It can be added by sprinkling it over the crop as the crop is being fed into the cutter. When cows are fed the salted silage they get much more salt than they need, but for short periods this extra salt does them no apparent harm. Whether this would be true for long periods has not been determined.

Marlo Starts Herd

C. D. Marlo, St. Louis, Missouri, of Marlo Coil Company, recently purchased eight foundation animals from St. Albans Farm, Becker, to place on his 375 acre farm south of Tipton. Mr. Marlo plans to assemble an outstanding herd of Guernseys and has named his place Re Pel Mar Farm. Heading Mr. Marlo's original purchase are three two-year-old daughters of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, all from Advanced Register cows, one holding a state record in class CHI with 640.9 pounds of butter fat. He also chose two daughters of Valor's Gentleman 146503, one with 458.3 pounds of butter fat in GG, also a granddaughter of Wildwood Actor's August 197446 and a daughter of St. Albans Ultra Steadfast 260207 that has 380.24 pounds of butter fat in 290 days in class FF.

A February son of Valleywood Valiant 200316, out of St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot 657272 with 14836.2 pounds of milk and 638.9 pounds of butter fat in GG, was selected to line-breed with the foundation females. His maternal grandam is none other than St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757, ninth place class leader in DD with 17019.6 pounds of milk and 842.4 pounds of butter fat. She is the highest record daughter of "Actor's August." The original dam-daughter comparison of Wildwood Actor's August 197446 showed the average production of the fourteen daughters to be 647 pounds of butter fat and 12860 pounds of milk.

R. D. Stewart

SALES...

Middle West

FILLED with the real sale spirit the Seventh Annual Middle West Invitational Sale proved to be the best in its history. The 36 head sold for $21,695, an average of $602.64. The sale was held on May 14 at Sunny Brook Farm, Elmhurst, Ill. A very even price was maintained throughout with three head going for over $1,000.

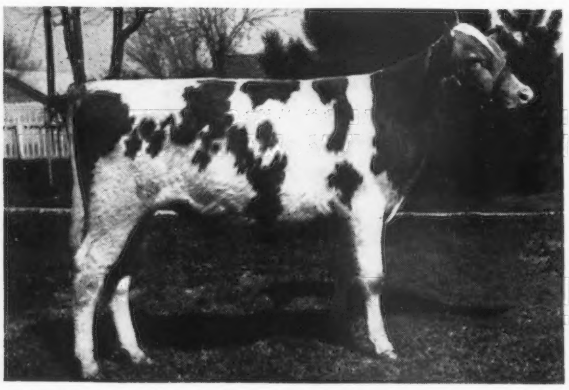
The Huntington County Bull Association, Huntington, Ind., purchased Meadow Lodge King's Warrior 308637 for $2,000, outbidding Mrs. C. P. Curran, president of the Crown Point Dairy Farm Company, Florissant, Mo. "Warrior" is sired by Langwater King of the Meads 196128 and out of Green Meadow Wanda 371174 and was consigned by Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla. This bull association was the final result of a number of bull clubs formed in the early 1900's. It is now a part of the work of the Huntington County Guernsey group. In 1930 several breeders of the county owning bulls in partnership later formed the bull club. They have followed an excellent breeding program over the years and "Warrior" will go into their No. 2 club. It was certainly a compliment to the late Judge Hayes that one of the animals on his Meadow Lodge Farms should top the sale.

Pine Manor King's Fancy 680472, a splendid heifer consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind., was the high female being purchased by J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa., for $1,100. Friedrich Brothers, Bow, Wash., were the contending bidders. "Fancy" was sired by Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949 and out of Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune 482921.

The third animal to bring over $1,000 was Cesor Penwyn's Pride 306529, bred by Cesor Farms, Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich., and purchased for $1,025 by the Crown Point Dairy Farms Company, Florissant, Mo., who were the contending bidders on Meadow Lodge King's Warrior 308637.

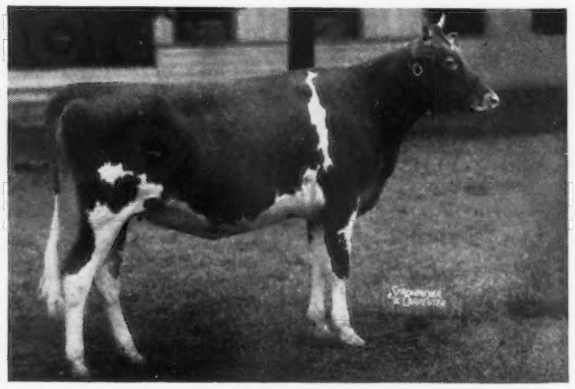
The sale average was $106.08 over that of the year previous. Edward C. Welch, secretary of the committee, opened the sale by complimenting the committee on its good selections and the splendid attitude of the breeders in being willing to consign such good animals. The committee consisted of L. V. Wilson, George M. Newlin, Joseph Golinvaux, Kent Hayes, Diedrich Ulken, Chauncey McCormick, L. B. Stevens and W. C. Farner. Joe Eves read the pedigrees and Robert Seitz was in the box with C. B. Smith and J. Ralph Mooney in the ring.

The sale of St. James Champion Narcissa 713670 to help the Navy Relief Fund was one of the big features of the sale. The heifer was consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill., and was to have been promoted by Miss Ginger Rogers but, owing to the fact that she is on contract and working in the production of a large picture, she was unable to attend. Prior to the sale chances were sold at $1.00 each on the heifer. This resulted in 197 people participating in the sale of chances and the raising of $781 by such a sale. Mrs. McCormick was not only responsible for the heifer but purchased $50 worth of tickets. During the time of the selling of the tickets Mrs. Helen Weyenberg, who had purchased $100 worth of tickets, led the animal around the ring. Mrs. Weyenberg was the happy winner when Miss Frances Cox drew the winning number. Mrs. Weyenberg then gave the heifer back to be sold over and finally purchased "Narcissa" for $525. The sale of the chances and



Meadow Lodge King's Warrior 308637, top of the Middle West Sale, consigned by Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, and purchased by the Huntington County Bull Association, Huntington, Ind., for $2,000.

Pine Manor King's Fancy 680472, consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind., and purchased by J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa., for $1,100.



the auction of the heifer netted the Navy Relief Fund $1,306. Lieutenant Southwood, at the invitation of Mrs. McCormick and Mr. Welch, explained the purpose for which the money was raised.

C. D. Marlo, St. Louis, Mo., was the high buyer, purchasing six head for $3,110. He was followed by J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa., who secured three head for $2,600, and O. David Zimring, Lombard, Ill., who purchased five head for $2,360. The buyers were well distributed throughout the Middle West with four head going to New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Following is the sales list:

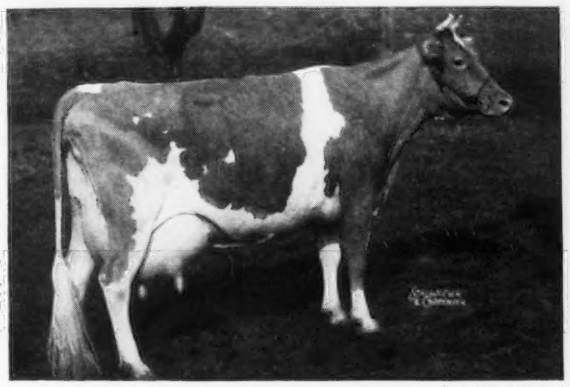
Chester F. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
St. James Count's Anton 313692 (Bull) $350
Collier W. Baird, Basking Ridge, N. J.
Pine Manor King's Heiress 713250 775
Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.
Cooper's Augusta's Martha 443684 675
C. D. Marlo, St. Louis, Mo.
Rock Creek Cherdith 575094 375
Rock Creek Forest Queen 591450 .. 600
Lookwell Marlene 567520 425
Lookwell Maxim Patsy 545678 525
Grace's Valor's Rex's May 584592 785
Tillybardin Pride's Preen 473271 ... 400
J. N. Matthews, Gardenville, Pa.
Lockshore Goldie 635516 875
Pine Manor King's Fancy 680472 .. 1100
Skyline Joan 683852 625
Anna H. Monroe, St. Charles, Ill.
Rock Creek Reaper's King 313895 (Bull) 200
Richelieu Farms, Lake Village, Ind.
Boulder Bridge Notable 623322 375
Grenfel Balinda 516299 385
Lockshore Prince's Cynthia 635515 500
St. James Philosopher's Doreen 559402 500
W. G. Wheeler, Rockford, Ill.
Boulder Bridge Octie 668572 410
Boulder Bridge Opportunity 668556 535

of Horn's Royal Caralou 2d 349396. She was consigned by Jay G. Nelan & Sons, Claysville, Pa., and purchased by John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass., for $2,300. The contending bidder was G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss.

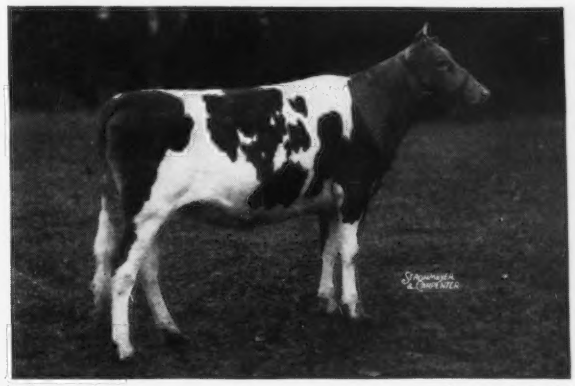
The forty-nine head sold for $24,835, or an average of $506.84, making $95.81 above the previous year. The average would have been higher but for the number of bulls in the sale as the bull market seemed to be low for the quality of bulls offered.

Pine Manor Chiquita 660774, consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind., was purchased by W. L. Kline, Galena, Ohio, for $1,900. "Chiquita" was sired by Coronation Count 241114 and out of Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600.

Horn's Clarissa 456459, top of the May Royal-Steadfast Sale, consigned by Jay G. Nelan & Sons, Claysville, Pa., and purchased by John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass., for $2,300.



(UNRETOUCHED)



(UNRETOUCHED)

Pine Manor Chiquita 660774, consigned to the May Royal-Steadfast Sale by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind., and purchased by W. L. Kline, Galena, Ohio, for $1,900.

Lawrence A. Barrett, Valparaiso, Ind.
Boulder Bridge Naomi 623300 700
Boulder Bridge Primula 714306 320
Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.
Meadow Lodge Blue Bonnet 605331 900
Malcolm J. Boyle Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.
Cesor Penwyn's Fancy 713136 600
Normandy Matchless Queen 617575 700
Skyline Hope 597793 625
Crown Point Dairy Farm Company, Florissant, Mo.
Cesor Penwyn's Pride 306529 (Bull) 1025
Clarence Daniels, Tulsa, Okla.
Kenfleur's Dicta Marlene 534909 ... 775
Clarkson's Gypsy of Primrose 531326 425
J. L. Dolan, Richmond, Ind.
Kenfleur's Sultan Alert 313470 (Bull) 550
R. R. Duff, Chicago, Ill.
Normandy Jane 683616 300
Huntington County Bull Association, Huntington, Ind.
Meadow Lodge King's Warrior 308637 (Bull) 2000
O. David Zimring, Lombard, Ill.
Burton Lane's Finesse 694295 250
Kenfleur's Marcelie Q. 575324 560
Kenfleur's Marcella Rose 713056 ... 525
Kenfleur's Bright Fern 713057 475
St. James Prince's Countess 422992 550

May Royal-Steadfast

A very good selection of Guernseys was offered for sale at the May Royal-Steadfast Sale at Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio, on May 16. Louis McL. Merryman, in introducing the sale, presented Arthur Galusha of Coronation Farm who related a few instances pertaining to the breeding of several of the animals in the sale. A splendid crowd was in attendance in the pavilion and the feature event was the opening with Horn's Clarissa 456459, sired by Friendship Crescent 211533 and out

The contending bidders were H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio, and Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J.

The third high animal was Merestead Constance 552317, consigned by Lon Bayliss, Convoy, Ohio, and purchased by J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., for $1,250. "Constance" was sired by Coronation Achievement 220932 and out of Evalon Holly 2d 427444 that traces back to Mixter May Royal 65203.

The top bull was Forward Farms Vagabond 312690 that brought $700 and was sold to John Fancy & Sons, Saxtons River, Vt. "Vagabond" was consigned by H. A. Holdridge & C. R. Huston, Medina, Ohio. He was by Vagabond Steadfast 287358 and out of Ward Acres Sweetheart 264962 with Langwater Countryman 200171

on one side and Langwater Africander 57121 on the other.

The majority of the animals were purchased by Ohio breeders. However, breeders from Ind., N. Y., Ill., Mich., Miss., Conn., Mass., and Vt. purchased some of the consignmnets. William L. Kline, one of the new breeders from Galena, Ohio, purchased five head for $4,950. G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss., is building one of the leading Guernsey herds in his section of the South and he purchased five head for $2,700. The Southern Michigan Guernsey Bull Association, Reading, Mich., purchased Raemelton Corking Quicksilver for $400 to be one of the bulls in the unit. H. R. Penney & O. C. Belt, Granville, Ohio, purchased Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast 310198 for $475 to work in their herds, while Harry Y. Darling & Louis Bromfield, Perrysville, Ohio, purchased Raemelton Corking Questor.

The sale committee that assisted Louis McL. Merryman in selecting the consignments included C. R. Huston, Franchester Farm, Lyndhurst, Ohio; Otto Kline, Raemelton Farm; and Diedrich Ulken, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons with E. M. Granger, Jr., in the box, Mr. Merryman reading pedigreees, and W. C. Snarr and John Merryman in the ring. Slips were passed by Huber Denlinger.

Following is the sales list:

John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Horn's Clarissa 456459 ..... $2300
W. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio
Franchester Noble Lassie 527127 ... 625
Riegeldale King's Birdie 2d 569696 510
Paul Bell & Son, Wharton, Ohio
Riegeldale Phador's Cherubim 686482 300
E. C. Brant, Crestline, Ohio
Clearfield Royal Gem 711652 155
C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich.
Raemelton Corking May 685616 ... 850
Harry Y. Darling & Louis Bromfield, Perrysville, Ohio
Raemelton Corking Questor (Bull) . 140
H. M. Dodge, Perrysburg, Ohio
Franchester Saint Woodbine 711288 200
McDonald Farms Gabriel 307813 (Bull) 650
Governor's Juanita 502880 225
Fireside Royal Lillian 639207 300
Wm. M. Doughty, Lawrenceville, Ind.
Shamrock's Lady Mildred 704249 .. 260
Nelan's F. C. A. Belle 715844 150
Kenfleur's Lustrous Betty 713053 .. 325

John Fancy & Sons, Saxtons River, Vt.
Forward Farms Vagabond 312690 (Bull) 700
R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio
Edinham's Fancy Belle 713525 300
Earl Groth, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Holdridge Chartress 606153 250
J. E. Hussong, Dayton, Ohio
Raemelton Corking Lucky (Bull) .. 160
Marben Ford Prosperity (Bull) 175
Keith A. Huston, Lyndhurst, Ohio
Raemelton Triumph Kindness 629239 500
William L. Kline, Galena, Ohio
Raemelton Triumph Lovely 517783 1650
Raemelton Corking Ramona 250
Pine Manor Chiquita 660774 1900
Edna Lee of Versailles 572659 400
Riegeldale King's Bubbles 599761 750
E. R. Kuck, New Knoxville, Ohio
Holdridge Comley 712463 210
Riegeldale Mck Belinda 599750 ... 330
Marianna Matthews, Glendale, Ohio
Raemelton Triumph Archer 304489 (Bull) 320
James M. McDonald, Cortland, New York
Duke's Queen Lulu 442177 900
Merestead Constance 552317 1250
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
Pine Manor King's Mumtaz 717571 550
C. H. Mings, Avon, Ill.
Kenfleur's Gilmay Alert 713054 310
H. R. Penney & O. C. Belt, Granville, Ohio
Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast 310198 (Bull) 475
C. M. Purmort & Carl Fisher, Van Wert, Ohio
Holdridge Corona 658153 275
John A. Rand, Salisbury, Conn.
Arrus Saint Pride 691811 420
Walter F. Renz, Lima, Ohio
Riegeldale King's Bouquet 609593 300
Edward B. Roberts, Jefferson, Ohio
Franchester Surprise 403755 510
Holdridge Country Belle 713601 ... 285
W. A. & A. R. Shoemake, Dayton, Ohio
Kenfleur's Lustrous Rose 713055 ... 200
Kenneth Smock, Indianapolis, Ind.
Franchester Admirable 401964 340
Kenfleur's Dicta Marcella 527109 .. 310
J. E. Streitenberger, Waverly, Ohio
Lady Ronde of Halfred Farms 701113 225
The Southern Michigan Guernsey Bull Association, Reading, Mich.
Raemelton Corking Quicksilver (Bull) 400
H. M. Thomas Company, Convoy, Ohio
McDonald Farms Florrie 500
G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss.
Pine Manor King's Devotion 680471 875
Horn's Fran 486449 475
Horn's Crescent's Nina 562223 550
Kenfleur's Show Queen 636727 450
Marben Ford K. Luster 707590 350

Quail Roost Maxim

THE Quail Roost Maxim Sale held Monday, May 4, was considered by many as the outstanding sale yet held in this series. The 49 head sold for $21,690, an average of $442.65. Considering the number of bred and open heifers, heifer calves and bulls and the lack of fresh milk cows, this average is even more outstanding.

A highlight of the sale was the manner in which breeders sought to purchase the Maxim bred bulls offered in the sale. The seven bulls sold for $4,395, an average of $627.86. The top bull sold was a six-month-old youngster—Quail Roost King Gallant 311476—consigned by Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., and purchased by W. C. Sparks, Princeton, Ky., for $1,150. "King Gallant" is by Quail Roost Maxim King 215828 and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Gem 514726, 11232.0 lbs. milk and 611.0 lbs. fat in G and 12767.8 lbs. milk and 646.2 lbs. fat in AA. He is a double High Point Prince Maxim 104016. Mr. Sparks, the heaviest buyer at the sale, also purchased five other head for a total of $3,575. The 10 head consigned by Quail Roost Farms sold for $5,885.

The top animal sold was Fairlawn Maxim's Deltine 621775, consigned by Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J. This choice two-year-old is the first daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim 247877 to be offered for sale and went to Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton, Granville, Ohio, for $1,175. Mrs. Sexton is selecting a few choice foundation cows for her Bryn Du Farm herd. Many will remember Quail Roost Maxim's Donna 542787, top of the 1941 Quail Roost Maxim Sale, selected by Mrs. Sexton last year. The four animals consigned by Fairlawn Farms Company sold for $3,110, an average of $777.50.

As usual, this sale demonstrated the wisdom of selecting choice foundation stock when assembling a herd. Last year, T. Holt Haywood purchased Quail Roost Viking's Janice 555213 for $625. This year he consigned Arden Maxim's Viking 303893, the bull calf that "Janice" was carrying when he purchased her last year. He went to John W. Bussey, Colum-

bus, Ga., for $475. Many other similarly striking examples may be found to prove the advisability of selecting your foundation stock with care.

Many comparatively new breeders —men who were just getting started in Guernseys—selected foundation stock at this sale. Among these buyers were J. W. Brooks, Hendersonville, N. C., who purchased eight head for $2,430; L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C., who purchased seven head for $2,400; Warner Crail Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., that purchased three head for $1,825; W. C. Sparks, Princeton, Ky.; M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La.; and W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C. C. E. Field, Owensboro, Ky., purchased the good young bull, Riegeldale Emory's Defender 310200, for $735. "Defender" is sired by Riegeldale Melba's Emory 254801, a son of His Majesty of Bournedale 194262, A. R., and is out of Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful 599757. He is a double His Majesty of Bournedale 194262.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, with E. M. Granger, Jr., auctioneer, and W. C. Snarr working the ring.

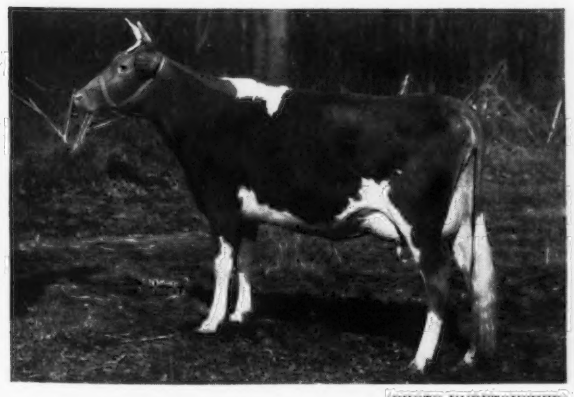
Following is the sales list:

W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C.
Ruayne Lady Rena 713386 ..... $275
J. W. Brooks, Hendersonville, N. C.
Gippy Princess Dorinda 590268 ... 350
Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove 706981 360
Maxim's Annie of Grassy Grove 706982 360
Croasdaile's Princess Sarah 688822 300
Hillandale Maxim's Ruth 654345 . 245
Hillandale Maxim's Easter Joy 659599 245
Graceland Max's Arcelle 704229 .. 285
Graceland Max's Baby 704230 285
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
Riegeldale Emory's Charity 661326 400
Riegeldale Emory's Cleopatra 686479 600
Zimalcrest Ivy's Beauty 495108 ... 475
John W. Bussey, Columbus, Ga.
Arden Maxim's Viking 303893 (Bull) 475
C. E. Field, Owensboro, Ky.
Riegeldale Emory's Defender 310200 (Bull) 735
T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, N. C.
Riegeldale Emory's Comfort 661347 475
John Sprunt Hill, Durham, N. C.
Riegeldale Emory's Dame 688179 . 310
Clear Springs' Princess Betty 712934 350
Luck Brothers, Ashland, Va.
Quail Roost Ideal Heir 312311 (Bull) 360
J. A. Pearson, Apex, N. C.
Croasdaile's Princess Elsie 695286 . 225
W. B. P. Pitts and Son, Passing, Va.
Maxim's Sallie 487017 600
Edward Pruett, Winchester, Ky.
Quail Roost Lucky Lassie 706677 . 400
Polly Maxim of Arden 659382 380
J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.
Windsor Duchette 639411 335
Windsor Lady May 637565 335
Sallie Jones Sexton, Granville, Ohio
Quail Roost Lucky Noland 311477 (Bull) 775
Fairlawn Maxim's Deltine 621775 . 1,175
Hamilton County Ideal's Allene 634692 425
M. F. Shore, Cycle, N. C.
Knightongale Maxim's Nancy 709379 240
W. C. Sparks, Princeton, Ky.
Quail Roost King Gallant 311476 (Bull) 1,150
Quail Roost Queen Martha 706675 525
Magic Fawn's Tidy 706844 275
Clear Springs' Fred's Gazelle 682562 325
Fairlawn Maxim's Emma 646562 .. 500
Quail Roost Maxine 476381 800
L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C.
Quail Roost King Toiler 311475 (Bull) 400
Quail Roost Ideal Fran 706676 ... 475
Gippy Foremost Della 280
Clear Springs' Fred's Glow 694317 350
Zimalcrest Design's Lady 703912 .. 360
Zimalcrest Design's Queen 579067 335
Palmer Haven's Olive 692836 200
Hugh H. Trout, Roanoke, Va.
Quail Roost Ideal Francis 311474 (Bull) 500
M. W. Walker, Alexandria, La.
Sunshine's Lucky Julia 706446 325
Knightongale Maxim's Nan 709380 265
Warner Crail Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.
Quail Roost Eminent Tulip 687635 600
Quail Roost Lucky Dot 617053 ... 700
Kenilworth Lucky Bloom 708245 . 525
George Watkins, Franklin, Va.
Sunshine's Maxim Fancy 706445 .. 390
William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Fairlawn Bonnie Bess 524651 635

Michigan State

THE 23rd Annual Michigan State Guernsey Sale was held at East Lansing on May 2. The 61 head brought $15,790, an average of $258.85. The 52 females brought an average of $259.71 and the nine bulls brought an average of $253.89.

To Fred C. Gleason, owner of Tamarack Ridge Farm, Sodus, went the honor of consigning the top price female, Beth of Tamarack Ridge 530054, that brought $500, being purchased by William S. Morse, Walled Lake, Mich. This is the third time in the last seven years that Mr. Gleason has consigned the top priced female to a Michigan State Sale. The second price female was Cesor General's Yvonne 637207, consigned by Charles E. Sorensen, owner of Cesor Farms, Farmington, and purchased by J. E. Goodman, Flint, for $460. The high price bull of the sale was McDonald Farms Gay Prince 307811, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by B. L.



(PHOTO UNRETOUCHED)

Fairlawn Maxim's Deltine 621775, consigned by Fairlawn Farms Company, Adelphia, N. J., to the Quail Roost Sale, and purchased by Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton, Granville, Ohio, for $1,175.

McDonald Farms Gay Prince 307811, top bull of the Michigan Sale, consigned by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and purchased by B. L. Beaudette, Birmingham, Mich., for $700.

(SNAPSHOT PICTURE)

Beaudette, Birmingham, Mich., for $700. Mr. Beaudette is building a very fine Guernsey breeding herd.

The highest buyer of the sale was William S. Morse who purchased seven head for $1,825. He was followed by J. E. Goodman who purchased six head for $1,805.

It is interesting to note that all of the cattle with the exception of five head were purchased by breeders in the State of Michigan.

The top price Michigan bred bull was consigned by Lockshore Farm, owned by R. F. Locke, Cressey. The bull, Lockshore Choice 312434, was purchased by Mrs. George E. Dean, Albion, for $280.

The sale was under the auspices of the Michigan G. B. A. and was managed by Henry W. Wigman, secretary of the state association. The auctioneer was C. B. Smith, Pinconning, and Louis Newlin, Farmington, took bids in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Arnold G. Anderson, Lawrence, Mich.
Lockshore Noble's Tiby 642209 .... $170
Fairlawn Amaryllis 478058 215
B. L. Beaudette, Birmingham, Mich.
Prince's Golden June 517262 275
McDonald Farms Gay Prince 307811 (Bull) 700
Rosemont Butterfly 2d 711471 235
Martin J. Bostetter, Sturgis, Mich.
Greenfield's Queen of Hearts 633665 225
Irving Barry Girl 481937 215
Mrs. E. M. Bricker, Northville, Mich.
McDonald Farms Faith 652536 400
E. J. Brookhart, Celina, Ohio
Eth-Mead County Flower 713639 .. 235
Eth-Mead Queen of the East 235
Leland C. Buckles, Jasper, Mich.
Murray's Sir Anchor Boy 308503 (Bull) 130
R. K. Burns, Freeland, and E. J. Poag, Burt, Mich.
Fairlawn L. Fashioner 312077 (Bull) 295
George L. Burroughs, Saginaw, Mich.
Golden Sunlight 493961 250
Aby Calkins, Hopkins, Mich.
Alpha's King (Bull) 110
Fred H. Carlson, Lawrence, Mich.
Anna's Mary of Geloster Farm 626221 185
Camden F. Chapel, Grand Blanc, Mich.
Red Rose of Floral Valley 657518 .. 165
Earl J. Comden, Albion, Mich.
Golden Rex of Cowham Farm 314269 (Bull) 250
Mrs. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich.
Lockshore Choice 312434 (Bull) ... 280
H. C. Fisher, Lansing, Mich.
Cesor Bon-Ton's June 713135 260
N. E. Glassbrook, Lansing, Mich.
Campus Maybelle 556416 450
Greenfield's Flossie May 618629 ... 300
J. E. Goodman, Flint, Mich.
Cesor General's Yvonne 637207 ... 460
Marjohnelle Prince's Nixie 635334 . 310
Fairlawn Buna 524644 230
Cora of Geloster Farm 675049 300
Gaymost's Fannie 498619 285
Gaymost's Frances 487857 220
George J. Haase and Conrad Hausch, Archbold, Ohio
Marmion and Fancy's Dew Drop 425453 240
Fairlawn Aster 478059 250
A. A. Henninger, Syracuse, N. Y.
Eth-Mead Country Gentleman 2d 313677 (Bull) 250
Corwill Jackson, Ludington, Mich.
Winnie May of Greenfield Farm 441701 190
Willowbrook Talisman's Star 596391 175
Dawn Beauty of Lake View 637417 300
Comden Farm's Sarah 538074 230
Supreme Susie of Scheuer Farms 548075 200
Howard Loew, Byron Center, Mich.
Lockshore Prince's Enchantress 642210 280
F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.
Colby's Moderne Jeanne 650781 ... 280
Rosey of Floral Valley 666519 120
Bloom of Floral Valley 636058 135
Ruby of Helenfels 708457 70
William S. Morse, Walled Lake, Mich.
Lockshore Ambassador's Lady 595936 305
Beth of Tamarack Ridge 530054 ... 500
Lucky Blend of Tamarack Ridge 313403 (Bull) 150
Dora Belle of Greenfield Farm 435210 280
Rosemont Dot 711470 240
Murray Farms Maxine 664533 175
Murray Farms Winnie 672106 175
A. J. O'Connor, Flint, Mich.
Marjohnelle Prince's Madeline 713247 240
Marjohnelle Prince's Neva 645326. 240
Haven Hills Myrtle 4th 709236 230
Margreet of Floral Valley 657517 .. 130
Joseph R. Porter, Milford, Mich.
Juliet's Lura Marsha 589536 195
B. L. Prentice, Marine City, Mich.
Marjohnelle F. Margery 711672 425
Henry L. Rheaume, Dryden, Mich.
Marjohnelle F. Madge 380
C. B. Smith, Pinconning, Mich.
Lockshore August 663500 260
Haven Hills Cleopatra 694723 260
Fairlawn H. Florescence 679466 425
Fairlawn H. Fi-Fi 679460 425
W. E. Snide, Clarklake, Mich.
Fernette of Cowham Farm 638270 . 285
Willowbrook Royal Pauline 586855 245
Wilbur Vander Kolk, Hamilton, Mich.
Paragon Avery's Yeoman 314903 (Bull) 120

Missouri

THIRTY buyers from Missouri, Kansas, Illinois, Indiana and Iowa paid, $15,190, an average of $276.18, for the fifty-five head sold at the Fifth Annual Missouri Guernsey Breeders Sale at the University of Missouri judging pavilion, Columbia, on May 1. This average sets a new high for the Missouri breeders annual spring sale, exceeding last year's average, the previous high, by $26.47. Meadow Lodge King's Raider 293627, a yearling son of Langwater King of the Meads 196128 out of a daughter of Bournedale Rex 159247 with 537.5 pounds of fat in GG that, in turn, is out of a 641.7 pounds of butter fat daughter of Langwater Africander 57121, consigned by Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, sold for $1,200, the top price of this sale, as well as of the four previous Missouri sales. He was purchased by Everett Beaty, well-known breeder at Huntington, Indiana, and president of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association. His final contending bidder was Crown Point Dairy, Florissant, Missouri. R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra, Missouri, paid the top price for females when he purchased St. Albans Valiant Lass 713867, an 11-month-old daughter of Valleywood Valiant 200316, consigned by Mrs. Irene W. Johnson, St. Albans Farms, Becker, Missouri. Royal Valor's Anne 668694, a three-year-old daughter of Foremost Royal Valor 229913, consigned by Penney and Matheny, Gallatin, Missouri, was purchased by Walter Snook, Ottawa, Illinois, for $475, the third top price of the sale. W. H. Duenke, St. Louis, Missouri, was the heaviest buyer, purchasing twelve head for $2,820.

A capacity crowd attended the banquet for the consignors and buyers at the Tiger Hotel on the eve of the sale. Professor A. C. Ragsdale, head of the University Dairy Department, presided and made all arrangements for the banquet. Mrs. Ragsdale furnished a lovely floral centerpiece for the banquet table. A group of Christian College girls entertained with vocal and violin solos and a group of readings.

Sunnymede Farms, Bismarck, Missouri, donated a four-month-old heifer, Sunnymede Rex's Grace 714567, for auction at the close of the sale, the proceeds to be presented to the Guernsey Breeders' Milk Fund to assist refugees from the Isle of Guernsey. This straight, trim daughter of Rex's Laddie's Double 280418 was purchased by G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Mississippi, for $170. Tickets were sold on the heifer prior to the auction, which increased to over $400, the amount realized for the relief fund. Max Guerkink, son of Dr. Walter Guerkink, manager of Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, performed the unbelievable when in drawing the winning ticket from the stubs of all tickets sold, he drew his own.

Roy S. Johnson, auctioneer from Decatur, Indiana, was assisted in the ring by his son and Bert Powell, Topkea, Kansas. Laurence Rainey, herd manager at St. Albans, read pedigrees, being relieved occasionally by H. A. Herman, secretary of the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association. The sale committee consisted of Walter Farner, Otis Hacker, Harry A. Herman, R. D. Pennewell, Laurence Rainey and Adolph Wagemann.

Lunch was served by the University Students Dairy Club.

Following is the sales list:

James and Eugene Anderson, Sullivan, Mo.
- Lily Lane Adelaide 632503 ..... $220

William J. Baker, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
- Royal Dinah 711724 125

Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Ind.
- Lochmead Rex King 314063 (Bull) 290
- Pine Manor Alert's Gamma 715980 440

Everett Beaty, Huntington, Ind.
- Meadow Lodge King's Raider 293627 (Bull) 1200

A. H. Chambers, Maywood, Mo.
- Gayoso Syllis 585543 210
- Jacksondale Painted Nellie 716465 200

Clark County Guernsey Bull Association, Kahoka, Mo.
- Oak Hurst Diplomat Pal 312804 (Bull) 190

Crown Point Dairy, Florissant, Mo.
- Grace's Valor's Portia 630030 460

William H. Duenke, St. Louis, Mo.
- Rex's Prima Donna 710536 250
- Pine Manor Royal Brocade 634292 410
- Oak Hurst Rex's Diplomat Ultra 636465 240
- Oak Hurst Diplomat Annette 710765 200
- Wagemann's Annette 712260 160
- Wagemann's Rosetta 715316 170
- Cape Rex Americana 700981 140
- Cape Rex Redwing 696993 150
- St. Albans Steadfast June 713863 ... 260
- Gayoso Betsy's Buttercup 689361 .. 200
- Meadow Lodge Rex's Morning Star 522623 340
- Marmion's Neshoba Pat 517855 ... 300

L. K. Earl, Carthage, Mo.
- Royal Dodo 711723 145

L. W. Fallen, Bourbon, Mo.
- Meadowlark Valor's Pretty Girl 605823 300

Carl F. Frankenbach, Hannibal, Mo.
- Superb's Distinction 313068 (Bull) . 100

J. E. Funk, Windsor, Mo.
- Sunnymede Chancellor's Lila 682644 175
- Oak Hurst Diplomat's Pearl 715257 130

Walter Geurkink, Agent, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Babe Ruth 451947 165

Harris and Freese, Sedalia, Mo.
- Gayoso Betsey's Imo 302798 (Bull) 280

P. A. Holmes and Son, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- King Hill Clare 680606 280
- Herman's Rex Amy 180
- Meadow Lodge Cinderella 621783 400

Houck and Secker, Hannibal, Mo.
- Meadow Lodge Rex's Nancy 534202 330

R. S. Huston, Winfield, Iowa
- King's Betty of Royal Oak 660802 330

Dr. L. G. Jaeger, Hillsboro, Kans.
- Lady Charming of Pleasant View 564416 350

Warren J. Lewis, Irving, Ill.
- King Hill Queen of The Meads 688089 375

Elmer C. Lohman, Concordia, Kans.
- Gayoso's Betsy's Inca 599488 325

C. D. Marlo, St. Louis, Mo.
- St. James Prince's Marion 559405 .. 460
- Hamilton's Beauty 711721 260
- Meyer Farm Dairymaid 539427 400

R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra, Mo.
- St. Albans Valiant Lass 713867 505

Miles Phillips, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- Marlett's Rosalie 688915 155

John Pupava, Waterloo, Ill.
- Cape Cherub Sunbeam 571178 210

William H. Raaf and Son, Gerald, Mo.
- Merry Pal of Pleasant View 695958 125

St. Albans Farms, Becker, Mo.
- Ann's Wanda of Virginia Willow 641857 200
- Sunnymede Chancellor's Rose 682643 225

Willis Shriver, Quincy, Ill.
- Dorothy Templar 711722 175

Walter Snook, Ottawa, Ill.
- Royal Valor's Anne 668694 475

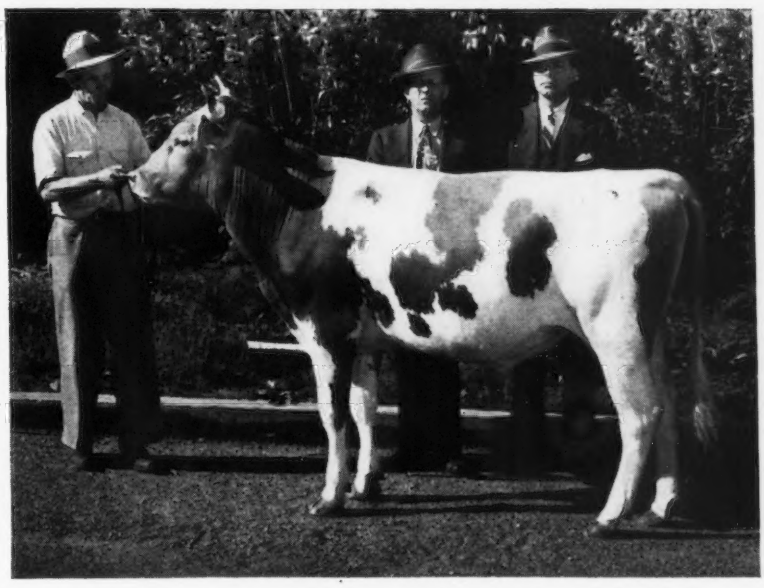
D. H. Sosey, Palmyra, Mo.
- St. James Champion Comet (Bull) . 380

Sunnymede Farms, Bismarck, Mo.
- Peters' Benefactor 313461 (Bull) ... 145
- Meadow Lodge Rosetta 630823 ... 300
- Florine of Virginia Willow 712628 . 230
- St. Albans Que Vive Junea 597833 370
- Herman's Rex Dairymaid 200
- Herman's Rex's Ella 672957 165

Otto Wende, Foristell, Mo.
- Liberty's Lady Louise 615211 190

Waukesha

THE Waukesha Guernsey breeders 30th annual sale was held at Waukesha, Wis., on April 15 in the sales pavilion. Fifty-one head were sold for $10,665, an average of $209.12. The sale was managed by the Waukesha County G. B. A. with Delbert H. Kingston as secretary. All the animals were tested for tuberculosis and Bang's and several of them were certified. There were



Meadow Lodge King's Raider 293627, top of the Missouri sale, being held by Dr. Walter Geurkink, manager of Meadow Lodge Farm, with Everett Beaty, Huntington, Indiana, purchaser, and Kent B. Hayes of Meadow Lodge Farm, consignor. "Raider" brought $1,200.

Boulder Bridge Onezia 668566, top of the Waukesha Sale, being consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn., and purchased by M. G. Wheeler, Rockford, Illinois, for $380.

some animals in the sale that had been vaccinated.

Boulder Bridge Onezia 668566, consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn., topped the sale for $380, being purchased by M. G. Wheeler, Rockford, Ill. The second top, Harvey Farm Eula 634182, consigned by R. C. Phillips, Waukesha, Wis., brought $315 and was purchased by Donald Stroh, Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Dr. W. A. Smith, Mansfield, Ohio, was the heavy buyer securing 7 head for $1,455. Four head were sold for $1,160 to Donald Stroh, while the other 2 active buyers included F. H. Sasser, Twin Lakes, Wis., who purchased 5 head for $1,070, and M. G. Wheeler who secured 4 head for $1,065.

Cows 3 and 4 years of age sold for an average of around $245. There were 16 of these and they seemed to be in good demand.

Following is the sales list:

Aplin and Benjamin, Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Harvester's Benny 305645 (Bull) ... $105

Lewis J. Ashburn, Monroe Center, Illinois
- Dorvillee Sentry's Sentinel (Bull) ... 125
- Jude's May's Lady Queen 504488 .. 200
- General's Lucreme 531945 275
- Tillybardin Sun-Up's Mary 638516. 175

Jerry Bence, Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin
- Fox's Trixie of Waukesha 639472 .. 205
- Ridglydale's Ultra Pearl 381087 240
- Valor's Anbretia 640350 200

J. Frank Bradley, Franksville, Wisconsin
- Elder Lawn Star Light 623861 175
- Guernsey Grove Doris 616344 230

Marlow Bruesewitz, Fall Creek, Wisconsin
- Purity Marigold 657515 135

Dr. R. K. Collins, Aurora, Illinois
- Grenfel Butterfat Alexander 314034 (Bull) 120
- Impel Amor 574759 180

A. J. Cretney, Dodgeville, Wisconsin
- Bull Calf 230

Jay Fruit, Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Gordondale Delores 679153 145

Golden Guernsey Dairy Co-operative, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- Viola's Milkmaid of Senedale 634122 160

E. C. Huth, Nashotah, Wisconsin
- Lela of Gusanna Farms 170

Clarence R. James, Pewaukee, Wisconsin
- General's Geneva 635019 255

J. L. Keniston and Son, Palmyra, Wisconsin
- Gordondale Sterling (Bull) 125

Julius E. Krebs, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin
- Ester Mondeau 477588 190
- Gusanna's Columbine 609039 260
- Dulcie's Deanna of Summit 543139 295

Robert J. Lindgren, Prairie View, Illinois
- Valor's Emma Girl 625085 205

Roy Mackie, Pickett, Wisconsin
- Jude's Babe's Dot 517956 180

R. G. Mason, Macomb, Illinois
- Burr Oak Bob 310669 (Bull) 170

Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Boulder Bridge Playmate 714307 275

J. H. Puttkammer, Richland Center, Wisconsin
- Luxerin Warden (Bull) 120

F. H. Sasser, Twin Lakes, Wisconsin
- Oriole's Romeo's Pearl 195
- Chubins of Oak Knoll 647514 250
- Blyth Hurst Prince's Lulu 641843 .. 140
- Ultimate's Gay Girl 588784 290
- Don's Myrna of Future Hope 682058 195

Dr. W. A. Smith, Mansfield, Ohio
- Butterfat Clarion's Gay Girl 657533 160
- Fannie of Stony Point 647825 200
- Surety Queen Nan 527041 250
- Nipporsink Dorcas 639997 200
- Surety Agnes 639563 200
- Surety Angela 658040 155
- Topsy's Beauty Maria 550694 290

Donald Stroh, Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin
- Gordondale Fayette 639849 275
- Valor's Suzie 640351 270
- Harvey Farm Eula 634182 315
- Luxerin Reminiscence 601349 280

T. S. Wahlfors, Milaca, Minnesota
- McDonald Farms Graham 311575 (Bull) 250

W. D. Weter, Rockford, Illinois
- Meadowmere Dahlia 657155 185
- Blyth Hurst Butter Ball 671638 160

M. G. Wheeler, Rockford, Illinois
- Boulder Bridge Onezia 668566 380
- Tillybardin Sun-Up's Arabella 659705 200
- Tillybardin Sun-Up's Honeymoon 624189 210
- Grenfel Moonbeam 591830 275

D. L. Williams and Son, Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Gordondale Vilma 556535 195

South Carolina

By George B. Salley

The 19th South Carolina State Sale was held at Newberry, S. C., on May 5. The 48 head sold for $11,335, an average of $236.15. The sale was held at Newberry for the first time, having been held heretofore at Columbia. The weather was ideal, the Newberry Fair buildings perfect for the sale and the fine cooperation of J. F. Hawkins and the other Newberry men made it possible to have the sale come off without a hitch, even though held in a new location.

As a general thing the cattle were good, and while the sale got off to a rather slow start, it has again been convincingly proved that good Guernsey cattle bring good prices. All in all it was a buyers' sale and the cattle purchased were well worth the money.

The high spot in the sale was reached when Marlboro Countess Dorothy 687421 was led into the ring. The calf was donated by G. A. Sherrill to be sold and the entire proceeds sent to the Guernsey Breeders' Milk Fund for British and Channel Island children. It was announced from the stand that the South Carolina Club had every hope for this calf to bring three times her value. Someone in the crowd shouted, "Let's all give a dollar for the fund before she is sold." Tens, fives and ones immediately started pouring in the ring over and

under "Dorothy." When it was all gathered up and counted the grand total was found to be $143.60. One cannot but wonder who will benefit most, the little fellows who receive it or the ones who so generously gave. The scene enacted will live long in the memory of all present and it strikingly illustrated the privilege enjoyed by those so fortunate in being one of that select group of men, the American Guernsey breeder. The calf brought $145, a grand total for the fund of $288.60.

The top animal sold was Magician's Oakhurst Ada 715985, a flashy three-year-old consigned by A. L. James, Darlington, S. C. She brought $510, just $10 ahead of Improver's Flora 545101, consigned by Laurence E. Stroud, Jr., Richburg, S. C., and selling for $500. "Flora," a show cow, was developed by Laurence as a calf club project. L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C., was the heaviest buyer in both number purchased and amount invested, taking seven head for $2,505. Next in line was Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga., who purchased four head for $925. Aiken Guernsey Farms, Aiken, S. C., were third with four head for $895, while Monson Morris, Aiken, bid in four for $805. L. G. Traxler took both top animals to his farm in Spartanburg County, where he is founding a great herd of Guernseys.

Another highlight in the sale was the contest between two 4-H Club boys for the ownership of Zimalcrest Evangeline 707361, a choice heifer calf. Edward Traxler, Spartanburg, and John M. Little III., Union, each jumped upon their chairs and eventually climbed right into the ring in their excitement of bidding on their choice as a 4-H Club Calf. The calf finally went to Edward Traxler at $220, but John, not to be outdone, came back strong and purchased Myrtledale's Sequel Dauntless 710609, and Mary's K. A. Joyce 646200.

V. W. Lewis and G. W. Humphrey worked the ring, C. G. Cushman and Vance Henry were at the desk, S. A. Williams, assistant county agent at Newberry passed the sales slips, and Tom McCord and George Salley worked in the box.

Following is the sales list:

T. L. Aaron, Franklin Springs, Ga.
El-Manor Princess Hollimoon 653937 ..... $160
Aiken Guernsey Farms, Aiken, S. C.
Hazelwood's Pixie 630421 200
Myrtledale's Lindy Lou 720608 ... 225
Beauty Spot's Little Princess 630867 230
Rivelon May Tulip 713484 240
W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. C.
Billy's Berta 599394 230
Gay Janis Lorna 709754 125
Appin's Leading Lady 660384 295
H. H. Brown, Strother, S. C.
Anna Dee Dimple 672349 175
Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.
Edisto Farm's Frisky 619719 235
Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga.
Clear View Star Girl 631073 200
Cavalier's Royal Marchette 528442 205
Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosie 716791 210
Rivelon May Anna 665252 310
D. A. Crawford, Winnsboro, S. C.
Cavalier's Dolly Anna 710454 205
Stringfellow Farms Promise 575050 220
W. B. Crawford, Atlanta, Ga.
Pride's Sunny Pansy 711085 250
Hazelwood's Gertie 515310 250
O. J. Fletcher, McColl, S. C.
Pride's Hanie Laura 485565 235
H. L. Frieze, Gaffney, S. C.
Edisto Farm's Lina 582565 215
J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.
Coker King's Duchess 140
F. N. Hall, Spartanburg, S. C. .....
Ensign's Navy Girl 716119 95
Lendolure Gloria 706909 130
Charles Kelly, Union, S. C.
Clear View Bell Holly 631071 200
J. B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C.
Golden Glow Daisy 707627 310
John M. Little III., Union, S. C.
Myrtledale's Sequel Dauntless 710609 150
Mary's K. A. Joyce 646200 235
George McKown, Gaffney, S. C.
Oakhurst Jean's Fannie 715987 ... 180
Appin's Ollie 190
Defiance's Amelia 614330 295
Monson Morris, Aiken, S. C.
Hero's Golden Lily 647875 225
Foremost Sequel Princess 542229. 170
Hero's Nora 200
Gippy Galahad's Nina 598343 210
F. H. Riley, Orangeburg, S. C.
Bonnybrook Princess Mary 465290 215
George A. Shea, Spartanburg, S. C.
Sunshine's Maxim Violet 709446 ... 230
G. A. Sherrill, Cheraw, S. C.
Clear View Cherub 633000 200
Mason Stroud, Great Falls, S. C.
Fairfield Flora's Fascination 644336 320
Mrs. O. P. Suber, Whitmire, S. C.
Sunshine's Maxim Myra 709447 .. 325
Edward Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C.
Zimalcrest Evangeline 707361 220
L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C.
Hazelwood's Mab 576389 255
Sawaga Golden Lady 300
Magician's Oakhurst Ada 715985. 510
Oakhurst Jean's Janet 715986 305
Clear View Bettina 631067 230
Kenilworth Ola's Holly 557570 ... 405
Improver's Flora 545101 500
W. L. Willauer, Spartanburg, S. C.
Hector's Cavalier Cyrene 688049 .. 175

Eastern Ohio

EASTERN Ohio Guernsey breeders again sponsored a fine sale on April 23 under the auspices of the Columbiana-Mahoning Guernsey Breeders Association at the Fair Grounds, Canfield. Roy E. Cope, Elmer J. Riehl, and Wade N. Wehr included the committee in charge, assisted by H. E. Denlinger.

Twenty-one breeders, twelve of whom live within the association's territory, consigned 45 animals that sold for $6,975, an average of $155. The cattle sold to 24 buyers, one-third of them going to 8 Pennsylvania breeders.

A. L. Carpenter, Hudson, Ohio, bought the top animal of the sale, Belle Vista Romulus 313437, a yearling bull, consigned by Wade N. Wehr, for $250. The youngster is a good individual, sired by a son of Green Meadow Renown 196361, A. R., and out of Franchester Contentment 285124, 13413.1 lbs. milk, 610.3 lbs. fat, EE, and 15890.1 lbs. milk, 701.7 lbs. fat, AA, with a lifetime production of 102069 lbs. milk, 4520.0 lbs. fat.

The top female of the sale was a beautiful springing heifer consigned by J. H. Cameron that went to Leland C. Bingham for $240. Her sire was bred by Mr. Bingham, who plans to give Sally J. of Locust View 628489 a record this year.

Following is the sales list:

Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio
Sally J. of Locust View 628489 240
C. H. Campbell, St. Clairsville, Ohio
Sunrise Spring Shirley 715126 130
T. M. Cannon, Sharpsville, Ohio
Shadrack's Rose 711014 125
Carroll Crest Bonnie 709192 165
A. L. Carpenter, Hudson, Ohio
Belle Vista Romulus 313437 (Bull). 250
Samuel Chinn, Ravenna, Ohio
Eastlawn White Rose 552782 180
Edward I. Corbett, Ravenna, Ohio
Edinham's Plato 311978 (Bull) 120
Elmbeth Wonder Sue 673612 135
Sun Set Farm Serena 657322 100
Sunset Farm Victoria 654669 105
Fair Day of Cedar Lane 626098 170
Eliza Corbett, Ravenna, Ohio
Shadrack's Prinella 711017 130

Merestead Daisy Leaf 717187..... 75
Alfred Gillette, Warren, Ohio
Picture of Bon-Mead..... 130
Glad Run Floss 429156..... 200
J. B. Grove & Sons, North Jackson, Ohio
Cal-Wel Rose 691617..... 170
Champion's Sunshine of Bon-Mead 150
Sunrise Spring Sadie..... 145
Shadrack's Dellore 711016..... 135
Hillcrest Dairy, F. Bertovich, Bentleyville, Pa.
Merestead Holley..... 115
Sheik's Helen's Rose 713077..... 135
Overland Pollyann 715231..... 95
Paul L. McMichael, Imperial, Pa.
McKinley Farm's Marie 497154.... 140
Dora's Bonnie 647329..... 160
J. H. Moser & Sons, Chicora, Pa.
Edinham's Lady Diana 636230..... 190
L. H. Parker, Salem, Ohio
Glad Run Pridette 659386..... 205
Wm. O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pa.
Glad Run Clara 561187..... 175
Eastlawn Kay 404954..... 155
Richland's Daisy Blossom 490650.. 215
Robert S. Smith, Poland, Ohio
Jean of Cal-Wel Farm 714602..... 155
Loyal B. Spang, Butler, Pa.
Shadrack's Sunny Girl 711015..... 165
Sunrise Spring Sarah 709043..... 145
Earl Stewart, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Cal-Wel Fanny 623423..... 130
Shamrock's Treva Lass 711995..... 180
O. V. Stroup, Alliance, Ohio
Ed-Mor Sunny Pat 308987 (Bull).. 175
E. B. Stryffeler, North Jackson, Ohio
Spencer Farm R. D. Clover 402969. 190
Ursuline Sisters, Canfield, Ohio
Eastlawn Zinnia 492387..... 140
D. E. Walker, Minerva, Ohio
Sailor's Royal Wonder 673610..... 150
David H. & Bessie D. Wells, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Shadrack's Mattie's Mable 634006. 175
D. Clair Wells, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Merestead Farm Hazel 2d..... 100
John Zambora, Steubenville, Ohio
Edinham's Columbine 587293..... 150
Shadybrook's Givah 714324..... 160
Franchester Sage Benefit 595969... 160
Dictator's Dora 485150..... 175
Paree Velvet of Cedar Lane 717186. 185

Al Buschow Sale

AL BUSCHOW, Blue Hill, Neb., witnessed an event on April 24 which he had looked forward to for many years—the first annual sale of A. O. Buschow and Sons. Tears rolled down his cheeks as he led from the barn to the sales pavilion those cows that had provided him a good living and bought him land during the lean years as well as the bumper ones. Like all men who have bred, developed and lived with fine live stock, he hated to see them go, yet he knew such a sale would be a great benefit to the breeders in Nebraska and neighboring states.

Every person at the sale was touched when fourteen-year-old Rosemary Buschow led her 4-H heifer into the sales ring. Bernard Buschow, 17-year-old son helping Al at home, led most of the cattle in the ring, being relieved occasionally by Rosemary. Delbert Egger of Roca, Neb., helped with the final conditioning of the cattle.

Forty-four head were sold for a total of $6,902.50, an average of $156.88. Louis P. Chouteau, Ponca City, Okla., purchased seven head, including Goldie Julia 645050, the top animal at $295. The second high animal, Minnie's Foremost 448461, was purchased by C. L. Robinson, Elkhorn, Neb., for $265. R. Walters, Gibbon, Neb., paid $140 for Fancy's Sailor Boy 313781, the top bull.

Following is the sales list:

Merle Bethschneider, Hebron, Neb.
Heifer.....$137.50
F. H. Brunning, Brunning, Neb.
Heifer..... 135.00
Dale, Bush, Lincoln, Neb.
Quaker Maid of Foremost 3d 714867..... 155.00
Dollie's Foremost of East Side 533739..... 155.00
Dollie's Foremost Lady 689060.. 135.00
Heifer..... 150.00
Heifer..... 150.00
A. W. Campaign, Franklin, Neb.
Yvonne's Mavis of Foremost 533740..... 175.00
Louis P. Chouteau, Ponca City, Okla.
Fancy's Golden of East Side 2d 492780..... 165.00
Minnie's Foremost 2d 612883... 172.50
Pansy's Foremost Daisy 709386.. 247.50
Goldie Julia 645050..... 295.00
Symartia 645053..... 250.00
Goldie's Foremost of East Side 709384..... 230.00
Sunshine's Majesty 662203..... 225.00
Gerald Curtis, Archer, Neb.
Bull..... 100.00
Joseph Frank, McCook, Neb.
Minnie's Foremost 3d 713942... 125.00
Heifer Calf..... 125.00
C. O. Gall, Blue Hill, Neb.
Heifer Calf..... 135.00
H. E. Hansen, Auburn, Neb.
Heifer Calf..... 175.00
R. C. Hettinger, Concordia, Kans.
Goldie's Fancy Star 612882..... 175.00
Sunshine's Deloris 2d 713943.... 100.00
Byron Hollenbach, Shenandoah, Iowa
Bull Calf..... 60.00
H. L. Hoyes, Hubbell, Neb.
Daffydill's Beauty Bell 689059... 147.50
Leo J. Imig, Seward, Neb.
Masterpiece's Goldie 567703.... 235.00
Quaker Maid of Foremost 533738 160.00
Clay Langler, Superior, Neb.
Lucindia 3d 714868..... 152.50
Edgar John McBride, Blue Hill, Neb.
Heifer..... 140.00
H. C. Noyes, Waterloo, Neb.
Heifer Calf..... 125.00
C. L. Robinson, Elkhorn, Neb.
Minnie's Foremost 448461..... 265.00
Petia's Foremost Bell 2d 700201 115.00
Horatio's Eileen of East Side 3d 388485..... 187.50
Heifer Calf..... 175.00
Heifer Calf..... 125.00
H. B. Shelton, Central City, Neb.
Bull Calf..... 55.00
L. Short, Orleans, Neb.
Bull Calf..... 75.00
C. R. Steffin, Diller, Neb.
Lillie's Goldie 611393..... 230.00
Fancy's Golden of East Side 2d 492780..... 165.00
Heifer Calf..... 135.00
Heifer Calf..... 130.00
George Trousch, Roseland, Neb.
Dollie's Foremost May 647283 .. 170.00
R. Walters, Gibbon, Neb.
Fancy's Sailor Boy 313781 (Bull) 140.00
John White, Esbon, Kans.
Bull..... 117.50
William G. Wilson, Blair, Neb.
Heifer Calf..... 85.00

Boone, N. C.

SPONSORED by the North Carolina State College Extension Service, vocational teachers and the dairy cattle breeders, an auction was held at Boone, N. C., on April 28. There were 6 Guernsey bulls, 4 Guernsey heifers and 1 milking Shorthorn bull. All of the animals were under a year and were consigned from some of the good herds in the South. The purpose of the sale was to encourage pure bred buying in the Boone section. As a result the 10 head of Guernseys brought a total of $1,242.50, an average of $124.25, the females selling for an average of $139.38 and the males for $114.17.

As a result of the sale bulls went to 6 beginners, one of them a new breeder. It was a promotional sale in every way and proved satisfactory.

A top of $170 was paid by Ernest H. Hillard, Vilas, N. C., for a well-bred bull consigned by Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. Avondale Mills Dairy, Sylacauga, Ala., purchased 3 head for a total of $427.50.

Following is the sales list:

Avondale Mills Dairy, Sylacauga, Alabama.
Milton Farms Louise 707917.... $150.00
Milton Farms Lettie Mae 707914 140.00
Queen of Top-O-Blue Ridge 714560..... 137.50
M. H. Caldwell, Waynesville, North Carolina.
Milton Farms Maxim Dairyboy 311873 (Bull)..... 82.50
N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock, North Carolina.
McNaughton Farms Admiral (Bull)..... 47.50
Ernest H. Hillard, Vilas, North Carolina.
Klondike Sentinel 311406 (Bull) 170.00
T. A. McKinney, Green Mountain, North Carolina.
Bull Calf..... 115.00
Milton Farms Leona 707919.... 130.00
Wiley Perry, Sugar Grove, North Carolina.
Klondike Larche 309063 (Bull). 135.00
John W. Ward, Sugar Grove, North Carolina.
Bull Calf..... 135.00

Western Arkansas

When the Guernsey breeders of Western Arkansas organized in January, 1941, they outlined and adopted a sound program which included sponsoring a sale. Realizing that they would have to obtain a majority of the consignments from out of the state inasmuch as nearly all of their own breeders are buyers rather than sellers, they were fortunate in securing Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, as their sale manager.

Thirty-nine head sold at the first Western Arkansas Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, on May 6, for a total of $8,840, or an average price of $226.67. Clarence Daniels, purchasing a foundation for his farm a few miles north of Tulsa, Oklahoma, was the heaviest buyer, purchasing nine head including the eight top animals of the sale. Potts' King of Hearts 303739, a yearling bull consigned by John Potts, Norman, Oklahoma, was the top of the sale being purchased by Mr. Daniels for $600. The contending bidder was Dr. C. M. Cochran, Okemah, Oklahoma. St. Albans Cherub's Lola 559760, a five-year-old A. R. cow consigned by St. Albans Farm, Becker, Missouri, was the top female and second high animal of the sale. She was purchased by Mr. Daniels for $550. She was the highest record cow in the sale with 571.6 lbs. fat in CC. The five bulls sold averaged $265. The top bull was out of the Potts cow which topped the 1941 Oklahoma sale, being purchased by the Oklahoma A. & M. College.

Dr. Warren Gifford and Professor Kelly purchased a Guernsey foundation for the University of Arkansas. They secured three heifer calves and two yearlings. Nineteen of the consignments were purchased by Arkansas breeders and the others went to Oklahoma, Kansas, and Missouri.

Roy S. Johnson, auctioneer, did his usual good job. Judge J. Sam Wood, P. H. Hogan, and A. P. Kelly, all of Ft. Smith, composed the sale committee that worked with Mort Woods. The Western Arkansas Guernsey Association and Mort Woods are to be congratulated on a very successful sale—another Guernsey boost in the southwest.

Following is the sales list:

C. M. Cochran, Okemah, Okla.
Heifer calf..... $145
Clarence Daniels, Tulsa, Okla.
Prince's Stalwart Jean 619429..... 310
Sappho of Primrose 523516..... 350
Cooper's Bessie Lou 404548..... 375
Jo-Mar Toreador's Ideal Iris 717221 210
St. Albans Count's Vandeline 713865..... 300
Cooper's Austria 560350..... 400
St. Albans Cherub's Lola 559760... 550
Orchid of Primrose 405096..... 400
Potts' King of Hearts 303739 (Bull)..... 600
E. Daniels, Marshall, Ark.
Jo-Mar Arvilla 535906..... 215
R. E. Frambers, Ft. Smith, Ark.
Cooper's Glad Kathryn 440006.... 150
Paradise Prince's Judy 626586..... 280
Wayne Gear, Heavener, Okla.
Butterboy's Tillie Bell 624497..... 170
Clark's Cherub Blossom 711451.... 170
Ben Geren, Ft. Smith, Ark.
Ada-Bess of Pleasant View 599332. 150
N. L. Hagan, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Jo-Mar Honesty's Rosalind 717223 180
Sheik's Marie 700003..... 155
F. M. Jones, Carthage, Mo.....
Oven's Cedar B. Gertrude 558633.. 280
Oven's Gertrude Jube 701531..... 180
A. P. Kelly, Ft. Smith, Ark.
Jo-Mar's Golden Viola 692831..... 200
Stalwart's Vanity 566860..... 260
Earl G. Lightfoot, Girard, Kans.
Kelcrest Golden Queen 712482.... 125
Paul Philips, Alex, Ark.
Tomlen Valor's Arlene 700883..... 150
Paramount Mae's Celestine 688041. 125
Gaylord's Joanna 345182..... 130
Thomas H. Rogers, Ft. Smith, Ark.
St. Albans Steadfast Betsina 713864 240
St. Albans Farms, Becker, Mo.
Potts' Augusta Snowbound 635734 165
Cooper's Velvet 359320..... 165
Allendale's Royal Rose 621641.... 175
Carl Schoenhofer, Walnut, Kans., and Earl C. Lightfoot, Girard, Kans.
White-Gold of Primrose 303311 (Bull)..... 200
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.
Jo-Mar Toreador's Maizie 717222.. 140
Sheik's Jacque 700002..... 160
Cooper Dale's Prideen 716487..... 170
Paramount Eva's Patricia 688042... 170
Cooper Dale's Rideen 716488..... 170
Carl Watson, Parsons, Kans.
St. Albans Valiant Vigor (Bull).... 125
John R. Williams, Ft. Smith, Ark.
Cooper's Last Rex 310619 (Bull)... 150
J. Sam Woods, Ben Geren and R. C. Frambers, Ft. Smith, Ark.
Caumsett Vulcan 314162 (Bull).... 250

P. J. Hogan

La Crosse County

The 14 registered animals sold in the 26th Annual Spring Sale, held by the La Crosse County Guernsey breeders, West Salem, Wis., brought $1,795, an average of $128.21. The top female, Rilma's Joan of Salem 537695, was consigned by V. E. Young, West Salem, and purchased by the N. F. Banfield Corp., Austin, Minn., for $177.50. The top bull, Sylvanite Luke 292034, was consigned by R. F. Klemm, Baraboo, and went to Alfred Lukkason, Rushford, Minn., for $175. "Luke" is by Cooper's Badger Boy 229837, a grandson of Langwater Africander 57121.

The sale committee in charge of selecting both the grade and registered cattle included Adolph Nuttleman, L. E. Jewett, and Vilas Young. The sale was auctioneered by Roy Johnson, "Red" English and Jim Guy. W. D. Sandman was the barn superintendent.

Following is the sales list:

Ahart Craig, Sparta, Wis.
Premier of Malloy 240092 (Bull) $155.00
A. S. French, Galesville, Wis.
Quintin of Green Meadow 314207 (Bull)..... 52.50
Henry Jansen, Decorah, Iowa
Fern Fargo Tom 305409 (Bull) 127.50
J. E. Johnson, Dakota, Minn.
Gordondale Aggie 546797..... 75.00
Gardenius's Linda of Malloy 468496..... 82.50

Alfred Lukkason, Rushford, Minn.
Sylvanite Luke 292034 (Bull) . . . 175.00
N. F. Banfield Corp., Austin, Minn.
Rilma's Joan of Salem 537695 . . 177.50
Henry Nichols, Cresco, Iowa
Josephine of Sylvanite 647470 . . 95.00
Lady Posy of Sylvanite 670151 82.50
Peter Thomas, Onalaska, Wis.
Allie Jane of Grand View 450415 170.00
Dolly's Master (Bull) 200.00
D. L. Williams and Son, Waukesha, Wis.
Maple Side Darlene 612574 . . . . 130.00
Donna's Dinah of Marshallane 599713 . . . . . 172.50
E. P. Yoke, Waukesha, Wis.
Glendale Majesty's 2d (Bull) . . . 100.00

(*Please turn to page 1089 for other sales*)

New York Annual Meeting

NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY breeders held their annual meeting on April 28 at Syracuse. President Henry M. Brown opened the meeting and business manager B. J. H. Rikert gave a detailed historical review of the New York State organization. He reported in part that the pool operations had a total volume of 31,126,321 lbs. milk, making it 4.89 per cent below last year. A gross of $1,038,560.29 was received for this milk. Its average test was 4.57 per cent and the average 3.5 per cent price was $2.91, while the 1940 price was $2.628. This is an increase of $.282 per cwt.

The total volume of sales at the Syracuse Guernsey Dairy plant was $386,731.21, an increase of 19.26 per cent. The Producer-Distributor sales were 4,774,051 lbs., an increase of 6.38 per cent. The "Guernsey Island" sales for the year were $60,928.91 for No. 1 store and $29,849.77 for No. 2, or a total of $90,778.68. The Model Dairy sales amounted to $1,351.50. Without the Producer-Distributor calculated value, the business for 1941 was $1,517,421.68, an increase of 9.67 per cent over 1940.

In terms of quarts, the volume for the Pools is 14,477,358 quarts, or 39,664 quarts per day, and for Producer-Distributors, 2,220,489 quarts, or 6,084 quarts per day. This makes a total volume of 16,697,847 quarts, or 45,748 quarts per day.

The GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales in the pools amounted to 4,432,560 quarts, or 17,064 quarts per day, a decrease of 29.03 per cent under 1940. The Producer-Distributor sales were 2,220,489 quarts, or 6,084 quarts per day. This makes a total of GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales of 6,653,049 quarts, or 18,228 quarts per day, a decrease of 19.93 per cent.

The organization continued to do its usual amount of extension work, with more during 1941 than any other recent year. There was the Futurity Class, the 4-H program, judging schools and field days, along with other breeder meetings. The cost of the work was $3,183.11 with a membership income of only $420.00.

Some of the larger specific items of GOLDEN GUERNSEY promotion are as follows: $3,378.41 contributed to Golden Guernsey, Inc., for national promotion; $1,261.05 for literature and promotion supplies, most of which were purchased from Golden Guernsey, Inc.; $1,407.98 for display advertising and $437.78 for radio advertising.

On Guernsey Island No. 1 the total volume of business was $60,928.91, or an average of $166.93 per day—an increase of 20.14 per cent over 1940. The month of June, with a daily average for sales of $227.01, was the high month. Last year's high month was July, with a daily average of $214.10. Comparing the two high months, this year increased 6.02 per cent. The highest single day was $368.20 on May 30; this is 8.07 per cent above the highest day last year.

The real purpose for which the Guernsey Islands are operated is to make a market for dairy products—particularly the surplus. By the use of the Islands the surplus milk during the flush period can be separated, putting the cream in storage and bringing it out during the short period for ice cream, and thus get the highest possible return for the surplus milk. The advertising value of these Islands for GOLDEN GUERNSEY products must not be overlooked.

During 1941 Island No. 1 used 22,313 quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk; 264 quarts of regular milk; 3,587 quarts of chocolate milk; 430 quarts of homogenized; 16 quarts of skim; 1,544 quarts of 40 per cent cream; 323 quarts of sour cream; 2,953 quarts of 20 per cent cream; 3,605 quarts of buttermilk; 4,876 pounds of butter; 4,648 packages of cottage cheese; 5,165 pounds of cottage cheese; 249 pounds of cream cheese; and 12,274 gallons of ice cream.

To produce all these products, it took a total of 203,583 quarts of 4.57 per cent milk, or 558 quarts per day. The amount paid by the Island to the Dairy was $21,558.33, or $59.06 per day. The highest month was June with $2,734.26, or $91.14 per day.

On Guernsey Island No. 2 the total volume of business was $29,849.77 for the period from July 4 through December 31, an average of $165.37 per day. It is interesting to note that this is $1.56 per day less than Island No. 1. The month of December was the high month with $5,354.39, a daily average of $172.72. The highest single day was November 29 with $314.52.

The dairy products used by Island No. 2 were: GOLDEN GUERNSEY, 11,366 quarts; regular milk, 45 quarts; chocolate milk, 2,778; no homogenized or skim; 675 quarts of 40 per cent cream; 78 quarts of sour cream; 1,465 of 20 per cent cream; 672 of buttermilk; 2,103 pounds of butter; 759 packages cottage cheese, 4,525 pounds of cottage cheese; 244 pounds cream cheese; and 2,411 gallons of ice cream.

To produce all these products, it took a total of 66,530 quarts of 4.5 per cent milk, or 370 quarts per day. The amount paid by Island No. 2 to the Dairy was $6,837.35, or an average of $37.88 per day. The highest month's purchase value was July, with $1,293.26 or $47.90 per day.

The two Islands used a volume of dairy products equivalent in terms of 4.57 per cent milk, of 270,113 quarts, or 740 quarts per day, with No. 2 open but six months.

In the Syracuse Guernsey Dairy

the total volume of milk handled through this operation was 7,366,345 pounds, or 9,387 quarts per day, an increase of .55 per cent over 1940. Of this, 5,360 quarts per day were used in Syracuse, or 57.09 per cent; the balance was shipped to Borden Company at Mount Vernon.

The total dollar volume was $386,-731.21, an increase of 19.46 per cent over 1940. Of this amount, $262,993.47 or 68 per cent, was made in Syracuse, and the balance through Bordens. Of the Syracuse sales, $208,844.25, or 79.23 per cent, were made on the routes. This is an increase of 13.95 per cent over 1940.

At the Coxsackie plant, Mr. Gallagher, the Eastern District Manager, kept his operating costs down under last year, in spite of a decrease in volume. The total volume handled was 11,906,418 pounds, or 383 cans per day. This is a decrease of 2.59 per cent. The per cwt. cost to operate the plant was $.1339 as compared with $.1405 during 1940, a decrease of 4.6 per cent.

The amounts held in escrow, awaiting the outcome of the court cases, for 1941, are: Buffalo, $14,864.66; Rochester, $37,429.90; Syracuse, $18,927.44; Utica, $1,120.86; New York, $24,397.46; and Poughkeepsie, $103.04. This makes a total of Equalization Reserve for 1941 of $96,843.36.

The total since the Orders started, for Equalization, is; Buffalo, $48,389.-41; Rochester, $67,843.92; Syracuse, $37,652.36; Utica, $1,120.86; New York, $86,827.59, and Poughkeepsie, $103.04, making a total of $241,937.18.

The Administrator's expense since the Orders started, is: Buffalo, $1,777.-06; Rochester, $2,291.65; Syracuse, $2,139.04; Utica, $128.56; New York, $5,023.11, and Poughkeepsie, $50.64, making a total of $11,317.22.

This was followed by a detailed report regarding legal activities ably presented by Attorney Henry S. Manley.

President Brown gave an excellent address relative to GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and world economic problems.

Following dinner served in the Terrace Room of Hotel Syracuse, the following were elected as new directors: Merle L. Youngs, Clayton; Harold Meaker, Memphis; and John S. Pickup, Cherry Creek; while Henry M. Brown, Utica; Dr. H. E. Martin, Clarence; Dr. C. F. Mignin, Castile; and O. F. Kinney, Albany, were reelected.

Elsworth W. Bunce extended a cordial invitation to attend the annual meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club on May 13 at Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Mr. Bunce followed with an interesting and instructive summary review of the Club's activities and progress.

William Jones, White Plains, presented the cups for A. R. Guernsey cows exceeding their specific class and letter requirements by the highest percentage of butter fat. These cups are annually awarded as tokens of merit by the New York State Guernsey breeders organization. This year's awards are given below.

SINGLE LETTER CLASSES

	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	% in Excess of Req.	Class
1. Superb's Faithful 410579 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction	19776.7	1036.4	159.10	A
2. Wonder of Woodside 474809 Estate James A. Burden, Syosset	17008.5	891.3	148.75	D
3. Maple Lane Africander's Gift 535649 A. H. Chambers, Kingston	12768.0	761.4	142.63	F

DOUBLE LETTER CLASSES

1. Grand Champion Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764 Julia Dyckman Andrus Memorial, Inc., Yonkers	18859.8	1019.3	171.66	CC
2. Douglaston Countess Anne 538779 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski	15448.2	784.5	158.48	GG
3. Beechford's Hepsy Dot 528866 Estate Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper	14991.2	756.9	146.86	GG

TRIPLE LETTER CLASSES

1. Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 Estate Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats	10848.8	596.1	125.53	GGG
2. Tarbell Farms Peerless Bebe 637491 Merle L. Youngs, Clayton	9822.7	499.4	88.31	GGG
3. Douglaston Princess Louisa 498843 Dr. James T. Lohnes, Valley Falls	9897.2	559.9	80.09	DDD

HERD IMPROVEMENT CLASSES

1. Masterpiece Blossom 509435 Estate G. Herbert Allen, Salt Point	13548.9	685.6	132.17	EHI
2. Jill's Jule of Elmwood Farm 476293 Willard B. Onderdonk, Hall	12900.7	671.8	101.74	CHI
3. Silver Forest Paula 602099 Leon P. Randall, Cortland	9508.9	505.2	91.72	GHI

Stanislaus Guernsey Men Organize

IN recognition of a steady growth of the Guernsey breed in Stanislaus County, a well-attended meeting of Guernsey breeders was held at Modesto, California, on Monday night, May 4. The ground had been carefully cultivated by enthusiast Warren S. Tillson of Modesto who had personally visited and corresponded with most of the breeders in the county prior to the meeting. The gathering was primarily for the purpose of organizing the Stanislaus County Guernsey Cattle Club and the following officers were elected: President, Warren S. Tillson, Modesto; vice-pres., J. E. Haines, Ceres; and sec.-treas., Forest Harris, Modesto.

The new organization starts work with an ambitious program designed to improve and promote the Guernsey breed in Stanislaus County in spite of handicaps imposed by wartime restrictions. They expect to sponsor a show for 4-H and F. F. A. members and combine it with a Guernsey judging school some time during the latter part of July. This event will be held in connection with a Stanislaus County dairy tour.

New Book on Bang's

"BANG'S DISEASE OF CATTLE" by Dr. George H. Conn has recently been published. It is the result of extensive study and practical experience of Dr. Conn. It reviews much of the history of Bang's disease and gives various methods that have been used in control. It is a practical book on the subject with rather a complete story of the disease. It may be purchased through the Breeders' Bookshelf for $1.00 paid in advance.

Waukesha Dairy Show

THE 24th Waukesha, Wis., Dairy Show was held on March 19 with strong competition in all classes among the 90 head of Guernseys shown.

The aged bull class was won by Shady Gulch Admiral 254373, shown by Thomas Stapleton, that was also awarded the senior and grand championship. The junior champion bull was Park's Rilma Favor 305015 that won the senior bull class and is owned by John H. Williams.

Maple Crest Sunkist Crescent 361748 placed first and later was made senior and grand champion female. She is owned by Hillside View Farm and is a cow of excellent type, body conformation and carries a very good udder. Admiral's Miss Mirth 522092, shown by George McKerrow and Sons, again won a first prize. "Miss Mirth" started her consecutive first prize winning as a calf, then a yearling when she was made junior champion, again as a two-year-old, coming back to win the three-year-old class and now was awarded first prize in the four-year-old class. She is a daughter of that grand old brood cow, Corium Slogan's Mirth 359124. The class of senior yearlings was one of the strongest classes of the show and was headed by General's Agnes 640349, owned by the McKerrow Farms. She was also made junior champion female.

Joseph P. Eves of the Meredith Publishing Co., of Chicago judged all breeds. It is rather a rare occasion when a judge can give as complete satisfaction on all breeds as Mr. Eves has during the past two years. The exhibitors as well as the ringside received his decisions with approval.

The exhibitors included: William H. Basse, Waukesha; John S. Berg, Waukesha; E. J. Dunphy, Hartland; F. E. Fox and Son,Waukesha; Hillside View Farm, Waukesha; J. R. Love and Son, Waukesha; McKerrow Farms, Pewaukee; K. D. Maule and Sons, Dousman; Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha; Paul Mitchell, Waukesha; Thomas Stapleton, Hartland; Wern Farms, Waukesha; and John H. Williams, Waukesha.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Shady Gulch Admiral 254373, Thomas Stapleton; 2, Boulder Bridge Athlete 251513, F. E. Fox; 3, Wern Muiroc's Slogan 251031, Wern Farms.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Cesor Penwyn's Chief 302781, McKerrow Farms; 2, Boulder Bridge Chancellor 296269, Charles J. and Paul Mitchell; 3, Charlescote Peerless 296018, E. J. Dunphy.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Park's Rilma Favor 305015, John H. Williams; 2, Fox's Alert of Waukesha 303019 F. E. Fox; 3, Wern's Muiroco's General 301946, K. D. Maule and Sons.

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Guernsey Grove Juniper 310009, W. H. Basse; 2, Tillybardin's Ann's Sun-Up 308171, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, Lockinvar Amor 312898, J. R. Love and Son.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Maple Crest Sunkist Crescent 361748, Hillside View Farm; 2, Entry, Wern Farms; 3, Shady Gulch Blanche 498333, F. E. Fox.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Admiral's Miss Mirth 522092, McKerrow Farms; 2, Fox's Mae of Waukesha 515163, F. E. Fox; 3, Fox's Fanny of Waukesha 515162, F. E. Fox.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Ima Amor 574760, J. R. Love and Son; 2, Tillybardin Margaret 579630, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, General's Adalinde 546254, McKerrow Farms.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Guernsey Grove Princess 616338, W. H. Basse; 2, Joy Amor 596986, J. R. Love and Son; 3, Tillybardin Amy's Duchess' Gem 577290, Charles J. Mitchell.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, General's Agnes 640349, McKerrow Farms; 2, Fox's Floie of Waukesha 654613, F. E. Fox; 3, Entry, McKerrow Farms.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Park's Burnette 659777, John S. Berg; 2, Guernsey Grove Bluebell 664308, W. H. Basse; 3, Wern's Jeanette G 659629, Wern Farms.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Park's Mayflower 699403, John H. Williams; 2, Tillybardin Sun-Up Duchess 677022, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, Blyth Hurst Prince's Fern 709449, K. D. Maule and Sons.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Valor's Charmion 698046, McKerrow Farms; 2, Wern's Johanna M 705697, Wern Farms; 3, Linda Lou Amor 692421, J. R. Love and Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Shady Gulch Admiral 254373, Thomas Stapleton.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Park's Rilma Favor 305015, John H. Williams.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Maple Crest Sunkist Crescent 361748, Hillside View Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

General's Agnes 640349, McKerrow Farms.

DAIRY HERD

1, Charles J. Mitchell; 2, J. R. Love and Son; 3, F. E. Fox.

GRADED HERD

1, J. R. Love and Son; 2, McKerrow Farms; 3, F. E. Fox.

YOUNG HERD

1, McKerrow Farms; 2, John H. Williams; 3, F. E. Fox.

CALF HERD

1, John H. Williams; 2, McKerrow Farms; 3, J. R. Love and Son.

GET OF SIRE

1, Charles J. Mitchell; 2, J. R. Love and Son; 3, F. E. Fox.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, McKerrow Farms; 2, Charles J. Mitchell; 3, J. R. Love and Son.

Glensfoot Farm Sales

E. ELLIS ELWOOD, manager of Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y., reports the sale of several head of vaccinated heifers. Among them were 8 sold to Winslow M. Lovejoy, North Branch, N. J. These were the daughters of Lynbrook Melody Cherub 252336 and Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement 252451. They will be a foundation herd for Mr. Lovejoy at Riverlands.

Benjamin H. Clayton, Sartartia Plantation, Sugarland, Texas, purchased a number of young females from breeders in New York and Western Massachusetts. He secured 13 females from Glensfoot Farm; 7 young heifers from Elwood Homestead Farm, Fort Plain, N. Y.; and 4 heifers from Whitcomb Farms in Mass. These Guernseys left Cherry Valley in March with the ground covered deeply with snow and arrived in Texas in sunshine and luscious alfalfa pasture.

Central Indiana

THE first effort of the Arbuckle-Mithoefer Sales Service in attempting to sponsor a Central Indiana Sale was regarded by those who were present as successful. It marked the first time that a Guernsey sale has been held at the Indiana State fair grounds at Indianapolis since all but two buildings have been taken over by the Government for war purposes. It seemed to indicate that the the new light horse barn may prove to be a more satisfactory spot in which to hold sales than was the already satisfactory draft horse barn.

Sixty-six head brought a total of $11,905, an average of $180.30. These consignments came from seventeen different herds, of which fifteen were from Central Indiana, one form Southern Indiana and one from New York.

The feature of the sale proved to be the consignment of two heifers and a bull by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, New York. Foremost Royal Dame 700405 topped the sale at $650. She was out of Foremost Persis 606207 with 11122.1 pounds of milk and 542.5 pounds of butter fat in G, a daughter of Majesty's Fearless 185651, and was bred since December to Foremost Comet 309507. Two animals brought $400 each. Foremost Rosilda 710674 from Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, out of an untested daughter of Penn Villa's Foremost 206454 and bred since March to Foremost Royal Valor 229913 was one. The other was Normandy Rotha 706604, consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Krannert, New Augusta, Indiana. She was a daughter of Coronation Rose King 238549 and out of Biscoe Beatrice 345962, 12943.7 pounds of milk and 639.2 pounds of butter fat in class G, and was bred since January to Normandy Levity King 296533. It is interesting to note that all tops of the females were bred heifers of good breeding.

The bull sale was particularly satisfactory. Two yearling bulls averaged $140, while four cataloged bull calves averaged $170. These also were topped by the Foremost consignment with Foremost Souvenir 312775 at $350. He was out of Foremost Odda 567998, 10937.1 pounds of milk and 602.9 pounds of butter fat in class GG, a daughter of Foremost Nobly Born 182562. Both the dam of the bull and the dam of the top heifer were out of May Royal's Dorothea 221227 with 13319.6 pounds of milk and 612.7 pounds of butter fat in class A, she by Mixter May Royal 65203. Charles M. Olson, Carmel, bought both the tops with Kenneth Smock, Indianapolis, as the runner-up, while Mr. Smock bought the other Foremost consignment and Smith and Todd, Ligonier, Indiana, purchased the Normandy heifer. These men, along with Orchard Lawn Farm, Muncie, were the principal contending bidders for the tops of the sale with Mr. Olson and Mr. Smock carrying on the final battle on the Foremost consignment. All three of the Foremost offerings were sired by Foremost Crown Prince 254678, a son of Royal Supreme 137088 out of Mixter Golden Crown 151351, 11750.5 pounds of milk and 615.9 pounds of butter fat in A.

Smith and Todd were the principal buyers taking six head for $1,620.

The sale was attended by about 200 people but lasted rather long so that there were not more than fifty in attendance at the end. Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, Indiana, did an excellent job as auctioneer. He was assisted in the ring by Emerson J. Mithoefer of the sales company and by his son, Ned Johnson, while W. J. Arbuckle read the pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

W. J. Arbuckle, Flat Rock, Indiana.
- Lady Rosalie Valentine 549852 ..... $170
- Gunning's Flossie's Belle 560511 185
- Fischer's Izetta's Peggy 653105 160

Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Indiana.
- Mithoefer's Neita 661723 125

Brewer and Clark, Whiteland, Indiana.
- Rosebriar Trojan 297994 (Bull) 125

Frank G. Clark Estate, Shelbyville, Indiana.
- Mel-Pat's Faithful 525164 160

C. C. Cockard, Greenfield, Indiana.
- Eagle Valley Baby Actress 549314 ... 135

Homer Frahm, Celina, Ohio.
- Fischer's Lulla Belle 542859 180

Earl M. Friend, Noblesville, Indiana.
- Foremost's Fancy Girl 533120 160
- Normandy Dairy Girl 706601 165
- Empress Rose of Waterloo 633025 .. 210

R. L. George, Lebanon, Indiana.
- Foremost's May Royal's Queen 334127 200

Ivan Hardin, Huntington, Indiana.
- Diavolo's Minnie of Milky Way 583142 130
- Surge's Dainty 670079 105

March Haynes, Kokomo, Indiana.
- Orchard Lawn's Royal Opal 612131 300

Bill Jenner, Perrysville, Indiana.
- Fannyann of Twin Locust 685934 ... 90

Henry Jenner, Perrysville, Indiana.
- Kenfleur's Foremost Quintus 444386 300
- Kenfleur's Foremost Ruthie 486027 255

C. J. Kramer and Delorn Pease, Keystone, Indiana.
- Trudie of Waterloo 2d 638395 235
- Heifer Calf 40

R. W. Langdon and Sons, Hartford City, Indiana.
- Pride of Eagle Valley 313669 (Bull) 155

Verne A. Lewark, Anderson, Indiana.
- Rose Tree Lady Freedom 658942 135
- Fashion's Flora of Elmwood 599889 125
- Fashion's Fannie 578620 140
- La Verne's Eileen Patsy 704498 160
- Norol's Goldie 690555 130

Dallas Livingston, Veedersburg, Indiana
- Triumph Defiant Flower 664345 120
- Warrior's Noble Anna 633540 185
- Rose Tree Gay Nellie 697766 180

John A. Metts, Leo McAhrem and Raymond McAhrem, Ossian, Indiana.
- Gypsie's Star Nancy 365321 140
- Rosebriar Model 645167 195
- Flossy's Hoosier Girl 416020 125

Fred Mithoefer and Sons, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- Pleasure's Pollyanna Lady 461810 ... 80
- May Royal Queen's Princess 434439 215

James C. Moses, Decatur, Indiana.
- Rosebriar Ileana 652710 170

Charles M. Olson, Carmel, Indiana.
- Foremost Royal Dame 700405 650
- Foremost Souvenir 312775 (Bull) ... 350

John T. Petry, Anderson, Indiana.
- Surge's Mary 668781 105

R. H. Ressler, Cambridge City, Indiana.
- Georgeland Valor 312859 (Bull) 65
- Rosebriar Fantine 711555 70
- Rosebriar Fidele 710476 65
- Surge's Linda 668780 60

William R. Rothenberger, Frankfort, Indiana.
- Georgeland Maggie 2d 681189 220

J. M. Ruble and Son, Bicknell, Indiana.
- Georgeland Royal Valor 312858 (Bull) 125

Clyde Runyan, Elwood, Indiana.
- Valor's Vimiera 465613 150
- Ritchie's Marie Ann 553418 150

Otto Schmetzer, Mt. Vernon, Indiana.
- Alma Belle of Willow Hill 585436 .. 200

Smith and Todd, Ligonier, Indiana.
- Orchard Lawn's Martelle 551285 345
- Rosebriar Floss 577563 340
- Normandy Rotha 706604 400
- Pleasure's Valentine Flower 461808 .. 185
- Grain Meadow Irene 671684 150
- Kathleen of Boulder Bridge 519103 200

Kenneth Smock, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- Foremost Rosilda 710674 400
- Grain Meadow Fashionette 621806 .. 200
- Rose Tree Gay Alice 657494 235

Princess of Weasel Creek 450090.... 250
John C. Springer, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Orchard Lawn's Quinten 314083 (Bull)..... 140
R. R. Stevens, Floyd Knobs, Indiana.
Crown Crest Blossom 672666..... 85
Crown Crest Kathleen 692464..... 65
Flossiann of Twin Locust 713528 ... 60
William C. Sudman, St. Marys, Ohio.
Clarinda May of Louis Corners 602086..... 140
Charles and Lizzie Tipton, Coatesville, Indiana.
Tanners Golden Fairy 502506..... 145
Merle J. and Emily N. Trees, Chicago, Illinois.
Orchard Lawn's Janet 594140..... 200
Forecount's Elsie 536694..... 290
Glen F. Wood, Pendleton, Indiana.
Conqueror's Pleasant Lady 536940 .. 180

E. F. Alford Dispersal

THE E. F. Alford Guernsey Dispersal held at Fargo, North Dakota, on April 25, was a good demonstration that people will go a long way to purchase good cattle. Fargo is rather out of the Guernsey market area and it was rather difficult for Mr. Alford to decide whether to sell at Fargo or to ship the cattle out. Most everyone advised him to ship them to some point near Chicago.

The bidding was lively and a good crowd was in attendance when the sale was opened at 12:30. When the first animal brought $400 all doubt but what the sale would be a good one was erased.

The majority of the animals were either by, or out of daughters of Boulder Bridge Noceleau 215153, Boulder Bridge Royal Lad 271475, and Boulder Bridge Sterling 234413, Mr. Alford having used three bulls in succession from Boulder Bridge Farm.

Boulder Bridge Noceleau 215153, a nine-year-old bull, whose daughters have proved to be excellent producers, sold for $510 to the Villard Breeders Coop., an artificial insemination ring, located at Villard, Minn. The top price bull was another one of Mr. Alford's herd sires—Boulder Bridge Royal Lad 271475—that went to Michael Orth, Jr., Waukesha, Wisconsin, for $550.

J. B. Hawley, Jr., Minneapolis, Minnesota, the largest buyer, bought thirteen animals which included several of the tops—one of which was the high price female of the sale, Oriental Rosalinda 418263, that brought $520. F. M. Crosby of Minneapolis, Minnesota, purchased six head which included some of the tops and brood cows in the herd. Frederick G. Smith, Freeport, Illinois, who purchased eleven head was the second largest buyer. Boulder Bridge Farm of Excelsior, Minnesota, bought the second highest price female of the sale, Alford Farm Diana 562320, a daughter of Boulder Bridge Sterling 234413, for $500.

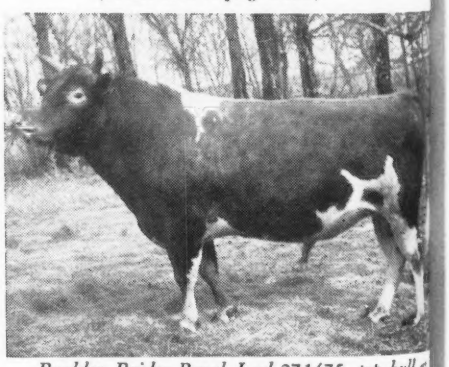
Seventy-four head were sold for $15,695, an average of $212.09, and included twelve bull calves which averaged $65.42, and nine heifer calves which averaged $85.56. Most of the calves—both heifer and bull calves—were from a month to two months old. Fifteen bulls averaged $137.66 and fifty cows averaged $259.19.

The sale was managed by the Minnesota Sales Company, Rochester, the auctioneers being J. E. Mack, J. Ralph Mooney and Walter Bockelman.

Following is the sales list:

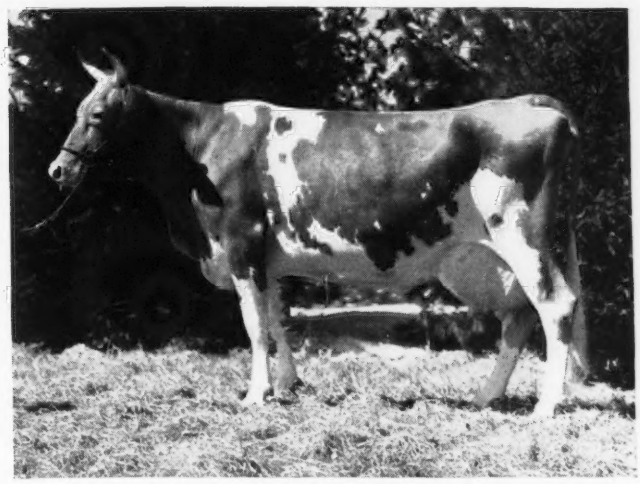
Sam Babcock, Glyndon, Minn.
Alford Noceleau's Distinction (Bull) $85
Lucien C. Barnes, Fargo, N. Dak.
Boulder Bridge Helena 410786.... 120
Verndale's Sally 526684..... 130
Alford Chief's Trixie 712531..... 75
W. R. Bartholomew, Moorhead, Minn.
Alford's Sonia 707328..... 75
Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn.
Alford Farm Diana 562320..... 500
F. M. Crosby, Minneapolis, Minn.
Alford Farm Aneta 512519..... 400
Alford Farm Rosanna 523797..... 400
Alford Farm Rosa Lea 580979..... 475
Tianna's Hiawatha 440887..... 375
Alford Hiawatha's Helen 713951... 340
Alford Farm Dora 560105..... 160
H. B. Gilbert, Willmar, Minn.
Alford Noceleau's Leona 713949... 120
Fairmont's Lou of Moorhead 699710 130
W. Avon Gilman, Minneapolis, Minn.
Alford Farm Londa 523796..... 175
Verndale's Tess 483925..... 150
Miss North Dakota of Verndale 498386..... 155
Verndale's Josephine 552303..... 125
Ace's Susie 599854..... 150
Alford's Lucky Strike 313791 (Bull) 35
E. E. Good, Sheldon, N. Dak.
Alford Floreda's Yeoman (Bull)... 25
Carl Hankow, Fargo, N. Dak.
Alford Farm Pilot (Bull)..... 65
ElRoy Hanson, Willmar, Minn.
Alford Farm Hester 713944..... 170
J. B. Hawley, Jr., Minneapolis, Minn.
Alford Farm Star 476985..... 350
Alford's Golden Aggie 408080..... 490
Alford Farm Arleen 587915..... 400
Oriental Rosalinda 418263..... 520
Tianna's Imogene 449800..... 360
Alford Farm Delia 515721..... 400
Glennie Rose Bella 569942..... 300
Alford Farm Gwen 571467..... 400
Heifer Calf..... 70
Alford Farm Gardenia 576180..... 350
Verndale's Diana 392531..... 225
Adelle's May Rose Cora 550360... 400
Dot's May Rose Buttercup 553221. 400
Floyd Hohman, Larchwood, Iowa
Alford Diana's Rosita 715258..... 85
John W. Maher Trust No. 2, Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Alford Farm Hertha 506141..... 220
Edith's Norita Olive 639851..... 140
Verndale's Ramona 512863..... 210
Verndale's Jewel 552304..... 200
Dutchess's May Rose Opal 591388 275
Brook Kinnard, Hopkins, Minn.
Edith's Flayvel Norita 591066..... 200
Verndale's Joan 591663..... 250
Olaf Kjome and Sons, Spring Grove, Minn.
Heifer Calf..... 100
H. L. Miller, Condo, N. Dak.
Bull Calf..... 70
William J. Miller, Valley City, N. Dak.
Alford Noceleau's General 313790 (Bull)..... 55
Bennie N. Nedrebr, Gardner, N. Dak.
Bull Calf..... 75
Michael Orth, Jr., Waukesha, Wis.
Boulder Bridge Royal Lad 271475 (Bull)..... 550
Alford Royal's Lucelle 714865..... 180
Rabanus Brothers, Fargo, N. Dak.
Alford Jewel's Joyce 713954..... 85
Alford Buttercup's Colonel 313788 (Bull)..... 80
George Schwemmer, Mukwonago, Minn.
Alford Bella's Babe 712533..... 100
T. J. Skrei, Moorhead, Minn.
Bull Calf..... 140
Verndale's Genevieve 585570..... 155
Verndale's Miss Glory 483926..... 140
Verndale's Floreda May 526685.... 170
Frederick G. Smith, Freeport, Ill.
Alford Noceleau's Carmen 713950 . 200
Alford Royal Roselle 713945..... 265
Ultra's La Dena 565260..... 335
Alford's Dutchess 707329..... 100
Alford La Dena's Lassie 662837.... 140
Alford Farm Peggy 476983..... 180
Alford Yeksa Pride's Posey 713952. 175
Boulder Bridge Netta 623304..... 210
Alford Noceleau's Grace 713948... 160

(*Please turn to page 1095*)



Boulder Bridge Royal Lad 271475, top bull at the Alford Dispersal, purchased by Michael Orth, Jr., Waukesha, Wis., for $550.

Changes Among the Leaders



Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287
Fourth in Class BB and Eighth in Class B

Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287, Reentry 46722

FOURTH IN CLASS BB

EIGHTH IN CLASS B

THE blood of a great cow carries on. In writing up the stories on class leaders this is particularly evident. A few weeks ago a class leader story appeared for a granddaughter of Valor's Favorite 277084, Gayhead's Finesse 539692. Another granddaughter now makes a second class leading record—Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287, owned by George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Conn. Her record of 22012.1 lbs. milk and 963.1 lbs. fat, places her fourth in BB and eighth in B. She also holds fourth place in DD with 19524.8 lbs. milk and 899.3 lbs. fat. She has in G a record of 13626.2 lbs. milk and 643.4 lbs. fat.

There are only two other cows that have produced more milk among the present class leaders. Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 is out of Gayhead's Queen Fancy 355655, a daughter of Valor's Favorite 277084 and Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009. Gayhead's Queen Fancy 355655 has a record in B of 13436.0 lbs. milk and 621.1 lbs. fat. Her AA record is 19225.0 lbs. milk and 840.3 lbs. fat. Her maternal sister, Gayhead's Felicia 460154, is the dam of Gayhead's Finesse 539692, recently placing seventh in BBB. Valor's Favorite 277084 has three A. R. daughters and one A. R. son, Gayhead's Mohammed 209211. She is also the dam of Gayhead's Favor 247154, a senior herd sire at Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pa.

Valor's Favorite 277084 was a show ring winner in her day, placing first as a two-year-old at Eastern States Exposition in 1930. She, of course, is sired by Langwater Valor 79775, a sire needing no explanation to Journal readers. Her dam was Delatine of Fond du Lac 106466 that has two A. R. sons and one A. R. daughter.

Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 is sired by Crescent Butter Boy 203257, the bull bred and developed by Mr. Pratt. He has 13 A. R. daughters whose 18 records average 11019.7 lbs. milk and 560.9 lbs. fat, 16 of these records being in the immature classes. Among his daughters are Sunny Valley's Celia 559285 with 15172.4 lbs. milk and 800.8 lbs. fat in D and Sunny Valley Deidre 512556 with 12401.1 lbs. milk and 700.6 lbs. fat in D. Crescent Butterboy 203257 was out of Crescent Maru 368538, a cow carrying much dairy quality and having four maternal sisters of outstanding quality. Crescent Maru 368538 has two records, one of 13172.2 lbs. milk and 704.8 lbs. fat in A and a second record of 14690.9 lbs. milk and 750.8 lbs. fat in AA. She has a daughter with 622.6 lbs. fat in A. Her dam, Maru's May 176033, has two records of over 900 lbs. fat. She has four A. R. daughters. Crescent Maru 368538 was out of Beechford's Service Boy 121232 with seven A. R. daughters, two of them with records exceeding 750 lbs. fat. Crescent Butterboy 203257 was sired by Maple Lane Butterboy 163351 that, in turn, is a son of Langwater Holliston of Rockingham 67366. The dam of Maple Lane Butter Boy 163351 was Saugerties Ida 127245. She has a record of 700.6 lbs. fat in F and is the dam of two A. R. sons and four A. R. daughters.

Sire: Crescent Butterboy 203257, A. R.
Dam: Gayhead's Queen Fancy 355655.
Breeder-Owner: George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Conn.
Born: March 2, 1936. Calved Feb. 24, 1941.
Served July 8, 1941. Calved April 20, 1942.
Carried calf 233 days during test.
Requirement for admission 399.6 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of Connecticut-Storrs.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Retests taken in April and May.
Special tests taken in September and January.

1941	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Feb. 27	119.4	4.46	5.33
Mar.	2193.5	4.46	97.83
April	2304.2	4.11	94.70
May	2165.9	4.00	86.64
June	2081.5	4.43	92.21
July	2000.2	4.46	89.21
Aug.	2081.1	4.27	88.86
Sept.	1574.6	4.37	68.81
Oct.	1482.8	4.13	61.24
Nov.	1642.3	4.38	71.93
Dec.	1651.0	4.53	74.79
Jan. 1942	1513.6	4.76	72.05
Feb. 26	1202.0	4.95	59.50
Total	22012.1	4.38	963.1

Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117, Reentry 48874

TENTH IN CLASS BBB

A CLASS leader whose dam was a $10.00 calf! That is the story back of Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117 whose record of 12701.5 lbs. of milk and 660.2 lbs. of fat places her tenth in BBB. Robert L. DeNormandie bought her dam, Millbrook Nancy Lyman 451399, for $10.00 as a calf from a neighbor having just a few cows. Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117, in addition to her class leading record, has two other exceptionally good records. In GG she made 11369.3 lbs. milk and 600.1 lbs. fat in 730 milkings. In DDD she made 10856.9 lbs. milk and 565.0 lbs. fat in 609 milkings. She is a daughter of Veda's Governor of Lincoln 200664. This bull was junior champion at the Eastern States Exposition in 1933 and won several years at the Topsfield Fair. He has six A. R. daughters whose eight records average 9948.1 lbs. milk

and 528.0 lbs. fat. He is the sire of Kitchener Cheerful 545736 that has recently finished an unofficial record of over 800 lbs. fat and was also a show ring winner.

Veda's Governor of Lincoln 200664 was out of Bellaire's Alveda 299270, the principal foundation cow in the DeNormandie Farm herd. She had two records, one of 12040.1 lbs. milk and 678.2 lbs. fat in G and 15269.0 lbs. milk and 792.1 lbs. fat in DD. She has one A. R. daughter with two class leading records. This daughter is Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 with a class leading record in EEE of 13071.2 lbs. milk and 643.6 lbs. fat. Her second class leading record is in CCC with 13180.6 lbs. milk and 657.1 lbs. fat. She has a record in A of 15500.7 lbs. milk and 747.5 lbs. fat. This last record was made in 730 milkings.

Bellaire's Alveda 299270 has two A. R. sons, Lincoln Crusader 213584 by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, and Veda's Governor of Lincoln 200664 by Hector of Greenway 105159, a son of Langwater Herald 79777. Bellaire's Alveda 299270 is by Langwater Africander 57121 and out of Veda of Edgemoor 112688.

Millbrook Nancy Lyman 451399, the dam of Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117, was out of Lincolnwold Nancy 358863 that was purchased at 16 years of age by DeNormandie Farm. James DeNormandie states that she was a beautiful straight cow with great capacity and well-attached udder. She died shortly after having one heifer calf. This calf, Lincoln Fancy 470089, is the second A. R. daughter of this cow, making 10406.6 lbs. milk and 511.2 lbs. fat in F. Lincolnwold Nancy 358863 was sired by Falcon's Earl 57787 and out of Imp. Passee Fancy V. 93853. "Nancy Lyman" was sired by Rockingham Lyman 188770. His sire was Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355 and his dam was Rockingham Una 285132.

Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117 has one daughter in the DeNormandie herd, Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman 620248. She is by Lincoln St. Nicholas 259121, a son of Lincoln Crusader 213584 and Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051, a class leader in AAA with 731.6 lbs. fat. DeNormandie Farm has reason to expect great things of "St. Betsy."

Sire: Veda's Governor of Lincoln 200664, A. R.
Dam: Millbrook Nancy Lyman 451399.
Breeder-Owner: Robert L. DeNormandie, Lincoln, Mass.
Born: June 14, 1936. Calved March 10, 1941.
Served June 23, 1941. Calved April 5, 1942.
Carried calf 203 days during test.
Requirement for admission 350.7 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

1941	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Mar. 14	909.5	4.38	39.84
April	1690.4	4.79	80.97
May	1718.6	4.84	83.18
June	1433.6	4.98	71.39
July	1324.8	4.83	63.99
Aug.	1306.6	5.30	69.25
Sept.	1135.3	5.63	63.92
Oct.	1068.7	5.83	62.31
Nov.	936.3	5.60	52.43
Dec.	875.3	6.03	52.78
Jan. 12, 1942	302.4	6.65	20.11
Total	12701.5	5.20	660.2

Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628, A. R. 58690

FIFTH IN CLASS GG

THE musical family continues to come to the front and the most recent bearer of the family standard is Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 whose record of 12816.2 lbs. milk and 815.5 lbs. fat places her fifth in GG. She is the daughter of Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545, the daughter of Argilla Flute 374822 that in turn is a daughter of Lute of Indian Ridge 233127, the foundation cow of the musical family.

A very interesting picture could be made at Flying Horse Farm as Sumner Pingree, the owner, has three generations starting with Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545, a daughter, Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628, and her daughter, a beautiful yearling. The yearling was sired by Flying Horse Bandmaster 277540, a son of Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406, another famous member of the musical family. These three animals are very uniform in type and look enough alike to be full sisters.

However, to get back to Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628, she is sired by Alfalfa Farm Select 235004, a son of Mussolini 199242. Mussolini 199242, as any Journal reader knows, is the sire of Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408, Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406, Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657 and Catamount Melody 510220, all of them famous for show ring winnings and world records.

Robert Murray, manager of Flying Horse Farm, took Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 to Runnymede Farm, owned by ex-governor Fuller, to be bred to Alfalfa Farm Select 235004, at that time in service in the Runnymede herd. He hoped to get a bull from this mating, but Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 was the result and no one has any regret of the result of this mating.

Alfalfa Farm Select 235004 was out of Charming Patricia 360904, a daughter of Florham Patrician 123521. Charming Patricia 360904 has a record in class F of 10450.5 lbs. milk and 603.7 lbs. fat. She has a second record of 14036.8 lbs. milk and 728.5 lbs. fat. Charming Patricia 360904 was a beautiful cow and was sold in the Alfalfa Farm Dispersal to the late Judge S. W. Hayes of Oklahoma. Alfalfa Farm Select 235004 is now owned and in service at Flying Horse Farm. Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545, the dam of "Select Primrose," has recently completed a record of 17564.4 lbs. milk and 1083.9 lbs. fat that when verified and she has dropped a calf will qualfy

Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628
Fifth in Class GG

her for first place in BB. In other words, this cow, the dam of Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628, will soon appear in the Journal as a class leader. Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545, as stated before, was a daughter of Argilla Flute 374822, the dam of Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 that has three class leading records. Argilla Flute 374822 is sired by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 and out of Lute of Indian Ridge 233127.

The sire of Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545 was Douglaston Prince Royal 214096, now in service at Woodacres Farm, Princeton, N. J. Douglaston Prince Royal 214096 has 10 A. R. daughters whose records average 10052.8 lbs. milk and 545.3 lbs. fat, all in immature classes. Douglaston Prince Royal 214096 was out of Shuttlewick Mirth 129736, a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. His sire was Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 whose 61 A. R. daughters had 73 records averaging 11028.0 lbs. milk and 562.8 lbs. fat. Much more can be said of "Primrose" but this will appear in her class leader write-up.

The record of Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 is more notable when it is known that she was milked twice a day the last four months of her record. Andy Warner milked her the first part of the record and Donald Hepburn the last part.

Sire: Alfalfa Farm Select 235004.
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545
Breeder-Owner: Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Born: Aug. 8, 1938. Calved Jan. 6, 1941.
Served June 30, 1941. Calved April 10, 1942.
Carried calf 200 days during test.
Requirement for admission 306.6 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College.
3 Milkings daily 8 months.
2 Milkings daily 4 months.
Total milkings 976.
Special tests taken in Feb., July, Sept., and Dec.
Check test taken in March.
Retest taken in April.

1941	Milk Lbs.	Butterfat %	Butterfat Lbs.
Jan. 17	560.4	5.64	31.61
Feb.	1135.2	5.64	64.03
Mar.	1212.8	5.64	68.40
April	1194.4	5.97	71.31
May	1243.5	6.22	77.35
June	1154.7	5.85	67.55
July	1002.6	6.77	67.88
Aug.	1064.3	6.28	66.84
Sept.	981.3	6.55	64.28
Oct.	948.9	7.10	67.37
Nov.	905.6	7.11	64.39
Dec.	936.3	7.29	68.26
Jan. 16, 1942	476.2	7.60	36.19
Total	12816.2	6.36	815.5

Whimsy May Day 581688, A. R. 58615

SIXTH IN CLASS GG

WHIMSY MAY DAY 581688, owned by Harlan Miller of Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt., joins the ranks of the two-year-olds making class leader recognition this spring. The competition in this division is becoming quite keen as this issue of the Journal and following issues will show. Whimsy May Day 581688 places sixth in GG with a record of 15580.2 lbs. milk and 812.1 lbs. fat. She is sired by Whimsy Pontiac 225298, a son of Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200. Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200 was used for a number of years in the Whimsy Farm herd and left a very uniformly good producing group of daughters. He has 21 A. R. daughters whose records average 11099.7 lbs. milk and 554.5 lbs. fat.

Whimsy May Day 581688 also traces to Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200 on the bottom side of her pedigree as he is her maternal great grandsire. He is a son of Itchen King 49803 and out of the great cow, Wyebrook Glory 188200. The dam of Whimsy Pontiac 225298 was Lynbrook Regent's Violet 275344, a daughter of Shorewood Reliance 88137. Her dam was Sorosis Regent's Violet 195422, a cow without a record but a daughter of Lord Methuen 39442, the sire of Brilliant Lassie 86452, formerly world's record long distance producer of the Guernsey breed. Lynbrook Regent's Violet 275344 has a record in class G of 10274.5 lbs. milk and 535.4 lbs. fat.

Whimsy May Day 581688 has a paternal sister with 10632.0 lbs. milk and 506.8 lbs. fat in G. The dam of Whimsy May Day 581688 is Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm 485359 that has no record. "Amelia" is a daughter of Student King of Whimsy Farm 197831, a son of Rockingham College King 143581. The dam of "Student King" is Moorland Amiable Dairymaid 239969, a daughter of Langwater Soldier 43379. "Student King" has six daughters with nine A. R. records averaging 9898.1 lbs. milk and 468.2 lbs. fat. The dam of Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm 485359 is also an untested cow. She is Whimsy Maid of Orleans 414905, a daughter of Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200. Her dam is Joan of Emerald 178246 with 415.7 lbs. fat in C, she being the daughter of Buttercup's Emerald Boy 82971.

Sire: Whimsy Pontiac 225298.
Dam: Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm 485359.
Breeder-Owner: Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.
Born: Nov. 8, 1938. Calved Jan. 28, 1941.
Served July 5, 1941. Calved April 13, 1942.
Carried calf 238 days during test.
Requirement for admission 301.7 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of Vermont.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special tests taken in July and January.
Retest taken in February.

1941	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
Mar. 1	1473.4	3.93	57.90
Apr.	1363.0	4.16	56.70
May	1404.0	5.09	71.46
June	1289.9	4.76	61.40
July	1344.3	4.99	67.08
Aug.	1324.3	5.19	68.73
Sept.	1250.9	5.20	65.05
Oct.	1284.8	5.65	72.59
Nov.	1235.1	5.67	70.03
Dec.	1283.0	5.68	72.87
Jan. 1942	1271.2	6.28	79.83
Feb. 28	1056.3	6.48	68.45
Total	15580.2	5.21	812.1

Chat . . .

K. A. Mathews has accepted a position as herdsman at Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, New York. The herd is owned by George J. Pollack.

The Feess Paramount Dairy broke the record this month by selling ten head of Guernseys to E. C. Lightfoot, Girard, Kansas. In their last lactations, the ten head made an average of 534 pounds of fat.

Thirteen horses, two mules and eight Guernsey calves perished in a fire which completely destroyed one of the large barns of Shadow Brook Farm near Tunkhannock, Pa. Spray material in the building apparently formed a deadly gas and the animals succumbed to asphyxiation before they could be removed to safety. Eight calves were saved through artificial respiration.

In addition, forty tons of hay and 1,800 bushels of corn, also valuable farm machinery, were destroyed, bringing the loss to approximately $25,000.

Shadow Brook Farm sells GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in Tunkhannock. The many Guernsey friends of Mrs. Stevens, owner of the farm, extend their sympathy to her.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ILLINOIS: Carl F. Frey, Gilman, recommended by Ernest W. Sass.

INDIANA: Paul S. Logan, Lafayette, recommended by Fred C. Siess; Kenneth Smock, Indianapolis, recommended by Everett R. Beaty.

MINNESOTA: Jay W. Craig, Minneapolis, recommended by Roemul Farm.

MISSOURI: James B. Lusk, Springfield, recommended by R. D. Pennewell.

NEBRASKA: Alfred O. Buschow, Blue Hill, recommended by O. H. Liebers.

NEW JERSEY: Rosolino Vassallo, Basking Ridge, recommended by W. M. Nulton, Jr.

NEW YORK: E. Ellis Elwood, Cherry Valley, recommended by Abraham B. Cox.

PENNSYLVANIA: Carmen H. Phillips, Ottsville, recommended by Wm. F. Fretz.

TEXAS: Benjamin Clayton, Houston, recommended by Drew TenBroeck.

VIRGINIA: J. G. Jefferson, Jr., Amelia, recommended by H. J. Sheppard and Mary C. Sheppard.

WASHINGTON: W. E. Boeing, Seattle, recommended by Western Glow Farms, Inc.; George M. Dynes, Mount Vernon, recommended by Merle Miller.

WISCONSIN: Walter A. Lebeis, Chippewa Falls, recommended by John F. Stallman.

Chat . . .

When John Blyholder made his routine registration check on all Guernseys producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk he found one for the books.

Allen Dreibelbis, not quite three years old, son of Harvey Dreibelbis, Shoemakersville, Pa., was able to point out the proper animal for each name as he called for them, checking on the papers, which included 70 head, fifteen of them heifers. Not only that, but he also unerringly pointed out the dams of every one of the fifteen heifer calves.

Such interest renews all faith in the coming Guernsey breeders.

Something new, we believe, has been developed at Penn Villa Farm, owned by H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio. It is a calf brooder. Others may have been built but not to our knowledge.

J. O. Jobe, manager, was confronted with the problem of keeping his calves in good health. He took some wall board and boxed off a stall with the front open and covered with sacks, thus making a curtain to the brooder. On top he placed straw and inside a small electric heater. The young calves are doing well and he is eliminating most of his trouble.

E. W. Frazier, Grants Pass, Ore., has sold his herd of 17 registered Guernseys to Leonard Freeman, Central Point, Ore. Leonard will now be milking 35 registered Guernseys. With new Army cantonment under construction at Medford, many more cows will be added to all herds in this vicinity to supply milk to both civilians and the Army.

Susan of Waldo Hills 349761 is the most profitable cow at the G. W. Bond and Son Prairie Bloom Farm at Junction City, Ore., according to A. S. Mowbray, the farm manager. Old "Susan" has started 18 registered Guernseys on to cowhood since May 26, 1941, when she freshened. In spite of the fact that "Susan" is an A. R. cow with 476.5 lbs. fat in AAA and has 6 registered daughters in the herd, she now has the important job of starting the young things in life. Calves are put on her until they are 10 weeks old and then go on a prepared calf feed. It is really a sight to see four husky calves tugging at each corner of the udder at feeding time.

Dairymen received 101 miles of one dollar bills ($1,033,810) for the registered Guernseys they sold at public auction in 1941.

Joseph H. Morningstar, Churubusco, Indiana, says that Polly M. 225663, his fifteen-year-old cow, is still doing fine and is mother or grandmother to his entire herd.

The recent Journal article on Mastitis written by Dr. C. C. Palmer has just been used in "Revista dos Criadores", a Portugese language, agricultural magazine published in Brazil.

Fred S. Idtse, secretary of the Brown Swiss Association, announces the registration of the 100,000th female in his association.

John Austin, formerly at Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, New York, is now located at Meadow Lane Farms, owned by T. B. Reed and Son, Pennington, New Jersey.

Lee S. Curtis, who formerly owned a herd of his own at McBride, Michigan, is now with the Marjohnelle Farm at Flint, Michigan.

The Oregon State Guernsey Breeders Association has published a membership directory giving the name of farm, owner, location, number of pure breds or grades, cows on test, senior and junior herd sires and herdsman where employed. There are 66 active members in the association with approximately 2,000 registered Guernseys. The dues are $2.50 per year which includes listing in the yearly directory. It is a very handy booklet and is somewhat similar to that published by California.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

TEST COW MILKER

Have opening for experienced test cow milker. Herd on A. R. test. Can use either married or single man.

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS
W. H. Eichbauer, Owner
MONROE, MICHIGAN

Sales . . .

(*Continued from page 1090*)

Frank's May Rose Dame 550361 . . . 310
Alford May Rose Dalla 713953 80
South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.
Alford Farm Flash 313784 (Bull) . . . 220
Ed Stone, Verndale, Minn.
Alford's King Reliance 313789 (Bull) 75
Sundseth Brothers, Halstad, Minn.
Alford's Chieftain 313787 (Bull) . . . 40
G. R. Thede, Hollandale, Minn.
Echo's May Rose Bonnie 553220 . . 175
William Thuente, Kent, Minn.
Alford Farm Major 313785 (Bull) . . 40
Villard Breeders' Coop., Villard, Minn.
Boulder Bridge Noceleau 215153 (Bull) 510

North Carolina

THE North Carolina Guernsey Breeders Annual Sale held at Asheville, N. C., on May 7, was a buyers' sale. The 49 head sold for $12,310, an average of $251.22. For the most part the cattle sold well within their value.

The top cow sold was Klondike Kinsella 476991, consigned by A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C., and purchased by H. E. Schulse, Hendersonville, N. C. Mr. Schulse purchased two other head for a total of $1,065. "Kinsella" is by Argilla Knight 193529, sire of the highest production get ever exhibited at a National Dairy Show, and is out of an A. R. daughter of Rose Vista Raymost 88816.

The second high cow sold was Kenilworth Carol's Lady 708244, going to Fred H. Lambert, Mills River, N. C., for $445. This good three-year-old, consigned by W. C. McIver and Son, Marion, N. C., is by Quail Roost Eminent Carol 256486 that is by Quail Roost Illustrator 215832 and out of Quail Roost Princess Carol 519716, 11714.7 lbs. milk and 703.7 lbs. fat in C, a daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991.

Top buyers were L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. C., who purchased seven head for $2,130, John Shields, Culberson, N. C., who purchased four head for $1,120, and H. H. Brown, Strother, S. C., who purchased three head for $900.

Credit is due the sales committee, C. L. Rackley, chairman, T. F. Cooley, W. A. Hornaday, C. L. Neel and M. D. McNaughton, on their selection of the cattle.

Pedigrees were read by W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager at Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C., was the auctioneer and did a splendid job. Despite the fact that at times buyers were reluctant to bid on many of the better offerings, Ward kept the sale moving in a creditable manner. It was not an

FOR SALE—12 Registered Guernsey Cows
Ages three to six years old
FRESH or DUE TO FRESHEN SOON
All are blood tested and T. B. tested
Send for prices and more complete information on their breeding and production.
L. R. Cole, Proprietor
Colewood Fruit and Dairy Farm CAIRO, NEW YORK

DE LAVAL MILKERS
ARE HELPING
WIN THE BATTLE OF MILK PRODUCTION

INCREASED PRODUCTION
SAVE HALF YOUR MILKING TIME
BEST, FASTEST, CLEANEST MILKING

MILK WITH HALF THE MANPOWER
CLEANER MILK WITHOUT REJECTIONS
EXPERT LOCAL DE LAVAL SERVICE

THE DE LAVAL MAGNETIC SPEEDWAY MILKER
WORLD'S BEST METHOD OF MILKING

THE DE LAVAL Sterling MILKER
DE LAVAL QUALITY MILKING AT LOWER PRICE

2 GREAT DE LAVAL MILKERS

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY
NEW YORK 165 Broadway
CHICAGO 427 Randolph St.
SAN FRANCISCO 61 Beale St.

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.
CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

Several Proved Sires for Sale—$2,000 to $7,500
For Information Write
LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS
Sparks, Maryland

DAIRYMEN

Your name on a penny postcard will bring you our FREE circular describing BOSTON BALM, the udder medicine that penetrates WITHOUT rubbing. Family can use it too. Send today.

Boston Balm Co.
Box 7, Brookline Br., Boston, Mass.

LARRO RESEARCH FARM
IS READY TO
HELP YOU HELP AMERICA

MILK and eggs and meat are war weapons. Larro Research Farm wants to help you help America by making more of them. This is not a disguised bid for your feed business. It is a sincere offer to place at your disposal the knowledge of feeding and management which Larro Research Farm's staff has accumulated during better than a quarter century of intensive, practical work with cows, calves, hogs, poultry and other stock.

Larro Literature

This information is available in the form of such well known Larro booklets as the Larro Dairy Book—Poultry Management—the Larro Chick Book—the Larro Broiler Book and the Larro Turkey Book. They were written for users and prospective users of Larro "Farm-tested" Feeds. But they contain much information which any feeder can employ to good advantage. Therefore, as a contribution to America's war effort we are making this literature available to any reader who actually feeds livestock or poultry.

Just tell us what stock you have—cows, chickens, turkeys, hogs, or steers. We will then know what Larro literature to send you. If you find, on reading them, that you have a feeding or management problem not covered in these booklets, tell us about it and we will give you all the help we can.

No Obligation

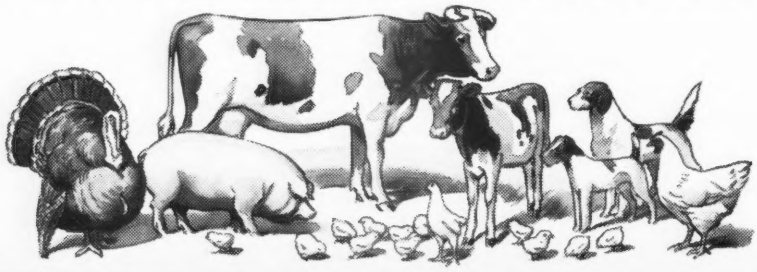
Your request will place you under no obligation, whatsoever. No salesman will be sent to call upon you unless you request it. Larro salesmen and Larro dealers talk to hundreds of farmers, dairymen, poultrymen, hog raisers and other feeders every day. Should you wish to discuss your problems with one of them, write us to this effect or go to a Larro dealer directly.

Meanwhile, let us repeat that the purpose of this announcement is to place the services of Larro Research Farm at your disposal. In these critical times many commercial considerations must be put aside. America needs vast additional quantities of food—food to win the war and win the peace that follows. Let's do the best possible feeding job. Maybe Larro Research Farm has information you need.

LARROWE MILLING COMPANY
(TRADE NAME)
Division of General Mills, Inc.
Dept. T Detroit, Michigan

"Farm-tested" is a registered Trade Mark of General Mills, Inc.

KEEP 'EM MILKING! KEEP 'EM LAYING! KEEP 'EM GROWING!



Larro FEEDS
"Farm-tested"

easy sale to handle and many felt that both Fitz and Ward did their best job to date.

Following is the sales list:

T. L. Aaron, Franklin Springs, Ga.
Royal Count's Lady 650865..... $215
W. W. Alman, Jonesville, S. Car.
Lucky Pat of Beaver Creek..... 205
Lucky Buck's Little Lady 606890.. 180
Black Mountain College, Black Mountain, N. Car.
Gray's Appleblossom 484158..... 200
Fannie of Belmont View 466453.. 230
John W. Brooks, Hendersonville, N. Car.
Croasdaile's Max's Lannie 695278. 275
Fanny's Girl of Connemara 533091 225
H. H. Brown, Strother, S. Car.
Appin's Kewpie 602250..... 285
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Eula 627674..... 330
Eliada's Rosebud 487250..... 285
Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. Car.
Clear Springs' Glorious Estell 627671..... 360
G. O. Corpening, Hendersonville, N. Car.
Green Hill's Pansy Belle 559424.. 155
W. B. Crawford, Atlanta, Ga.....
Croasdaile's Marigold 483444..... 210
Gray's Peach 669126..... 210
Joe L. Heffner, Brevard, N. Car.
Kindness of Belmont View 634638 205
Louise of Belmont View 711469.. 175
W. A. Hornaday, Greensboro, N. Car.
Maxim's May 633219..... 200
Milton Farms Kathleen 654484... 175
L. W. Jordan, Union, S. Car.
Cedar Grove Helen 640200..... 135
Jimmie Kelly, Union, S. Car.
Lake City Maggie 638319..... 195
Fred H. Lambert, Mills River, N. Car.
Fanning Field's Iris 714998..... 275
Kenilworth Carol's Lady 708244.. 445
Clarence Love, Greenville, Tenn.
Hester of Milton Lodge 524231... 230
M. J. Lynam, Robbinsville, N. Car.
Rocky Reach Milly Katrina 586955 165
M. D. McNaughton, Hendersonville, N. Car.
Klondike Blanche 572212..... 350
Evangeline of Cottonade 609441.. 245
Pet Dairy Products Co., Waynesville, N. Car.
Rocky Reach Erdina Pearl 651808. 165
Edward Pruett, Winchester, Ky.
Sam's Proud Linda 597155..... 280
Sanford & Blackwelder, Mocksville, N. Car.
Sam's Fellowship Pet 597154..... 195
Milton Farms Kathie 657692..... 180
Archdale Prince's Nell 551845.... 200
Haywood Handsome 482897..... 275
Honeymoon's Frances 540064.... 200
H. E. Schulse, Hendersonville, N. Car.
Klondike Kinsella 476991..... 510
Glory of Arden 465397..... 255
Haywood Peggy 498395..... 300
John Shields, Culberson, N. Car.
Highboy's May Queen 582042.... 310

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering, a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. **Unless otherwise notified copy will appear only once. Please advise, each time, if you wish copy repeated.**

Help Wanted: Milking machine operator and general barn man on Guernsey farm where grade A milk is retailed. Wages, $15.00 per week with best of living conditions. No drinking or cigarette smoking when working. Geo. J. Montavon, West Brooklyn, Ill.

Help Wanted: Guernsey farmer, age 56, single, Methodist, wants woman partner, age 20 to 40, for house and cooking. Also I will consider a job as herdsman, test cow dry-hand milker, calf raiser, dry cow man, or rent Guernsey farm on shares or cash. Arthur Hooper, R. No. 2, Box 110, Marshfield, Wisconsin.

Help Wanted: A test cow milker, must be single and willing to milk and care for cows three times daily. $60.00 per month and board. Wm. F. Adams, Supt., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, R. F. D. No. 2, Penna.

Help Wanted: Experienced herdsman willing to work with Guernseys and Ayrshires where Grade A milk is produced. Single man preferred and one willing to come to Maine. Best living conditions and permanent position for right man. Write experience, references and wages expected to E. M. Hillman, Sunnydale Farms, Bangor, Maine.

Help Wanted: Herdsman and farm manager wanted for 250 acre dairy farm milking 30 head Guernseys with De Laval milkers. J. H. Wheeler, The Greensburg Bank, Greensburg, Ind.

Help Wanted: An experienced milk house man to work in certified dairy. Also, capable of making cottage cheese. Middle-aged man preferred. Must be clean. Give references and wages expected. A good job for the right man. Maple Lane Farm, Inc., Greenport, L. I., New York.

Help Wanted: Barn man, married or single. Modern barn, machine milking, usual routine work. Wages, to start, $90 plus 4 quarts milk daily, house rent—$12—$14 per month or board and room $9—$10 per week. Advancement. H. K. Brown, Arden Farms Dairy Co., Arden, N. Y.

Position Wanted: As herdsman or farm manager. Lifetime experience and college training. Married with two boys, 15 and 18. Have had five year's experience with large herds. Edwin F. Webb, Herdsman, Loma Farms, Marguette, Michigan.

Position Wanted: Young married man wishes position in large modern dairy with chance for advancement. Would consider assistant herdsman's job. Good house with modern conveniences essential, experienced machine, dry-hand milking. Available now. Terms first letter. No boarders preferred. Donald E. Richards, Fair Haven, Vermont.

Position Wanted: Reliable, sober, single man 39 years, 5 ft., 5 in. tall, weigh about 125 lbs. and a good dry-hand milker, who prefers hand-milking. Seeks steady barn work, anywhere. Wages reasonable, please give full details in first letter. Sidney Elson, 163 East 32 St., New York City.

Position Wanted: Desire position as barn man or assistant herdsman. I am middle-aged, single and have lifetime experience. Can furnish references. F. MacDonald, Station No. 6, Waterford, Conn.

WANTED . . . Guernsey farm in Middle West to manage, have had 20 year's experience with Guernseys, familiar with production of Grade A milk, also pasteurization and distribution of milk. Can handle men and manage the production of crops on a large scale. References furnished as to character and ability.
Box 513
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Ruayne Illustrator's Patsey
581374 245
Fidelity of Garden Creek 454752 .. 260
Lilac of Garden Creek 469548 100
Jess Shope, Franklin, N. Car.
Daisy Kirk 643118 175
P. L. Slagle, Toecane, N. Car.
Fanning Field's Isebelle 714999 ... 165
L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, S. Car.
Five Oaks Princess Valor 654276 .. 265
Ruayne Majestic's Norma 625389 . 385
Haywood Estelle 567236 230
Idea of Milton Farms 569290 335
Sam's Dairy Maid 539886 290
Henrietta of Cottonade 545167 ... 285
Ruayne Lucky Lass 613091 340

R. A. Wilson Dispersal

THE R. A. Wilson farm dispersal sale held at Leesburg, Ohio, on April 7, brought a total of $2,257.50, an average of $141.09, for sixteen head of Guernsey cattle. Glenn Lecky, Holmesville, Ohio, was the auctioneer, and A. F. Patterson, Eaton, Ohio, read the pedigrees.

The top cow, Cinderella Ninette of The Hedges 606558, that had made 500 pounds of butter fat as a three-year-old, sold for $275 to J. E. Hussong, Dayton, Ohio. Fred Truske, Millersburg, Ohio, purchased three animals at $200 each. George E. Thurner, Norwood, Ohio, bought seven head for a total of $822.50.

Following is the sales list:

E. E. Graves
Bull Calf $10.00
Chalmers Huff, Leesburg, Ohio.
The Hedges' Pride 314391 (Bull) 25.00
I. E. Hussong, Dayton, Ohio.
Cinderella Ninette of The Hedges 606558 ..... 275.00
Frances Colletta of The Hedges 662694 ..... 170.00
Dotty of The Hedges 619490 ... 155.00
George E. Thurner, Norwood, Ohio.
Cleda of The Hedges 575723 ... 175.00
Colletta of The Hedges 575724 . 155.00
Queenie of The Hedges 414924 140.00
Mon Reposa Dixie 656501 ..... 125.00
Gardenia of The Hedges 709279 100.00
Colletta's Grace of The Hedges 709280 ..... 95.00
Thurner of The Hedges 314390 (Bull) 32.50
Fred Truske, Millersburg, Ohio.
Ruby of The Hedges 414928 ... 200.00
Brindella of The Hedges 662693 200.00
Dora Dean of The Hedges 645526 ..... 200.00
Fred Yeomans, Cozaddale, Ohio.
Queenie's Ellen of The Hedges 619491 ..... 200.00

SAVE A MAN at Haying Time

Two men and this Papec will put up your hay faster than three men with fork or slings. No stops for bad weather because you can turn uncured hay into grass silage. Chopped hay doubles mow capacity, feeds out easier, is cleaned up 100%. Stacks shed water like a duck's back.

Papec, with its man-saving finger feed, also stores straw after combining or direct from thresher, shreds fodder, elevates feed grains. Your name on postal will bring free booklet on how to handle all your forage crops with less help. Papec Machine Co., 966 S. Main St., Shortsville, N. Y.

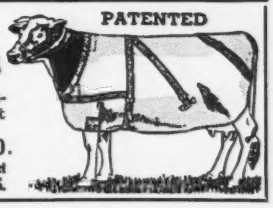
PAPEC
HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLER
More In Use Than Any Other Make

Roy S. Johnson
Auctioneer
Experienced and qualified to render efficient service.
DECATUR, INDIANA

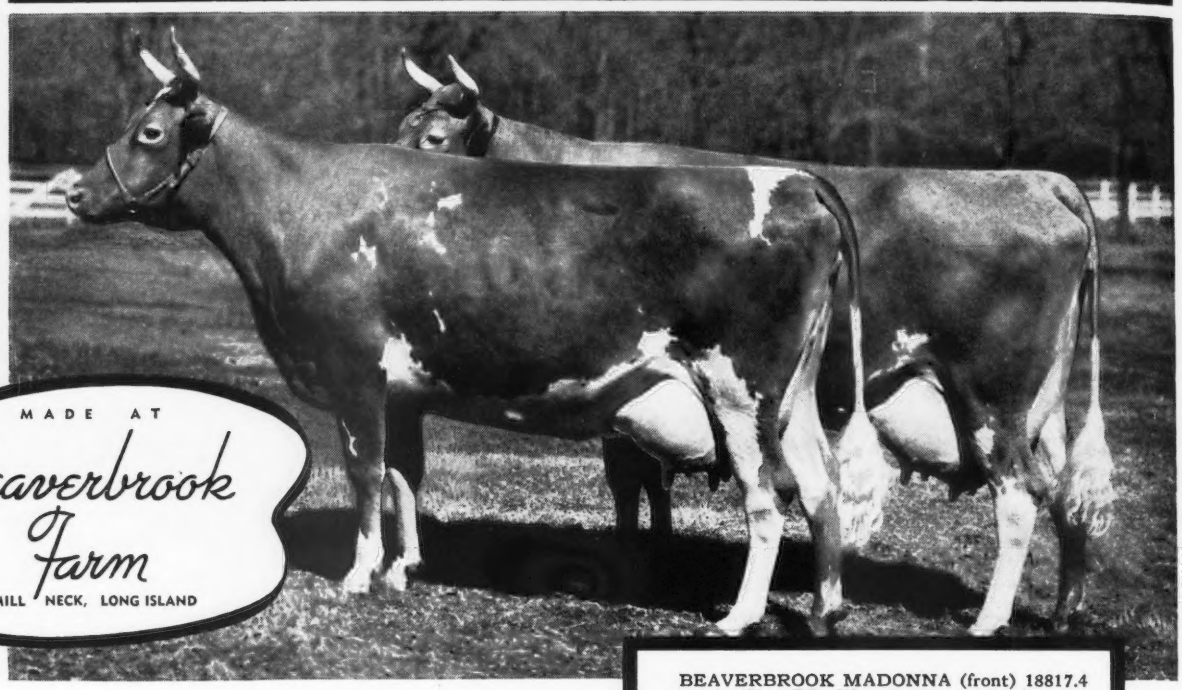
STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Choice GRADE Guernseys
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green - Maryland

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED
Write for illustrated price list
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.



Now- Two More World's Records Made on BEACON TEST COW RATION



MADE AT *Beaverbrook Farm* MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND

BEAVERBROOK MADONNA (front) 18817.4—943.7—Class DD. *World's Record for Butterfat in DD.*

BEAVERBROOK MORNING GLORY (rear) 19644.5—902.1—Class DD. *World's Record for Milk Production in DD.*

Both cows fitted on Beacon Fitting Ration and fed Beacon Test Cow Ration through the course of their records.

BEAVERBROOK Farm of Mill Neck, Long Island, New York, calls itself "The Home of QUALITY, PRODUCTION and TYPE." And with good reason. For, not only were these two new world's records made under normal herd conditions—but both Beaverbrook Madonna and Beaverbrook Morning Glory were bred at Beaverbrook farm. Morning Glory has again freshened and is now milking over 73 pounds daily!

Almost equally as impressive as these two world's records is the high average for the 14 cows in the herd tested in either single or double letter class during 1941. Their records average 683.9 pounds of butterfat. The Beaverbrook herd represents a definite contribution to the improvement of the Guernsey breed; and Mr. Batterman, Owner, deserves sincere congratulations.

For Beacon Test Cow Ration, These are World's Records Nos. 6 and 7!

Both these records were made on Beacon Test Cow Ration—convincing proof of its high nutritional qualities. But they are far from the first such proof. Year after year, this feed has supported outstandingly high production on cows of various breeds. It has now helped establish seven world's records!

Beacon Test Cow Ration, however, is not a so-called "contest" feed. It is designed neither to force nor to over-stimulate milk production. Instead, it helps build up the cow's flesh, body reserves and health so that she *naturally* reaches and holds a higher production level, both in present and succeeding lactations.

Why not start your herd now on this safe, high-production feed? Sold by Beacon dealers in New York, Eastern Penna., Maryland, Del-Mar-Va Peninsula, New Jersey, Virginia, New England.

•

THE BEACON MILLING CO., INC.
Cayuga, N. Y.

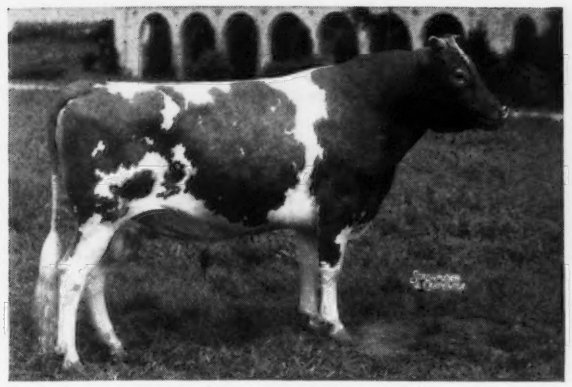
The BEACON SYSTEM

A Proved Feeding Plan for the Entire Life Cycle of the Dairy Cow

For Sale - Two Bulls

Backed by Top Notch Inheritance

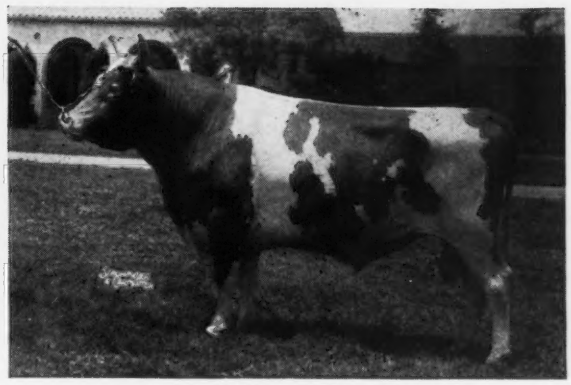
Both are out of Great Producing Dams - one has over 777 pounds fat in immature class - the other has 911 pounds of fat.



MAXIM'S MASTER FRED
1 A. R. daughter, more on test.

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM, A. R.
76 A. R. daughters, 131 records ave. 11103.1 M., 586.5 F.; 16 daughters, 19 records over 700 F.

Dam: MASTER FRED'S CHENE OF BDK. 274613
11685.2 M., 702.7 F., Class A
12927.9 M., 734.3 F., Class AA
2 A. R. Daughters



CLEAR SPRING'S GLORIOUS
2 A. R. daughters, more on test.

Sire: ARGILLA KNIGHT, A. R.
48 A. R. daughters, 2 class leaders, 1 daughter with over 1000 F. Sire of the highest get ever exhibited at a National Dairy Show. They averaged 15404.9 M., 802.3 F., all immature.

Dam: KLONDIKE GAY GRACE, A. R.
11012.3 M., 604.6 F., Class F
12380.8 M., 715.5 F., Class C
15711.9 M., 906.4 F., Class AA
1st prize, 2 years under 3, N. C. State Field Day, 1935.

A "Master Fred" Bull Calf

Dropped: October 1, 1941

Sire: MAXIM'S MASTER FRED (*see above*)
Line-bred to High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. (8 daughters with over 800 lbs. fat) and Langwater Foremost.

Dam: FOXDEAN'S MARY, A. R.
A granddaughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R. with record of: **16246.7—911.0—AA**
2 A. R. daughters with records of:
Foxdean's Maryann 11808.7—603.9—FF
Fox Dean's Mary Ellen 10087.1—528.8—G

They are real herd sire prospects. Bred right—Priced right.

A "Glorious" Herd Sire Prospect

Dropped: September 13, 1941

Sire: CLEAR SPRING'S GLORIOUS (*see above*)
Line-bred to Langwater Foremost and carries production inheritance of ARGILLA KNIGHT, A. R. and DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.

Dam: KLONDIKE JAPONICA, A. R.
A real brood cow with records of:
11136.3—687.4—GG
14105.3—777.2—B
2 A. R. daughters with records of:
Klondike Myrtle 9208.9—503.5—G
Klondike Nandina 10772.0—625.6—FF

Send for complete pedigree and price

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM • ***Concord, North Carolina***

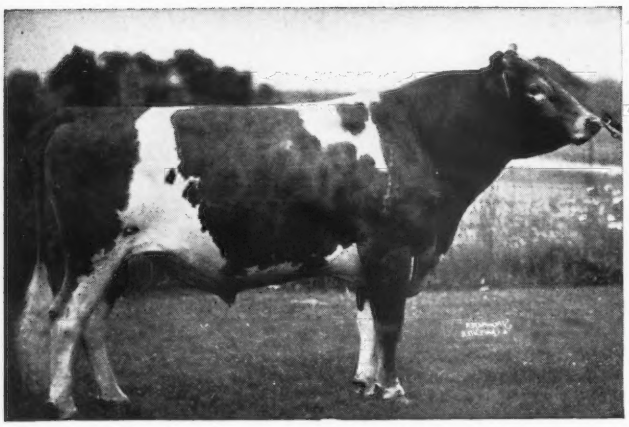
A. L. BROWN, *Owner* ***U. S. Highway 29-A*** G. H. CARTNER, *Manager*

LOOKWELL FARMS

T. B. Accredited **Bang's Certificate 19H**

Home of

Merrymaker's Wonder Boy 210930, A. R.



Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER

Dam: LANGWATER DAMOSEL

A 615.2 lbs. F., Class G daughter of Langwater Pharaoh. "WONDER BOY" has proved to be an OUTSTANDING sire of both Type and Production.

As for TYPE—he sired the Jr. Champ. female and 1st prize Jr. Get of Sire at the 1938 Northern Ind. Regional Show. The 1st prize Sr. Get of Sire at the same show in 1940 and 1941. Also the Sr. and Gr. Champion Cow at the 1941 show. 3rd prize Sr. Get of Sire, 1939. There have been several cows exhibited at this show that have been Gr. Champions at many of the leading State Fairs.

As to PRODUCTION—he has 18 tested daughters, 4 (two-year-olds) on test and several more to start this summer. Not a ONE of his last 18 daughters to freshen has failed to milk 40 lbs. a day, up as high as 51.5, some on twice-a-day milking, all under farm care and milked with a milking machine.

WONDER BOY DAUGHTERS (1st calf records)

*Lookwell Wonder Rose	13834.2 M., 583.7 F.
Lookwell Wonder Blossom	12929.4 M., 579.8 F.
Lookwell Ritzie	13660.7 M., 529.1 F.
On retest with 2nd calf, 304 days,	14551.9 M., 548.5 F.
Lookwell Wonder Netta	10416.8 M., 528.5 F.
Lookwell Wonder Lass	12232.2 M., 527.2 F.
*On retest with 2nd calf	13334.6 M., 598.1 F.
Lookwell Wonder Louise	13366.9 M., 522.3 F.
Lookwell Sunshine	10742.6 M., 512.6 F.
Lookwell Jean	11239.0 M., 501.5 F.
Just started retest, milking over 60 lbs.	
Lookwell Susan	11527.1 M., 499.6 F.
On retest in Class B, 106 days,	5423.2 M., 230.5 F.
*Subject to final verification and approval.	
Average of 10 completed records:	12328.4 M., 538.2 F.

The other day we sold a party a son of Langwater Lookwell, out of a top Wonder Boy daughter, to follow up on the daughters of his WONDER BOY son. He reports the first 5 daughters to freshen out of his WONDER BOY son are making from 45 to 63 lbs. fat per month. ANOTHER party reports that the first daughter of his WONDER BOY son has made 53.4 lbs. fat her first month.

AT PRESENT we have several excellent WONDER BOY sons, out of high record cows, and Langwater Lookwell sons out of Wonder Boy daughters, up to serviceable age, that are waiting to IMPROVE the TYPE and PRODUCTION in your herd. Price and Pedigree furnished upon request.

Watch the line-bred Pharaohs at Lookwell

MERVIN EBY & SON **Elkhart, Indiana**

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for surplus stock for sale.

CATALOGUES FURNISHED FOR AUCTION OR PRIVATE SALES.
MOUNT HOPE PRECISE OR COMMERCIAL OR OTHER TYPES OF INDEXES PREPARED.
DAM-DAUGHTER COMPARISONS FIGURED.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 15 copies	30 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$ .75	$1.00	$1.25
14	14" square	1.00	1.25	1.50
30	14" x 16"	1.35	1.75	2.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.75	(pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	2.25	2.50	2.75
124	17½"x 23½"	4.00	(On Cardboard, Suitable for Framing)	

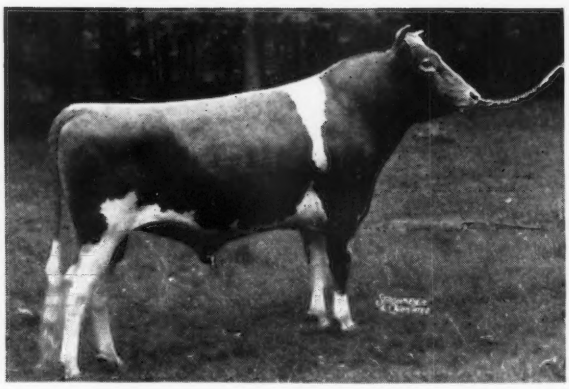
NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 15 or 30 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy. NOTE: Special prices quoted on total number of animals in herd on loose-leaf, 30 and 62 ancestor blanks.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
Telephone 3522

Hollow Hill Farm



Gayhead's Klansman 276155

Sire: Klondike Hollimost 237473
Sire: Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R.
Dam: Rockingham Marguerite 196236, A. R.

Dam: Klondike Katinka 453448, A. R.
13862.7 M., 691.0 F., Class GG
Sire: Argilla Knight 193529, A. R.
Dam: Klondike Gay Freda 358352, A. R.

Our heifers in the herd (we now have eight) sired by Klansman, look most promising.

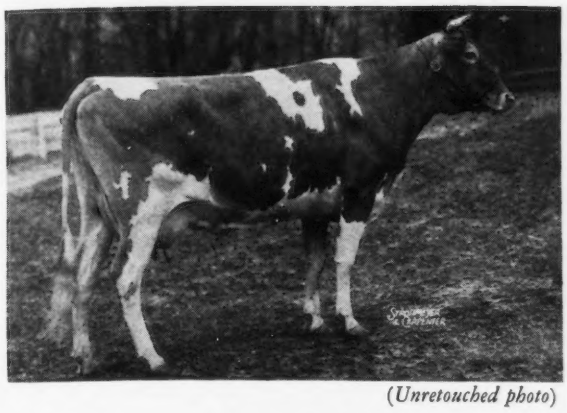
"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

Accredited Certificate 85652 Negative Certificate 62

CONVENT, NEW JERSEY

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners
RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

Have you *Ambition* to own a Good Bull?



(*Unretouched photo*)

His Dam:

◀ **Maple Lane Africander's Lucky**

11655.8 M., 676.6 Fat, Class GG

Full sister to:
Maple Lane Lucky Lass
15707.7 M., 785.9 F., Class G

By SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER, A. R.

Out of MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S LUCKY
16432.1 M., 871.0 F., Class BB

Her son:* MT. ARARAT'S AMBITION *Born: October 13, 1941

An extra nice individual . . . By WILD ROSE'S CHALLENGER with 32 A. R. daughters. He of Langwater Steadfast, May Rose, Cherub Breeding.

This bull will be sold in our sale to be held Monday, June 22, at the Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland.

MT. ARARAT FARM • *Port Deposit, Maryland*

Donaldson Brown, Owner **Evert G. Denney, in charge of herd.** **Vere S. Culver, Manager**

P. S. The Navy has just appropriated 1/3 of our productive land. ***We must sell 50 females of all ages.***

For Sale...

Registered Guernsey Heifers and Bull Calves from cows strong in Langwater Steadfast inheritance.

By:

Langwater Peter
Langwater Hilarity
Thirlstane Meadow King
Valleywood Valiant Crusader
Foremost Good Cheer

YEARLING BULL

By:

Valleywood Valiant Crusader

HERD

81 Milking Cows 56 Young Stock

Endean Farm

East Walpole, Massachusetts

WILHELM LARSON, Superintendent
Herdsmen: JOSEPH BRADLEY, FRANCIS BRENNAN

T. B. Accredited Herd No. 517236 *Bang's Accredited Herd No. 67*

COWHAM FARM

Home of
Two Michigan State Champions

JANET OF OVERLOOK ACRES
14702.4—740.0—DHI

ABBIE'S BLANCH OF COWHAM FARM
13820.3—612.9—FHI

May Rose—Green Meadow bred bulls out of high record A. R. cows for sale.

C. F. COWHAM, *Owner* **JACKSON, MICHIGAN**

Renew Your Subscription to the JOURNAL . . .

$1.50 *for one year*

$2.50 *for two years*

$5.00 *for five years*

$4.00 *for one year for foreign subscriptions*

$2.10 *Canadian subscription*

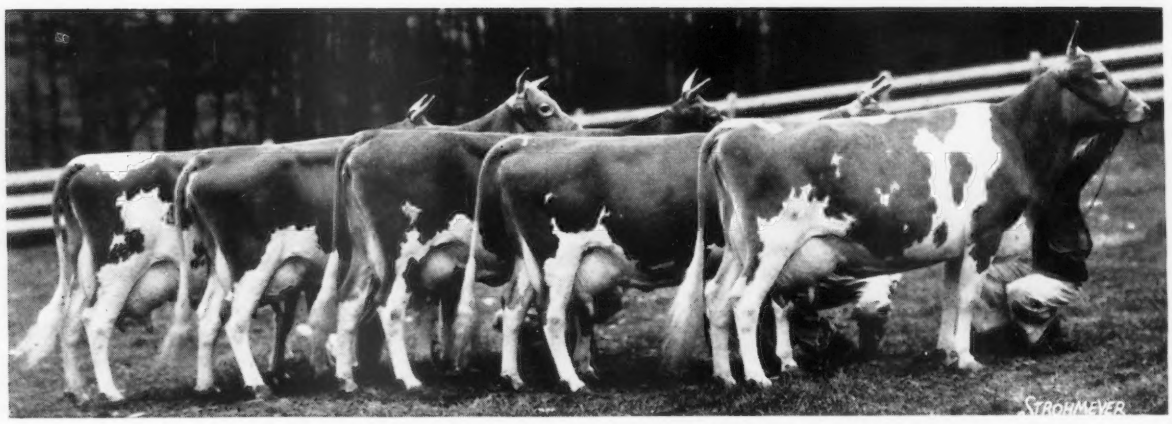
MAYWOOD FARMS

T. B. Accredited
Bang's Certificate 1236

Stillwater • Columbia County • Pennsylvania

We cordially invite you

to write about or plan a visit to see the Maywoods



Typical LANGWATER MAYWOOD DAUGHTERS
(reading left to right)

MAYWOOD HARRIET—14705.2 Milk, 671.7 Fat, Class EHI

MAYWOOD NORA GALLI 2D—12030.9 Milk, 563.9 Fat, Class GHI

MAYWOOD QUEENIE—11367.7 Milk, 499.5 Fat, Class G

MAYWOOD PEARL—11947.1 Milk, 549.0 Fat, Class GHI

MAYWOOD GOLDEN GIRL—12026.9 Milk, 514.5 Fat, Class GHI

"Maywood" was Senior and Grand Champion at the 1936 N. Y. State Fair and the 1937 Pennsylvania Farm Show. *The "Maywood" Get of Sire was first at both of these fairs.* His Son—*Maywood Superior* is carrying on in our herd. *You will like the "Superior" calves.* He is out of Langwater Dulcette, A. R., 13626.2 Milk, 606.8 Fat, Class BB. She being a full sister to Langwater Dulce 2d, 12291.1 Milk, 647.3 Fat, Class B, and sired by Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

If interested in a "Superior" bull calf let us quote on the choice one now available.

Stock of this breeding usually for sale

CARTER BACHE, *Owner* ELMER ASH, *Manager*

Foundation A. R. Cows

	Milk	Fat	Class
Glenburnie Jane 2d	16421.6	856.8	A
Rural Glade's Merry Girl	15414.7	821.5	AA
Glenburnie Jewel	14336.5	751.0	AA
Alta of Banksburn	14214.6	747.0	A
Select's Clarissa	15510.0	660.4	AA
Pilot's Nora Patti	11654.3	624.8	A
Beechford's Virginia	10362.5	604.0	A
Longlands Louise	9084.3	600.0	BB

Good A. R. cows like these are being mated to VALOR'S PREMIER, A. R., McDONALD FARMS DEMONSTRATOR, OAKWOOD ADJUSTER, or VAL'S CONQUEROR OF PINE GROVE.

Send for our bull list

It has 2 especially well-bred Premier and Demonstrator bulls.

Federal Accredited *Negative to Bang's Certificate 1974*

Pine Grove Farms

Binghamton, New York

George J. Pollack, *Owner* K. A. Mathews, *Herdsman*

Spruce Shadows Farm

FOUNDATION COWS

	Milk	Fat	Class
Valleywood Honesty	17708.5	901.5	B
Wild Farms' Prince's Betty	13502.8	696.2	A
Cloverland Gertrude	12706.4	654.0	BB
Royal Lady of Cloverland	11337.1	649.4	A
Leader's Joan of Oakwood	11550.4	626.8	BB
Lone Pine Gretchen	12747.7	612.4	A

Cows like these are being mated to

Boulder Bridge Contender and Broadland Hector

Stock of this breeding usually for sale.

Federal Accredited No. 478313 *Minnesota Bang's Free No. 2525*

Richfield Station, Route 3

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

James E. Kelley, *Owner* A. L. Squire, *Manager*

Craiglan... THE HOME OF

Florham Countryman 281111

Sire: Langwater Country Gentleman 141686

34 A. R. daughters have 60 records averaging 13327.2 lbs. Milk and 651.0 lbs. Fat, 45 immature. 2 daughters over 1000 lbs.; 1 over 900 lbs. and 7 over 800 lbs.

Dam: FLORHAM DIANA 192548

14500.4 lbs. Milk, 868.2 lbs. Fat, Class A

Dam of:	Milk	Fat	Class
FLORHAM IRENE	14646.9	905.0	G
FLORHAM DAIRYMAID	15007.4	801.9	A
	14312.8	770.4	D
FLORHAM HUNTRESS	16676.4	757.5	A
	14852.8	713.5	DD
FLORHAM VENUS	11166.2	604.2	G
FLORHAM ANN	10929.7	584.4	FF
FLORHAM CORONET	10660.9	510.4	GG

T. B. and Bang's Approved

Now on test, made 85 lbs. fat 1st month.

Craiglan

Walter Craig, *Owner*

J. D. Warner, *Manager*

R. F. D. No. 2, Perkasie, Pennsylvania

AVALON GUERNSEYS

Our Foundation Females are by

COOPER'S KING LOUIS, A. R.

55 A. R. Daughters

Sire: LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.

Dam: GAYOSO EDNA LOUISE, A. R.
11022.7 M., 600.2 F., Class G
14928.0 M., 752.0 F., Class EE
17140.5 M., 902.2 F., Class A
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters. She is by Langwater Actor.

Typical Daughters in our Herd

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*T. M.*
Avalon Modern Belle	11326.1	564.4	C	1095
Avalon Radiance	12791.6	545.4	GG	1095
Avalon Merry Louise	11433.9	641.0	BB	1093
Avalon Easter Charm	11951.5	621.4	E	1095
Avalon Mourne Louise	10884.1	543.2	EE	1030
Avalon Joyful Maid	10201.7	550.4	CC	1036
Avalon Iris Lucille	12449.2	612.1	CC	1086
Avalon Julabelle	12148.2	657.3	AA	1095
Avalon Lady Mirth	10384.9	560.0	EE	1094
Avalon Olive Branch	11303.8	572.4	B	797

Stock of this breeding for Sale

200 Head Registered Guernseys

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Free*

THOMAS HARVILLE & SON

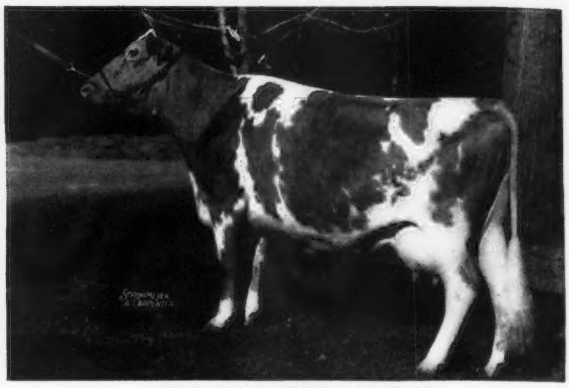
MACEDONIA, OHIO

BOLTON FARM

(UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA)

A Foundation Cow . . .

TRIXIE'S NATIE OF BOLTON, A. R.



8829.8—443.5—EEE— 610 T. M.
14268.9—665.4—AA —1095 T. M.
3 A. R. Daughters

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
BOLTON'S RILMA ROSE	10647.9	602.0	DD
BOLTON'S CIRCE	12488.5	574.9	GG
BOLTON'S ANNABELLE NATIE	9579.7	496.0	BBB

Trixie's Natie is the dam of Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton 265394—a son of Leda's Rex of Bolton, A. R.—that is Junior Herd Sire at Mt. Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Maryland. You, too—like Mt. Ararat—will find that a Leda's Rex son is a good investment. His get is most pleasing.

STOCK OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. CERTIFIED BANG'S FREE

Bristol, Pennsylvania

Follow the...

Hamlet-Privateer Cross

AT

Parker's Guernsey Farm

Our Breeding Program

KLONDIKE HAMLET

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST. First 3 A. R. daughters average 11457.8 M., 563.5 F. Daughters show INCREASE of 1996.9 M., 94.4 F., over their dams.

Dam: KLONDIKE KORALINE, A. R.—A daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R.

Bred to daughters of

KLONDIKE PRIVATEER

Sire: KLONDIKE RESOLUTION, a grandson of Langwater Valiant, A. R., out of a 609.1 lbs. fat, Class GG daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R.

Both Bulls are line-bred to
LANGWATER FOREMOST, A. R.

Choice Bulls of this breeding for sale.

Parker's Guernsey Farm

Dublin, Georgia

D. I. PARKER, Owner H. L. RENFROE, Herdsman

We Point with Pride

TO THE SELECTION OF

Appin's Golden Fern
248578, A. R.

as the dam of the new Junior Herd Sire at Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. See the Quail Roost Farms advertisement, page 1048 of the May 15, 1942, Journal. Fitz says, "Appin's Golden Fern has proved herself to be a truly great brood cow."

Add longevity and proved blood lines to your herd.

FOR SALE . . . A few "*Forecaster*" sons out of a good proved female line like Appin's Golden Fern.

Bang's Free
Accredited

APPIN FARM

BENNETTSVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

C. S. MCCALL, *Owner*

We Congratulate . . .

FLYING HORSE FARM

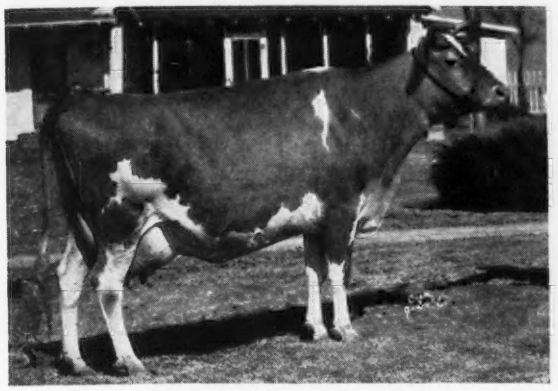
on the Class Leader Record made by

FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE 614628

5th Place in GG with 12816.2 M., 815.5 F., 6.36% B. F.

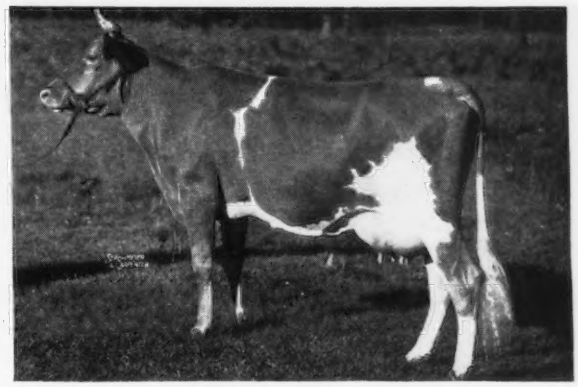
We are proud to have in our herd both grandams of "Select Primrose"

Dam of Alfalfa Farm Select, sire of "Select Primrose."



Charming Patricia 360904
14036.8 M., 728.5 F., Class AA

Dam of Alfalfa Farm Primrose, dam of "Select Primrose"



Argilla Flute 374822
13035.5 M., 752.3 F., Class G

"Flute" is the Dam of two Class Leaders

Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545
12058.6 M., 765.8 F., Class E
17564.5 M., 1083.9 F., Class B
According to a wire just received from Flying Horse Farm "Primrose" calved on May 21 and when birth report or application for registration is accepted she will qualify as World's Champion in BB.

Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406
13250.4 M., 775.7 F., Class GG
16206.2 M., 962.9 F., Class EE
(Former World's Record, now 2nd in Classes E and EE)
15961.3 M., 970.4 F., Class AA

We are using at MEADOW LODGE FARMS

Meadow Lodge Rex's Patriot 274290
Dam: CHARMING PATRICIA 360904
Sire: BOURNEDALE REX 159247

Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker 265352
Dam: ARGILLA FLUTE 374822
Sire: BOURNEDALE REX 159247

Besides these sons we have two daughters and six granddaughters of "FLUTE", one daughter and six granddaughters of "PATRICIA" and a number of cows in calf to "KINGMAKER" and "PATRIOT."

A FEW GRANDSONS OF "FLUTE" OR "PATRICIA" OFFERED FOR SALE

"Just Move Along With Meadow Lodge"

Federal Accredited Herd 400587 **Negative Bang's 1819**

Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

ESTATE OF S. W. HAYES, *Owner*
DR. WALTER GEURKINK, *Manager*

456 First National Building

GOLDEN—ARROW—FARMS

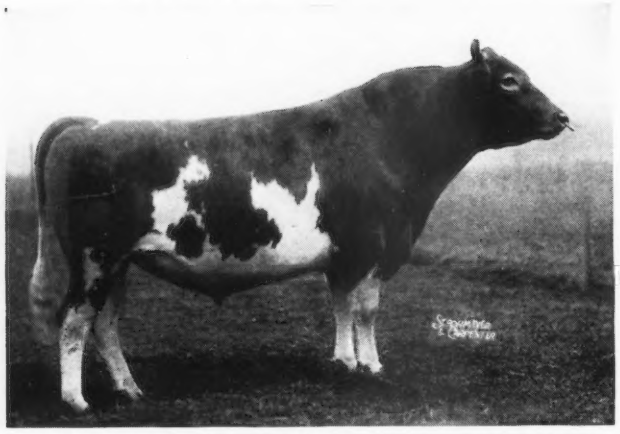
REG. U. S. PATENT OFFICE

Where the Cows Milk A TON of Milk per year

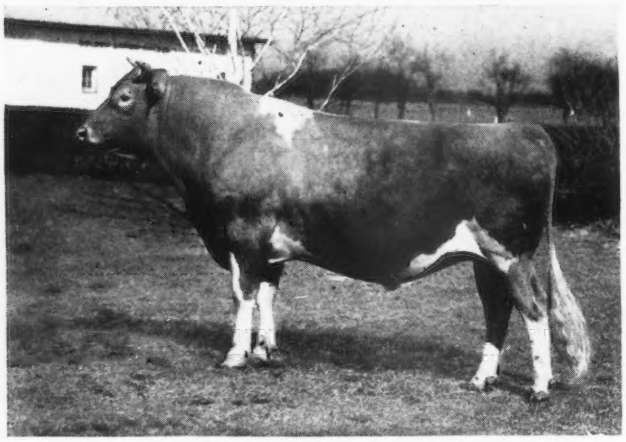
Records of Herd Sires

While these are outstanding records, yet our prices on bull calves are reasonable. You can afford to own the best simply by contacting us.

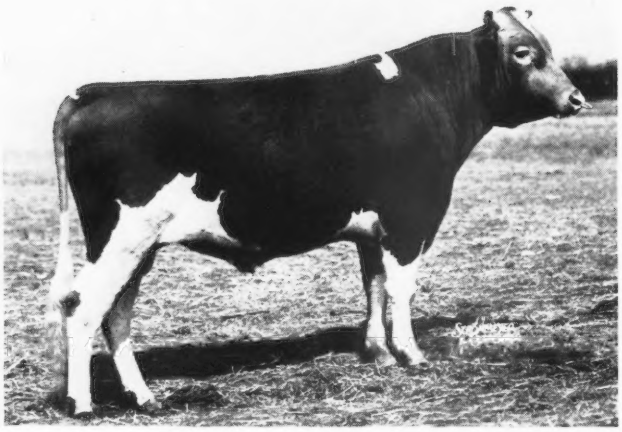
No. 1—Langwater Golden 230785. A. R. Four of his daughters averaged 11437.6 M., 666.3 B. F., as Junior two-year-olds.



No. 2—Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange 248851 A 7/8 brother to World's Record Cow



No. 3—Golden Arrow Duke's Memory 281687 Born: November 16, 1939. Here is the record of his dam: 19373.8 M., 965.5 F., Class A.



Langwater Golden No. 1

Langwater Golden is a half-brother to Langwater Reveller that sold for **$10,000 in 1935,** and also a half-brother to Langwater Philosopher, price not made public. He also carries 50 per cent of the same blood as Langwater King of the Meads that sold for **$12,500 in 1939.** Four of his daughters averaged **11437.6 M., 666.3 F.,** as Junior two-year-olds.

Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange No. 2

Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange was sired by Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031, A. R. He is the sire of **two World's Record cows.** Records of World's Record cows: **23714.5 M., 1213.1 B. F., Class A—World's Record.** The other World's Record Cow —**18814.8 M., 1043.3 B. F., Class BB.** World's Record when made. Saugerties Royal Sequel was sired by **Langwater Holliston of Rockingham 67366.** The best 8 daughters of Saugerties Royal Sequel average **17414.0 M., 913.1 F.,** making him the leading sire for production of the Guernsey breed.

Golden Arrow Duke's Memory No. 3

The sire of Duke's Memory has 28 A. R. daughters and 2 A. R. sons. The dam of Duke's Memory is Golden Arrow Alice. Record: **19373.8 M., 965.5 B. F.** Sired by Paul of Cathedral Farms. Four of his daughters averaged **18868.5 M., 852.0 B. F.** Here are their records: Golden Arrow Mabel, **20552.8 M., 812.3 B. F., Class A.** D. H. I. A. record—**20098 M., 833.1 B. F.** Golden Arrow Rose Mary, **19324.1 M., 825.8 B. F., Class A.** D. H. I. A. record—**18906 M., 890 B. F.,** Golden Arrow Lulu Belle, **16223.4 M., 804.3 B. F., Class AA.** Golden Arrow Alice, **19373.8 M., 965.5 B. F., Class A.**

Langwater Sybarite's Caesar 81037 was the sire of the dam of Paul of Cathedral Farms, he also was the sire of Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339, record: **18331.7 M., 913.4 B. F., Class C.**

Our advertisement appears the first of every month.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS, *Huntington, Indiana*

Federal Accredited — Indiana Bang's Free Certificate No. 929-E

W. F. Schacht, Owner, P. O. Box 7, Huntington, Indiana.

Our Program . . . **Crossing Valor or Maxim bred sires on Foremost bred dams**

FOR SALE

A Choice Selection of young bulls sired by VALOR'S COUNT

LANGWATER VALOR, A. R.
54 A. R. daughters, 32 A. R. sons.

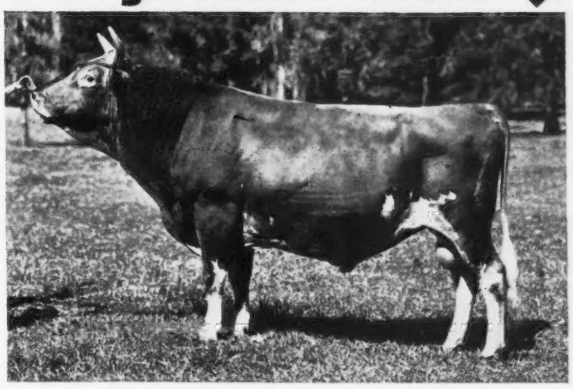
LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
29 A. R. daughters, 30 A. R. sons

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST, A. R.
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A
4 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

COUNT'S CLEOPATRIA, A. R.
11795.3—664.8—B
1 A. R. son

FOREMOST'S COUNT, A. R.
52 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons
A son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

WEDGEMERE FAVORITE, A. R.
14529.6—695.6—C
2 A. R. daughters



"Count" now has 24 A. R. daughters with records up to 13410.6 Milk, 721.1 Fat, Class AA. His get is most pleasing.

ALSO FOR SALE . . . A few sons of QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S FOREMOST, an A. R. son of High Point Prince Maxim.

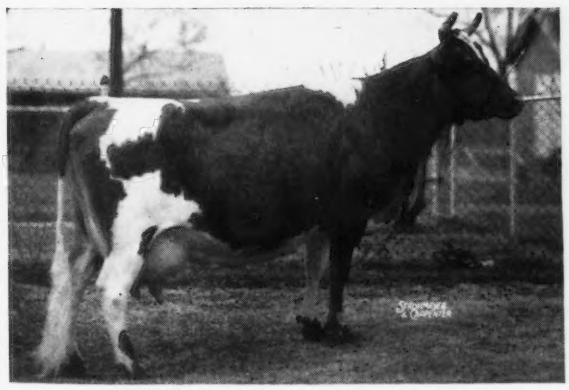
"We cordially invite you to visit Gippy and see the herd." Our new buildings—erected after the fire—are now nearly completed.

Federal Accredited No. 112365 NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, Owner E. G. CARPENTER, Manager S. C. Bang's Free No. 16

GIPPY PLANTATION • Moncks Corner, South Carolina

LAKEWOOD FARM

Presents . . A Foundation Cow



CHRISTMAS EVE OF THORNWOOD
10164.3—572.9—CC 11064.0—599.0—A

Daughters now in our herd

MEADOW LODGE FANCY
8493.5—454.9—FF; 11022.0—611.0—DD (held for reg. of calf)
Her son by Bournedale Rex is owned by West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Indiana.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S EVALIN 11744.7—612.6—GG
Her daughter by Langwater Diadem is in our herd.

AMERICAN BEAUTY OF LAKEWOOD
A daughter by Langwater King of the Meads.

LAKEWOOD BOUNTIFUL
Heifer Calf sired by our Senior Sire.
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S ROBIN

Line-bred bulls by "ROBIN" out of A. R. cows.

MALCOLM J. BOYLE, Trustee
ART GOEDECKE, Manager

Mundelein, Illinois

FOUNDATION COWS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Noble's Toddy	16949.9	921.4	A
Fancy Hyacinth	18733.7	848.0	AA
C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight	15140.9	842.5	BB
Patsy Hyacinth	17329.1	819.5	AA
Lucy Honor	18710.1	812.1	AA
C. F.'s Nell Gwyn	13313.5	759.1	FF
Washington's Flirt	15314.0	714.4	C
C. F.'s Merriment	13442.0	710.5	F
Kitty Hyacinth	15935.3	702.0	A
C. F.'s Merry Flapper	11217.7	641.2	G
Average	**15608.6**	**777.1**	

Book your ORDER for a bull calf by COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LAD or send for a list of available bulls by our two proved A. R. sires—RILMA'S CATHEDRAL ROSE'S KING, A. R., or HILL GIRT MERRY NOBLEMAN, A. R. All are out of high record A. R. dams.

"By their records you will know them"

Federal Accredited Certificate 284084 *Abortion Free Certificate 288*

CHESTERBROOK FARM

Berwyn - Chester County - Pennsylvania

ESTATE E. B. CASSATT, *Owner* PETER J. BOLAND, *Manager*

We are Grateful

for the generous support given our first sale which was held here at the farm, April 4, by Guernsey Breeders from from the following fourteen states: Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, Georgia, Michigan, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. The fifty-six head that were sold averaged $647.68 and we consider that an endorsement of the breeding program being followed here. The animals going into the sale were selected from our leading families, and they left in our herd, daughters, dams or sires, that have the proved inheritance to produce the same character of superior Guernsey cattle.

In the Quail Roost Sale, held May 4, we consigned one son and four daughters of Riegeldale Melba's Emory. They, too, were well received. In a splendid sale made up largely of young things, our three bred heifers, one open heifer and a yearling bull averaged $504.00. The average of the sale was $442.65.

The cattle which we sold have been profitable to us and it is our sincere hope that they will prove equally as satisfactory in the hands of their new owners. They have what it takes and, barring accidents, we have every confidence that they will deliver the goods.

Our facilities are being enlarged to take care of an additional thirty milk cows. However, we nearly always have a few bulls carrying the same rich inheritance as the cattle sold in our sale and the Quail Roost Sale. Your correspondence is invited.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA

65 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 478772

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

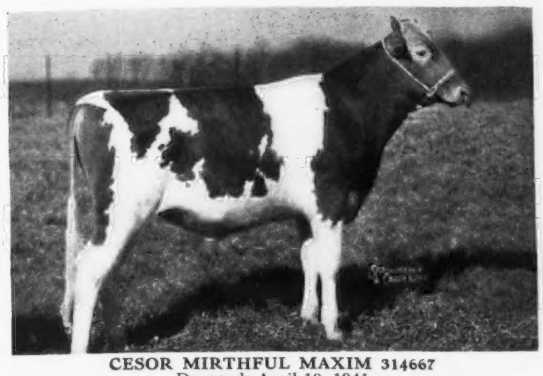
Cesor Maxims at Auction

In our new sale pavilion, New Hudson, Michigan. 30 miles northwest of Detroit

50 HEAD **Saturday, June 6, 1942, 1:00 P. M., E. W. T.** **50 HEAD**

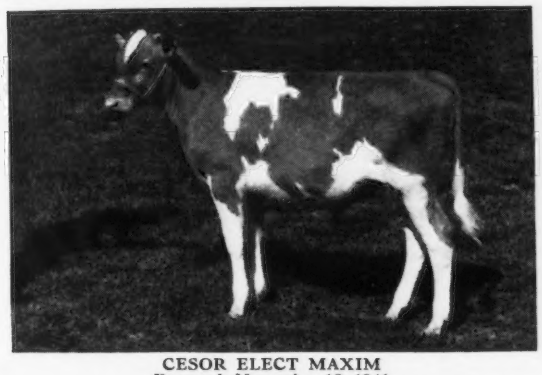
ALL YOUNGSTERS

The following young bulls are in the sale—

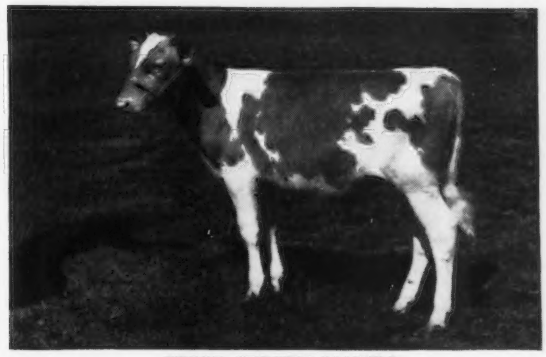


CESOR MIRTHFUL MAXIM 314667
Dropped: April 10, 1941
Sire: Cesor Maxine's Penwyn 254831—a son of Bournedale Maxine. **Dam: Cesor Mirth 524622, A. R.** 12562.9—727.3—A (subject to final verification and approval). A daughter of Bournedale Martha. The grandams of this young bull, Bournedale Maxine and Bournedale Martha, are two of the best uddered cows in the Guernsey breed.

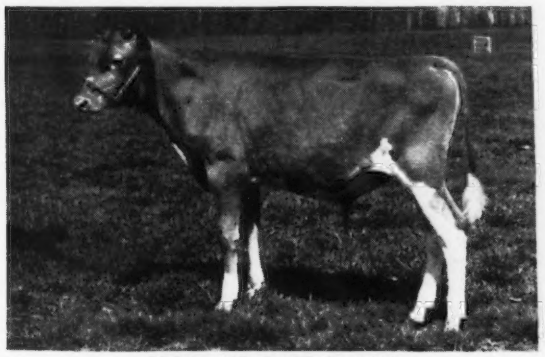
CESOR GENERAL'S VERN 289122
Dropped: March 27, 1940
Sire: Bournedale General 208540, A. R. Dam: Maherwood Virginia 392669, A. R. 10524.0—530.2—GG. Undefeated Junior Yearling at 1941, Illinois, Wisconsin, Ohio, and Michigan State Fairs. Junior Champion at Wisconsin and Michigan.



CESOR ELECT MAXIM
Dropped: November 12, 1941
Sire: Cesor Violetta's Pontiff 254833—out of one of the best uddered daughters of Maxim of Bournedale. **Dam: Connie of The Elms 498957, A. R.** 10641.4—619.4—FF. A daughter of Bournedale General, double grandson of Maxim of Bournedale.



CESOR ITCHEN MAXIM
Dropped: November 5, 1941
Sire: Cesor Violetta's Pontiff 254833. Dam: Cesor Noble's Electra 691718, a daughter of Bournedale Noble. Now on A. R. test in Class F and in 172 days has produced 6203.6 lbs. M., 327.7 lbs. F.



CESOR MELROSE MAXIM
Dropped: December 10, 1941
Sire: Bournedale General 208540, A. R. 1 A. R. son; 7 A. R. daughters, others on test. **Dam: Cesor Ultra's Melrose 596371, A. R.** 15578.7—723.2—D.

CESOR GOLDEN BEN HUR
Dropped: October 5, 1941
Sire: Cesor Golden Max 273218. First prize Junior Get of Sire, 1941 Ohio and Michigan State Fairs. **Dam: Cesor Noble's Bee 625608, A. R.** 11341.2—569.9—G. A daughter of Bournedale Noble.

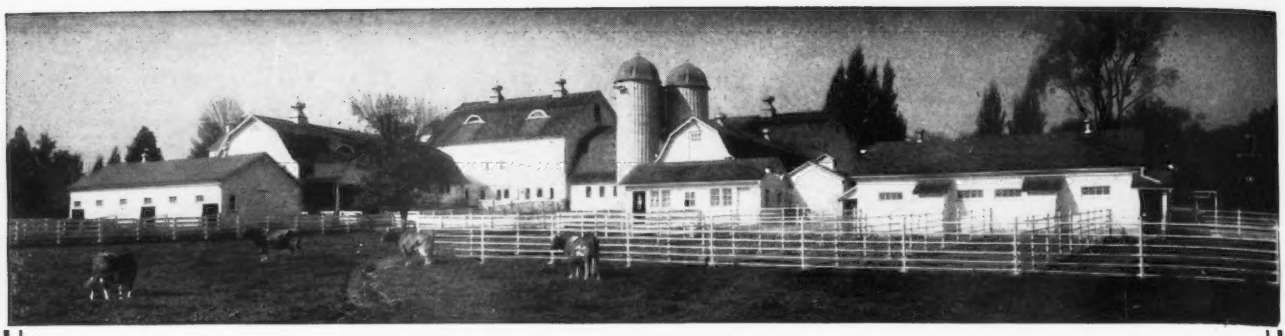
ALSO, 42 daughters of Bournedale Noble, Bournedale General, Cesor Maxine's Penwyn, Cesor Bon-Ton, and other line-bred Maxim bulls in service at Cesor Farms.

20 bred heifers—22 yearling heifers and heifer calves—8 young bulls

Transportation from Detroit or Ann Arbor and return furnished upon request.

CESOR FARMS • Farmington, Michigan

CHAS. E. SORENSEN, Owner — HENRY WIGMAN, Sale Manager — ALBERT KESSLER, Guernsey Herdsman — GEO. M. NEWLIN, Manager — C. B. SMITH, Auctioneer

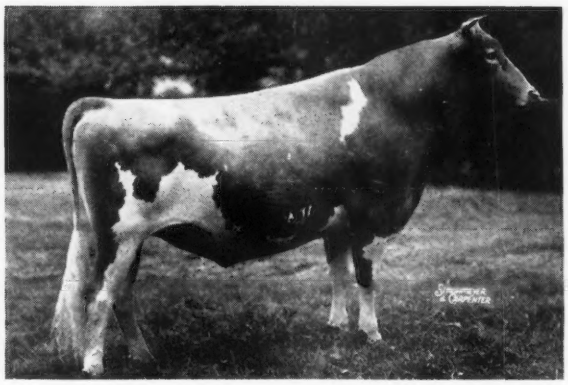


Fortify your breeding program with more Production

Bull calves by Gayhead's Favor inherit High Milk Production

Gayhead's Favor 274154 ▶

Several daughters now on test in our herd.



Sire: GREEN MEADOW MONITOR 196249, A. R. A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R., and Green Meadow Monita 248794, A. R.

Dam: VALOR'S FAVORITE 277084, A. R. A daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R. 16037.8—756.8—A

3 A. R. daughters as follows:	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*
*GAYHEAD'S QUEEN FANCY	19225.0	840.3	AA
GAYHEAD'S FELICIA	15900.5	792.3	BB
GAYHEAD'S FELICITY	14974.0	668.7	BB
Average	16699.8	767.1	

*Queen Fancy is the dam of Sunny Valley's Favorite—*HIGHEST MILK PRODUCTION* for any cow of the breed for two and three immature records.

TODAY . . . We have two good young FAVOR sons for sale. Let us quote you prices and send pedigrees. You are always welcome—Plan a visit to our farm.

T. B. Accredited 136265 ***Bang's Free Certificate 1345***

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** COREY C. GAREY, *Manager*

Forges Farm Guernseys

***present . . .* A Junior Sire**

FORGES VICTOR

A son of Forges Royal Knight, A. R., and out of Forges Happy Countess, A. R. (see page 833 of the May 1, 1942 Journal).

VICTOR is being used extensively and his get is most promising.

For Sale

A Choice Bull Calf — FORGES EMBLEM. Dropped: April 10, 1941. Sired by VICTOR and out of Forges Dimples, A. R., 13800.0 lbs. milk, 701.7 lbs. fat, Class GG. She is a daughter of Grafton Farm Select, A. R., whose 12 A. R. daughters average 11892.9 lbs. milk, 636.7 lbs. fat, all immature.

Other Choicely Bred Stock sired by FORGES VICTOR now for sale.

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

T. W. PRENTICE, MANAGER

MILTON FARM

Presents . . .

A Few of Our A. R. Cows

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
S. F. Sophia of Milton Lodge	13810.0	615.2	A
Faithful of Milton Lodge	13205.4	599.7	A
Cynthia of Milton Lodge	11442.4	593.9	A
Gem of Milton Lodge	10331.3	561.4	G
Inez of Milton Farms	9482.3	513.2	GG

These and other good A. R. cows are being bred to our Maxim-bred bulls. Stock for sale sired by Clear Springs' Maxim King and our junior herd sire, "Hollinick".

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Free*

MILTON FARM

ARDEN, NORTH CAROLINA

F. E. Lykes, *Owner*

ORCHARD LAWN DAIRY

Muncie, Indiana

Another daughter of our Senior Sire finishes with over 550 pounds as a Junior two-year-old

ORCHARD LAWN'S DAIRY MAID

11190.5 lbs. Milk, 559.7 lbs. Fat, Class GG
(held for registration of calf)

Follow the King-Admiral Cross. TODAY, we offer a few sons of **Gayoso Maud's King, A. R.**—a show bull and sire of many of our leading show ring winners. Also . . . a selection of bulls by **McDonald Farms Admiral** (a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R.).

BULLS—Reasonably priced and bred right

Send for our sales list

WILLIAM H. BALL, *Owner* **WILLIAM H. PAGE, *Manager***

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ❖ Founded 1906

WAUKESHA-BRED GUERNSEYS play an important part in building the herd of Richard A. Loeb, Clinton, New Jersey.

You, too, can profit from **BUYING** Waukesha-bred females and bulls.

Address inquiries to: DELBERT H. KINGSTON, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

Typical Waukesha Foundation cows in the Loeb herd:

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
LONG VIEW MARTHA	7159.9	374.3	GGG
GUERNSEY GROVE ROYAL GIRL	7105.7	393.0	GGG
PARK'S KITTY	7771.2	367.6	GGG
ARCADIAN OLA	7595.9	381.4	GGG
LONE ACRES SUSAN	11051.5	539.5	G
SPRING RIDGE ANITA	7734.5	429.0	GGG
LONG VIEW HILAPRI	8073.7	451.2	G
GUERNSEY GROVE GAY VIOLA	8710.2	419.5	GGG

Shoreland Guernseys

May Roses - Glenwoods

A FOUNDATION COW

Shoreland Dairy Lass, A. R.

10 years of continuous production averages 9179 M., 409 F. Dam of 6 A. R. daughters.

OUR SENIOR SIRE

Shoreland Levity Lad, A. R.

A son of Shuttlewick Champion, A. R., and Shoreland Katina, A. R. (1 A. R. son—1 A. R. daughter).

Plan a visit to our farm and see the results of our May Rose—Glenwood breeding program.

OCONOMOWOC, WISCONSIN

L. B. STEVENS

Your Choice of . . .

Four Good Young Bulls

Two are sired by . . .

BOULDER BRIDGE PLUTOCRAT

A son of Caumsett Harvester, A. R., and out of Cecile of Ulao, 13466.3 M., 719.7 F., Class CC. 1st cow, 3 years and under 4, National, Minn., Ill., Wisconsin, 1939.

1) **Bull Calf dropped: March 4, 1942**
Dam: GUSANNA'S MEADOW QUEEN
11102.9—580.2—DD
15126.4—773.2—A

2) **Bull Calf dropped: March 14, 1942**
Dam: SHADY GULCH BLANCHE
11868.1—574.7—CC

Two are sired by . . .

ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S VERNON

A top-notch son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R., and out of St. James Verlinda, A. R., with 788.2 lbs. fat, Class AA.

1) **Bull Calf dropped: April 21, 1942**
Dam: FOX'S MAE OF WAUKESHA
9359.2—457.0—EE

2) **Bull Calf dropped: March 21, 1942**
Dam: NIPPORSINK ETHLEEN, A. R.
12908.1—574.0—CC

Send for more complete pedigree and prices on these four good young bulls.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED B-501 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S CERTIFICATE 10000

F. E. Fox & Son Waukesha, Wisconsin

Monarch Guernseys

Home of MONARCH'S DIMPLE

Three Consecutive Triple Letter Class Leading Records

Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Class Leader*
9779.7	560.3	GGG	8th place when made
11441.9	644.7	DDD	4th place
11776.2	667.8	BBB	7th place

Sire: ALLEN'S SHOW BOY, A. R.—a son of Monarch's Bluebell Boy that is line-bred to Proud Prince of Edgemoor, A. R. (sire of Wisconsin's only 1000-pound fat cow).

Dam: MONARCH'S EVA, A. R., 9440.0—461.5—CCC. She is a daughter of Monarch's Glenwood Girl, A. R. (Wisconsin State Champion with 11953.9—681.1—AAA—and Gold Star cow at the Wisconsin State Fair, 1940).

Six living generations of this family to show you.

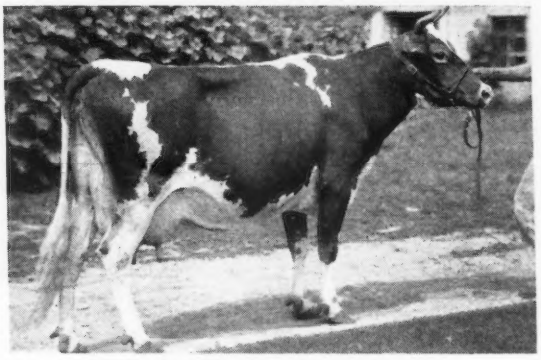
BULLS—*line-bred to this great family*—FOR SALE

Red Cedar Grove Farm

DOUSMAN, WISCONSIN

HARRY LURVEY AND SONS, *Owners*

Long-Time Producer



TILLYBARDIN DUKE'S PRIDE, A. R.

Dam of 1st prize calf at the Waukesha Dairy Show.
Total official production:
58546.9 Milk, 3059.4 Fat
Average for 6 lactations:
9757.8 Milk, 509.9 Fat

Her Daughter—Tillybardin Gladiator's Pride
Total production—3 lactations:
32752.9 Milk, 1705.2 Fat
Average of: 10917.6 Milk, 574.4 Fat

Boulder Bridge Sun-Up Sons for Sale. Many out of choice cow families and A. R. daughters of Boulder Bridge Gladiator, A. R.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE 491

TILLYBARDIN FARMS

Charles J. Mitchell & Son **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

FOR SALE ... Foundation Herd

DUNN'S TOUR offers the famous BEACON HILL GUERNSEY HERD of the late Arthur Curtiss James, Newport, R. I. *32 head* . . . 2 BULLS, 15 COWS, 7 BRED HEIFERS, 8 OPEN HEIFERS. 27 head are direct descendants of the grand old cow, BEACON HILL GARDENIA, A. R., 14198.4 M., 709.3 F., Class A, now in her 19th year of age. She is a granddaughter of LANGWATER STEADFAST, being a daughter of his last son, LANGWATER ELEGANT, herd sire at BEACON HILL throughout his life.

Three daughters of "GARDENIA" are in the herd including the full sisters, Beacon Hill Rhoda, A. R., 16924.3 M., 911.9 F., Class A, and Beacon Hill Aster, A. R., 18074.8 M., 880.2 F., Class A, together with granddaughters, great granddaughters and so on up to six generations descending from "GARDENIA."

HERD SIRES: LANGWATER BEACON, 5 years old . . . 16 daughters in the herd. Son of Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Queen of Joy, A. R., 15394.4 M., 673.4 F., Class BB. . . own sister to Langwater Merrymaker.

GROTON HOUSE PHILOSOPHER GOLD, 2 years old. Son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., (National Grand Champion), and Florham Rose of Gold, A. R., 13692.3 M., 614.4 F., Class AA. (Daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R.).

It is one of New England's oldest herds, founded originally by Mr. James' father, and no females added in over 30 years. Always accredited for tuberculosis and Bang's.

OFFERED ONLY AS A UNIT AND PRICED TO SELL. WRITE FOR A LIST.

Now is the time to save your gas and tires by using Dunn's Tour Service.

Dunn's Tour • ***"The Short-Cut to Good Guernseys"***
Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

Langwater Hilarity

we are pleased to announce, will remain at Law-Will until October 1.

Sire: LANGWATER PLATO (son of "Pharaoh") 17 A. R. daughters as first-calf heifers average 11151.4 M., 538.4 F., 17 immature.

Dam: LANGWATER JOYOUS (2nd highest record daughter of "Pharaoh"). 16252.5 M., 840.8 F., Former Class Leader BB.

HILARITY'S daughters as first-calf heifers are producing up to 50 pounds per day. He is being bred to Law-Will General's daughters that, as first-calf heifers are producing up to 47.5 pounds per day and as second-calf heifers up to 65.8 pounds per day.

GENERAL'S dam, Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort—19168.7 M., 803.5 F., Class A—is a sister of Hilarity's grandam, Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater—17054.9 M., 787.5 F., Class A.

Bull Calves of this breeding, are for sale.

FEDERALLY ACCREDITED BANG'S CERTIFICATE

Law-Will Farm ***HOPE, R. I.***

ESTATE OF F. L. WILLIAMS
Owner

J. A. HANDFORD
Herdsman

Spencer's Landing Guernseys

Allan B. Lane
Centreville
Maryland

T. B.
Bang's
Accredited

No Selective Testing . . .

To give you complete information regarding the merits of our entire herd, our Advanced Registry testing is conducted under the Herd Test plan.

To give you complete information regarding the testing record of every cow in our herd for every lactation period while in our herd, our entire herd is also tested under the Dairy Herd Improvement Association plan.

Our Green Meadow-May Rose breeding program is being furthered through the use of Friendship Climax's Autocrat and Blakeford Constant, our herd sires, on foundation cows of proved merit.

Choicely bred stock, usually for sale.

Official Records Made in Stanchions On Twice Daily Milkings Under Regular Farm Conditions.

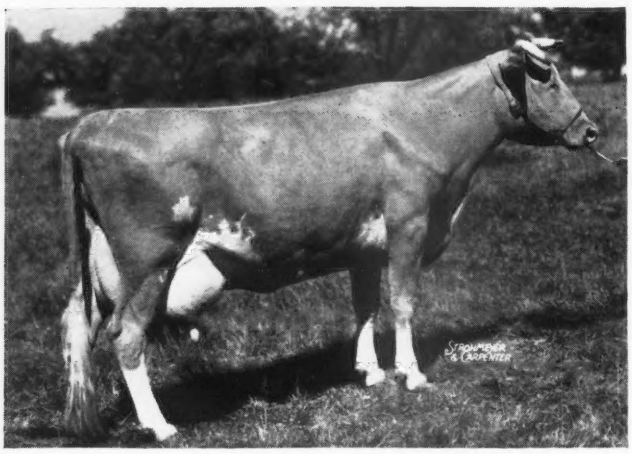
Ivan Huff, Mgr.

TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited 76812 **360 HEAD** *N. Y. State Negative Approved No. R24*

Present another daughter of . . .

May Royal's Holliston 130308



◀Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl 424216

9692.8 M., 491.3 F., Class FFF
17231.9 M., 854.2 F., Class A (subject to final verification and approval).

Dam: Tarbell Farms Ultra Susette 306064
10408.4 M., 480.7 F., Class G, 730 T. M.
10905.6 M., 487.7 F., Class BBB
4 A. R. Daughters.

Sire: Sregor Ultra King 85369
82 A. R. Daughters.

A three-quarter sister to Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961, 20508.9 M., 1109.0 F., World's Champion Jr. 4-year-old.

Royal Sibyl has one daughter sired by Foremost Peacemaker 214202, Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl 692912, now being tested in Class GGG and in 227 days has made 8748.7 M., 426.5 F. Peerless Sibyl carries 87½% the same blood as Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193, 18501.4 M., 1013.3 F., World's Champion Jr. 3-year-old, Classes E and EE.

We suggest for your future herd sire an attractive son of one of our high record A. R. daughters of May Royal's Holliston sired either by Foremost Peacemaker 214202, 29 A. R. daughters, or Tarbell Farms Noble Leader 280957 (sire: Foremost Combination 223971—dam: Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961).

Visitors Always Welcome

TARBELL FARMS, Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., New York

Owen's Place

selects
the top again

Jr. Herd Sire

DOUGLASTON MONARCH 279252

Paternal Brother of

DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING

Sold April 4 for $8,800.

His maternal grandam, 10 years old

DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN

Sold April 4 for $3,000.

We will sell cows and invite you to come and select them.

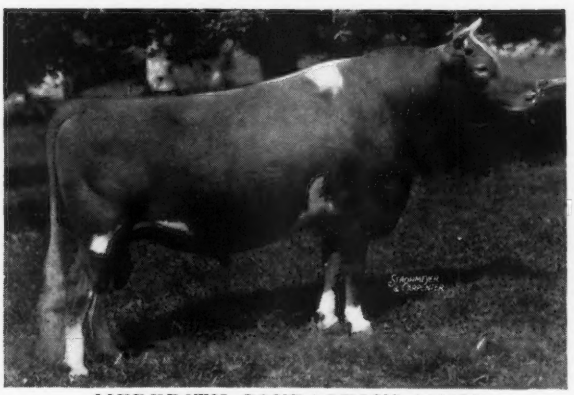
ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Dietrich Farms, Inc.
Bremen, Indiana

OWEN H. DIETRICH, MANAGER

MEREDITH FARM

TOPSFIELD, MASS.



MEREDITH COURAGEOUS 249058

Sire: Birchfield Laddie 150813
17 A. R. daughters

Dam: Meredith Radiant 335147
16011.9 M., 806.0 F., Class AA
Gr. Ch. Cow, Topsfield, 1933.

Meredith Courageous will soon be an A. R. sire. His first six daughters will average over 600 lbs. of fat and show an actual average increase of about 45 lbs. fat over their dams, a larger increase if computed to mature equivalent.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Edward Wigglesworth, *Owner* — Horace M. Clark, *Manager*

FOR SALE

Line-bred Bulls, Heifers or Females

Sired by Proved A. R. Sires and out of Proved Cow Families.

TWO FOUNDATION COWS

Both by Steadfast of Haven Hills, A. R.

HAVEN HILLS JONQUIL

7658.8—427.7—CHI—730 T. M.

2 A. R. daughters	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*	*Total Milkings*
Haven Hills Jonquil's May	9729.5	460.9	DD	730
Haven Hills Jonquil 2d	6728.2	340.1	GGG	610

HAVEN HILLS MYRTLE

11128.8—515.2—AA—730 T. M.

3 A. R. Daughters	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*	*Total Milkings*
Haven Hills Tiny	10667.6	539.4	AA	730
Haven Hills Myrtle 2d	8376.9	383.0	E	730
Haven Hills Myrtle 3d	6468.3	348.1	GG	730

We shall be pleased to discuss your problems with you and help you select a herd sire or a few foundation females.

Herd T. B. Accredited *Bang's Certified 266*

HAVEN HILLS FARM

ALBION, MICHIGAN

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, *Owner* GLEN FOX, *Manager*

A "Bellringer" for Your Herd

We offer for sale . . .

CHOICE STOCK SIRED BY

BUTLER ISLAND BELLRINGER

Dropped: July 15, 1938

Sire: FOREMOST CAPTAIN, A. R.
He by May Royal's Majesty out of the highest record daughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Dam: BUTLER ISLAND FOREMOST'S BELL, A. R.
11565.3—642.8—B

"Bellringer" is line-bred to LANGWATER FOREMOST *top* and *bottom.*

Many of the offerings are out of daughters of *BUTLER ISLAND MAJESTY SCARLETT,* a son of May Royal's Majesty, A. R., out of a granddaughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Double up on these proved blood lines.

STRINGFELLOW FARMS

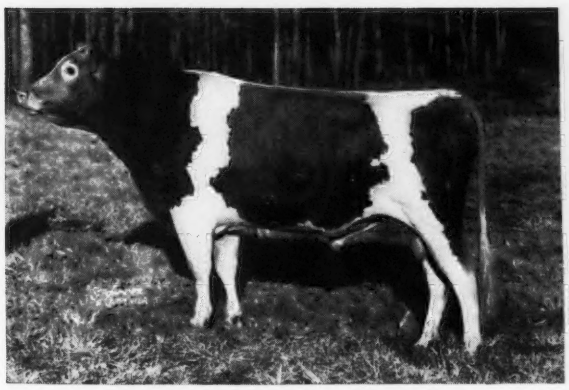
Chester, South Carolina

W. B. STRINGFELLOW, OWNER

EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT "CONNIE" FAMILY

A Junior Sire



EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER

Their Sire: Cornelia's Supreme, A. R.
24 A. R. daughters; 27 A. R. records average 11767.7 lbs. M., 566.2 lbs. F., 25 records Immature
Their Dam: Jeweller's Connie, A. R.
9240.8—513.4—G
14559.5—884.2—A

His Full Sister

SUPREME'S CONNIE OF EDISTO FARMS, A. R.

11323.2—550.2—FF
15170.9—724.5—A
Dam of: Edisto Farms Kadi's Content, A. R.
10242.0—555.8—GG

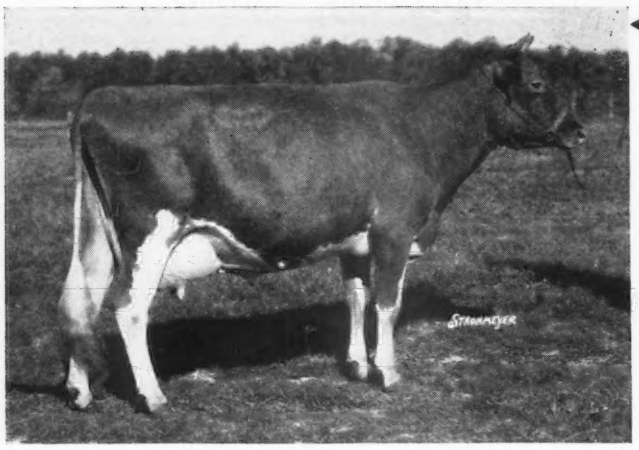
We think you could improve your herd with a son of Challenger from a good A. R. cow. Pay us a visit and select him.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, JR., Owner **J. B. GUESS III., Manager** **O. H. SHARPE, Herdsman**

Once Again the Line-bred "TRANQUILS"

meet with Guernsey Breeders' Approval as the May Royal-Steadfast Sale again proves to be a CORKING place to TRIUMPH



◄Green Meadow Tranquil, A. R.

14736.2—801.5—E

Her Two Sons Carry on in our herd.

Raemelton Royal Corking

Raemelton Sunny Triumph, A. R.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER CONTENT, A. R.

5 A. R. daughters average 745.8 lbs. fat.

The 4 daughters of Triumph and Corking brought $3,250 or an average of $812.50.

Top "Triumph" Sold . . .

RAEMELTON TRIUMPH LOVELY, A. R., purchased by William L. Kline, Galena, Ohio, for $1,650.00. Mr. Kline also purchased a good Corking daughter out of an A. R. daughter of Chedco Laddie, A. R.

Top "Corking" Sold . . .

RAEMELTON CORKING MAY. A Corking Calf out of a Triumph dam sold for $850.00, to C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Michigan.

Other Purchasers of Raemelton Bred Cattle . . .

BULL. . . . . Marianna Matthews, Glendale, Ohio.
BULL. . . . . The Southern Michigan Guernsey Bull Assn., Reading, Michigan.
BULL. . . . . J. E. Hussong, Dayton, Ohio.
HEIFER. . . . Keith A. Huston, Lyndhurst, Ohio.
BULL. . . . . Harry Y. Darling and Louis Bromfield, Perrysville, Ohio.

You, too, can profit by buying a little Tranquil blood. Choice bulls by Raemelton Sunny Triumph, A. R., or by Raemelton Royal Corking are usually for sale.

Herd Federally Accredited and Ohio Bang's Accredited

RAEMELTON FARM • Mansfield, Ohio

OTTO C. KLINE, SUPERINTENDENT

June 20 . . . **Mark the date on your important events calendar**

LOMA FARMS DISPERSAL

(Kaufman Estate, Marquette, Michigan)

Sale to be held at the Saginaw Fair Grounds, SAGINAW, MICHIGAN

102 • Head • 102

52 Cows in milk—all with production records

21 Bred Heifers - 22 Open Heifers and Calves - 7 Bulls

A. R. Testing was started in this herd in 1925. Since that time several high production records have been completed:

2 records over 900 lbs. fat
9 records over 800 lbs. fat
28 records over 700 lbs. fat
50 records over 600 lbs. fat

During the past few years they have used two sons of Shuttlewick Ajax, A. R., that is by Shuttlewick Champion, A. R., (noted herd sire at St. James Farm, Naperville, Illinois). A younger sire that has seen service is St. James Philosopher's Roy, a son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R. (sire of the 1941 National and Dairy Cattle Congress Grand Champion females). "Roy" is out of St. James Champion's Rose, a prize winning daughter of Shuttlewick Champion, A. R. Other equally well-bred sons of Ajax have seen service.

The original herd foundation was strong in the blood of Imp. County Flower of Langwater, A. R., and Loma Champion, A. R., (a bull that carried a prepotency of May Rose blood).

REMEMBER THE DATE—JUNE 20
At the Saginaw Fair Grounds, Saginaw, Michigan

For catalogs write Henry Wigman, Lansing, Michigan

H. W. WIGMAN, SALES MANAGER — CLARENCE SMITH, AUCTIONEER

ELK MANOR *presents...*

A Few A. R. Cows and Typical Foundation Matrons

PRODUCTION

	Milk	Fat	Class
AFRI'S PRIMROSE OF P. P.	16723.4	808.1	BB
CHALLENGER'S ANNA MAY	15725.3	731.7	A
ROCKINGHAM HOLLICHENE	13931.3	713.0	CC
ELK MANOR LOUISE	11471.1	710.6	AA
VALLEY HILL'S CHARLOTTE	14976.7	689.6	A
NADELL LEADER OF LINDENDELL	14861.4	687.9	AA
ELK MANOR QUEEN	12456.3	674.2	E
AGGIE OF GWENLYN 2D	14486.9	633.8	A
SYLVIA OF GWENLYN	11943.4	617.0	BB
VALOR'S AFRI'S PRIMROSE	13330.4	581.9	F
VALLEYWOOD CAVALETTA	11484.5	579.7	GG
MAY'S HONOUR'S KATHLEEN	13054.0	522.8	DD
VALOR TORO'S NELLIE DOT	10289.9	502.4	GG
AVERAGE	13441.1	650.2	

Stock For Sale... sired by VALLEYWOOD STEADFAST HERO—a "Steadfast"—"Harriet" bred bull.

ELK MANOR FARM • NORTH EAST, MARYLAND

WILMER STRADLEY, *Owner* A. W. FOX, *Manager*

Typical Foundation A. R. Cows...

	Milk	Fat	Class
Ruth of Hickory Ridge	14872.3	822.2	AA
Watershed's Princess	15194.0	774.0	AA
Coker Silver Hilda	14622.0	756.4	EE
Rivelon Royal Flash	13681.6	709.6	DD
Radiant Doris Ruth	13994.6	696.3	A
Powe Governor's Beauty	13203.0	671.5	A
New Delta's Queen	15811.5	669.2	A
Coker Butterfat Fairy	12239.8	653.8	FF
Bonnybrook Sarah	12371.0	644.9	D
Duke's Helen Bride	12353.2	613.3	C
Sunshine's Fair Dawn	12184.0	605.6	AA
AVERAGE	13684.3	692.4	

For Sale... Sons of Hazelwood's Hector, A. R., or Quail Roost Prince Carol. All out of High Record A. R. dams like these.

King's Dairy Farm

Bishopville, South Carolina

W. C. KING, *Owner* A. B. MOONEYHAN, *Manager*

Presenting...

A FOUNDATION COW

Birchfield Susanna, A. R.

11115.0—660.3—G

Dam of 10 progeny including 5 A. R. daughters

	Milk	Fat	Class
Birchfield Ultra Roxanna	11265.2	710.7	F
Birchfield Joanna	12445.3	712.9	E
Birchfield Susanna 2d	12972.6	711.0	GG
Birchfield Ladyanna	13994.5	622.7	GG
Birchfield Annella	12936.1	617.5	GG
	63613.7	3374.8	

Average: 12722.7 Milk, 675.0 Fat, all immature

Many of our best female families spring from this source.

For Sale...

LANGWATER JUBELO sons out of proved A. R. cows backed by generations of proved production and blood lines.

BIRCHFIELD FARM

South Dartmouth, Massachusetts

LAWRENCE GRINNELL, *Proprietor* D. N. MCLEOD, *Manager*

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

Accredited
No. 424348

Negative
No. 249 Md.

COOLBRANCH breeding plans are based on concentration of the blood of Saugerties Africander. We have

For Sale... Seven Heifers

from cows of other blood lines.
Four born between June 28 and September 24, 1941.
Three born between November 20 and December 14, 1941.

$750 for the seven

(The four oldest have been vaccinated with Strain 19)

JOSEPH FRANCE
Owner

Address all communications to
1409 MERCANTILE TRUST BUILDING - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

JOSEPH H. WEBB
Manager

Buy the rich inheritance of Proved A. R. Breeding . . .

BULLS FOR SALE—sired by

Fishkin Vagabond

Sire: Langwater Vagabond, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters average 12612.6 lbs. milk, 594.9 lbs. fat, all immature.
Dam: Bloomfield Fishkin, A. R.
13525.8—677.7—FF
Former State Champion. She is a daughter of Langwater Peterkin, A. R., that is by Langwater Peter Pan, A. R.

Write us your needs.

Proved Breeding at Popular Farmer Prices.

EDEN PLAINS FARM
Route 4 - Hagerstown, Maryland
MARTIN W. SHOWALTER, Owner

BREEDERS or breed associations in a dozen states are already using our illustrated letterheads, and requests for specimens and prices still pour in.

Take a look at the six smart styles we offer and we know you will find at least one that will strike your fancy. WRITE US TODAY.

Transcript Printing Company
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Strengthen Your Breeding Program

Double up on Langwater Plato and Langwater Pharaoh blood

BULLS FOR SALE . . . Sired by our Junior Sire—PLATO'S STEADFAST OF FREWVALE 251835 and out of A. R. daughters of LANGWATER PLATO 217317, A. R.

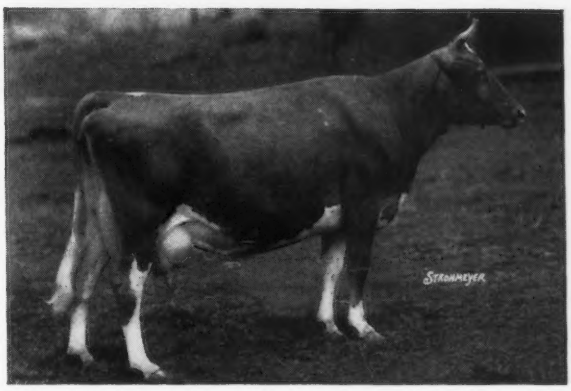
Dam of our Junior Sire

Coventry Lady Comely, A. R. ▶

13926.3—707.4—AHI
14119.4—748.2—A

3 A. R. daughters including Plato's Lady Comely of Frewvale. *A full sister to our Junior sire.* She has a record of 11564.5 Milk, 580.9 Fat, Class GG and was 2nd prize Senior Yearling, Devon, 1939; 2nd prize two-year-old, Timonium, 1940.

Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale has 3 daughters on test. He is line-bred to Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.; Langwater Queen of the East, A. R.; Langwater Africander, A. R.; Imp. Charmante III. of the Glen, A. R.; Langwater Laughter, A. R.; Langwater Warrior, A. R.; and Langwater Steadfast, A. R.



STOCK OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

Write:

NORWOOD FARMS - Quarryville, R. F. D. No. 2, Pennsylvania

W. A. FREW, *Owner*
W. F. ADAMS, *Superintendent*

T. B. Accredited No. 46617
Bang's Free Certificate No. 3351

Mt. Ararat Sale!

DONALDSON BROWN
Proprietor

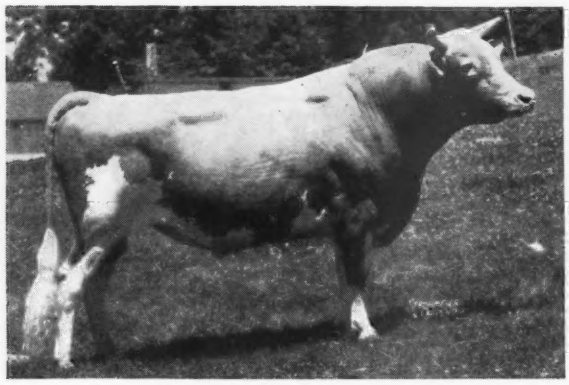
VERE CULVER
Manager

Maryland State Fair Grounds
Timonium, Maryland
Monday, June 22, 1942, 10 A.M.

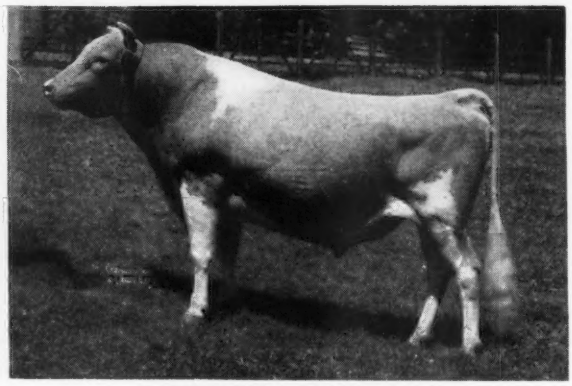
30 Cows • 28 Heifers

30 Cows, all A. R. or on test. 11 over 600 lbs. fat. **28 Heifers,** all from A. R. cows by Florham Volunteer (15); Caroline's King (6); Wild Rose's Challenger, 33 A. R. daughters, etc.

The Navy has taken over one-third of the best farming land for a training site, hence this immediate and drastic reduction. During the past two years Vere Culver has vigorously culled the herd which the late Senator Joseph France founded on the best lines, including the purchase in 1929 of practically the entire Cosquay herd. In consequence, the cattle offered are not only exceptionally high producers, but are of very acceptable type. All Heifers dropped since February, 1940, have been vaccinated for contagious abortion with strain 19 under the supervision of Dr. E. C. Deubler and the State of Maryland.



FLORHAM VOLUNTEER
12 daughters on test making creditable records.
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R.
Dam: FLORHAM DESTINY
12690.2—629.1—A
3 A. R. daughters including Florham Sympathy (own sister to Volunteer), 14558.3—811.2—D. Represented by 15 daughters.



CAROLINE'S KING 216520
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CLINKER
6 A. R. daughters. Son of Green Meadow Coronation King.
Dam: VAN TROMP'S CAROLINE
14224.8—749.5—AA
1 A. R. daughter
Represented by 6 daughters

Federal Accredited for T. B. 46433

State Bang's Free 75

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

MASSACHUSETTS GUERNSEYS

The many outstanding Guernsey herds of Massachusetts offer foundation stock of real merit.

Healthy, Well-Bred

Cows • Heifers • Bulls

Look These Over, Prices Right

Write:

Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association

146 Summer Street · Boston, Massachusetts

DAISY CATTLE MARKER

NOW HAS DOUBLE LOCK

Patents Pending

DAISY CATTLE MARKERS make good cows look better.

You need them now more than ever.

Buy now while we can supply them.

"You will know them by their number."

Yes, your troubles will be over when you use Daisy Cattle Markers for your herd.

No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker with 23-inch chain for the horns. Brass plated. ***Price $6.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker when used around neck, a 36-inch chain is furnished. Brass plated. ***Price $7.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

No. 19 Daisy Cattle Marker for calves and young stock, furnished with 1¼-inch brass ring, to be used with strap. ***Price $5.50 per doz.*** Post-paid complete.

Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 150, others stamped as per order. Sample mailed anywhere in United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms

Box 7, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

CATHEDRAL FARMS

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

Oneonta, New York
May 7, 1942

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

At the present time, we have only one young bull on hand to offer. He is an exceptionally well-bred youngster of near breeding age and will go a long way towards boosting and helping anyone's production as he carries a Class Leader on each side of his pedigree that has over a thousand pounds of fat.

He is a son of Cathedral Dorothy's Lass's Kate 555257, A. R., that has a record of 10063.7 pounds of milk and 599.5 pounds of fat in Class GG. Cathedral Dorothy's Lass's Kate is a daughter of Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252, A. R., with a record of 18814.8 pounds of milk and 1043.3 pounds of fat in Class BB, first place cow in BB at the time the record was made and now second place cow amongst the Class Leaders.

Cathedral Dorothy's Lass's Kate's sire is Jewell's Cathedral King 233705, the bull that sired that recent Class Leader at Dellwood Farms, King's Adele of Dellwood that made a record of 15592.0 pounds of milk and 842.9 pounds of fat in Class G.

This youngster is sired by Rockingham Resolute 292017, a son of Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, A. R., a double grandson of that sire of sires, Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R. Rockingham Resolute's dam being Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818, A. R., (see article in August 1, 1941 Journal), the only imported cow to make over a thousand pounds of fat and she is now tenth place cow in Class A.

Here is an unusual opportunity to get a top bred bull that will prove a sound investment at a reasonable price.

We have several top ranking cows due to calve early this summer that are in calf to the service of Rockingham Resolute and Sir John Rilma 219344, the only living son of our world record cow, Cathedral Rosalie.

We would be pleased to send you full details and particulars.

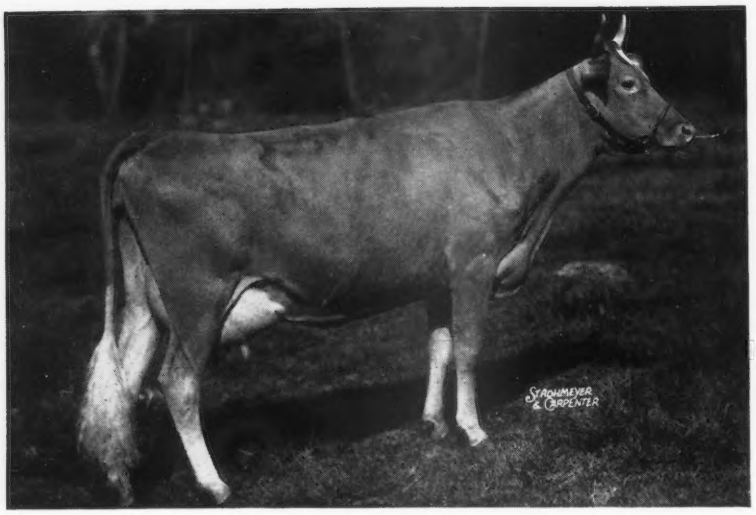
Yours for
BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

ROBERT FABER, Manager
CATHEDRAL FARMS

RF:DG

Synonymous

Foremost Hermes - - - Uniform Daughters



HORSE SHOE F. NADINE (unretouched photo)
12305.0 lbs. milk, 520.48 lbs. fat, Class G, 339 days.

"Nadine" is out of Horse Shoe La Nancy; 12157.2 lbs. milk, 498.4 lbs. fat, Class G. She is a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat General, A. R. "Nadine" was the second prize heifer at the Rhode Island Futurity Show.

A bull that was nicknamed "Hopkington" comes thru. Look at his first daughter, compare her to her sire's dam, Foremost Loyalty in April 1 Journal, second cover.

Sire: FOREMOST HERMES

A son of Foremost Loyalty. A show cow and a former Class Leader.

13759.7—653.7—GG
18229.0—856.8—CC

We have 50 Hermes daughters in the herd and they are very uniform.

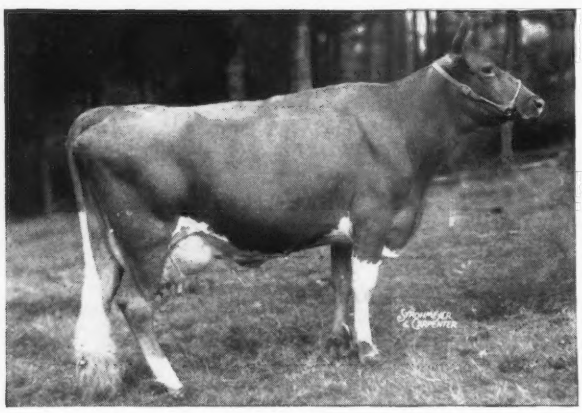
COME AND SEE THEM

Bull Calves For Sale

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS • *Shannock, Rhode Island*

GEORGE P. CLARK, *Owner* *Accredited 116790* *Certificate No. 2* A. C. BROWNING, *Manager*

THORNTON FARMS Present...



Another Foundation Cow

Massapoag Winnie

12715.5—625.8—C

A strongly line-bred Green Meadow Cow tracing close-up to **Green Meadow Coronation King** and **Green Meadow Coronation Prince.**

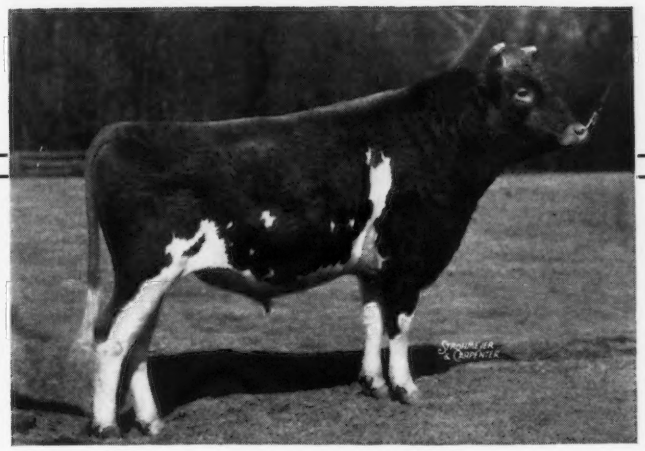
"WINNIE" is sired by a son of Green Meadow Brigadier, A. R., (11 A. R. daughters with 12 records average 12792.0 lbs. milk, 637.2 lbs. fat, all immature) that is by **"PRINCE."**

"WINNIE" is out of a daughter of Green Meadow Jeffry, A. R., (7 A. R. daughters with 8 records that average 13346.8 lbs. milk, 635.1 lbs. fat, 7 immature) that is by **"KING."**

Buy Proved Blood Lines. "WINNIE" and other good foundation cows are being bred to **ARGILLA ZENEITH.** He is by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., a son of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R.

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner
SCOTTY MCGOWAN, Manager

Acushnet, Massachusetts



Caumsett High Strung 295005

Born: December 1, 1939

Sire: LANGWATER COUNT 204888, A. R.

Dam: CAUMSETT ROYAL CLAIRE 566633, A. R.
14007.0—660.4—GG
16280.0—803.1—CC

First 7 dams of High Strung average
15121.6 lbs. M., 761.6 lbs. fat.

First 15 dams of High Strung average
14611.3 lbs. M., 729.5 lbs. fat.

For Sale

Several young sons of High Strung out of outstanding daughters of Mixter Thor, May Royal's Valor and Langwater Count.

38 cows now at Caumsett average 13530.9 lbs. milk, 660.6 lbs. fat.

Marshall Field **100 ACCREDITED GUERNSEYS** **John S. Clark**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

Our Herd Sire

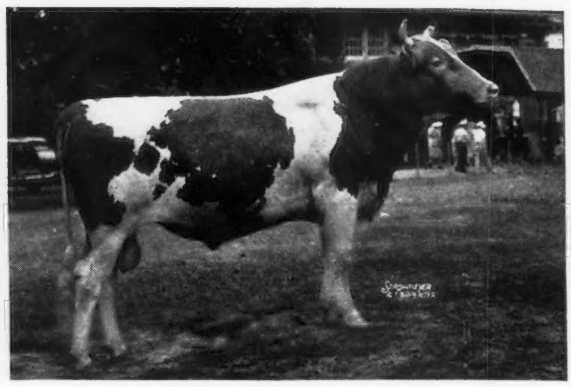
T. B. Accredited • Ohio Bang's Free Certificate No. 7336

A Full Brother

BROADLAND BARONET

BROADLAND BARON

Junior Champion, National Dairy Show, 1936. 2 A. R. daughters with records up to 12150.7 lbs. milk, 633.2 lbs. fat, Class G.



BARONET is sired by the former National Dairy Show Champion—Broadland Border King, A. R., that is by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT D. MUSSER, *Owners*

LLOYD STILES, *Manager*

RINGOLD Farm — GUERNSEY CATTLE — HAMPSHIRE SWINE

CIRCLEVILLE, OHIO

Another Violet's Rex Daughter

Goes over 600 lbs. fat as a Junior two-year-old

REX'S STARLIGHT OF WARE

12303.8 lbs. milk, 615.5 lbs. fat
Class GG

VIOLET'S REX is a double grandson of Bournedale Rex. *His first 3 daughters as two-year-olds average 605.6 lbs. fat, all double letter, two in GG, one in FF.*

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
REX'S STARLIGHT OF WARE	12303.8	615.5	GG
REX'S JOY OF WARE	12038.7	605.7	GG
REX'S TRILBY OF WARE	11096.2	595.7	FF

Other daughters of Rex are on test and doing equally as well. Add this proved blood to your herd.

STOCK OF THIS BREEDING
USUALLY FOR SALE

GREENWAY FARM

Ware, Massachusetts

G. H. TIMMINS, *Owner* L. B. WILSON, *Superintendent*

Rockingham Cestrian . . .

A maternal brother to

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE EMBLEM, A. R.

5 A. R. daughters average 11660.7 lbs. milk, 586.3 lbs. fat, 1 in triple letter, 4 immature.

"PRINCE EMBLEM" has been leased to Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, Andover, Mass. The first two daughters to finish their test at Edgewood are:

EDGEWOOD FARM'S BEATRICIA
13726.3—651.9—FF

EDGEWOOD FARM'S FAZINA
14696.0—773.8—A

Rockingham Cestrian has Production Inheritance. His 3 nearest dams average 17483.7 lbs. milk, 833.4 lbs. fat. He is sired by a double grandson of *LANGWATER HOLLISTON* and is out of a great producing "HOLLISTON" daughter with 758.1 lbs. fat, Class B.

Buy the Benefits of Proved Breeding

Double up on "Holliston" blood by heading your herd with a Rockingham Cestrian son.

Accredited for T. B. 112325 *Negative to Bang's 5*

HAZELWOOD FARMS

R. B. CALDWELL
Owner

Chester, South Carolina

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple letter record is indicated by a †.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, G. L., Coldwater, Ohio. ARHT							
Golden Glow Ella Anne	G	193	Mar	931	39.58	5991	263
Adams, S. N., Portland, Ind. ARHT							
Limberlost Flora	G	53	Mar	1069	45.24	1761	72
s. Langwater Silver Trophy	D. Goldmead Butterfat Gold Cora						
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
Adohr Ada Aster	G	160	Mar	732	38.07	4072	207
Adohr Ada Carlton	D	365	Mar	68	3.43	10307	520
†Adohr Admiration Loftus	D	197	Mar	681	29.65	5849	230
Adohr Armistice	G	227	Mar	925	50.08	8439	421
Adohr Beautiful Actress	A	365	Mar	1009	51.57	15095	719
Adohr Blume	G	227	Mar	918	50.78	7210	331
Adohr Buttercup Jewel	A	95	Mar	1229	60.47	4086	179
Adohr Duchess	E	344	Mar	555	34.71	9313	484
Adohr Fantine Fleur	C	349	Mar	706	41.55	10010	532
Adohr Fantine Isabel	C	288	Mar	601	30.69	7526	375
Adohr Fantine June	C	365	Mar	432	22.91	8963	466
Adohr Flora	F	162	Mar	919	45.08	5191	259
Adohr Hanaway's Phyllis	D	231	Mar	685	37.00	6214	335
Adohr Hellen Eldor	E	103	Mar	925	48.51	3457	184
Adohr Janie	B	185	Mar	854	40.85	6408	302
Adohr Lady Lubas	F	365	Mar	52	2.92	11366	561
†Adohr Lena Recorder	G	215	Mar	678	33.84	5350	249
Adohr Lubas Dolly	F	302	Mar	864	40.19	9311	432
Adohr Lubas Verra	F	365	Mar	520	32.30	11703	613
Adohr Martha	D	312	Mar	839	38.55	10458	455
Adohr Mary Lady	A	151	Mar	902	36.09	4798	206
Adohr Pearlette	F	311	Mar	896	49.66	11025	549
Adohr Recorder's Isabel	G	166	Mar	921	41.02	5560	241
Adohr Royal Jasminette	D	365	Mar	478	28.15	12940	648
Adohr Ruby Leader	G	166	Mar	675	36.43	4176	219
*Adohr Supreme Calico	B	121	Mar	1622	89.74	6767	347
Adohr Trojan Leah	F	65	Mar	1073	43.80	2318	95
s. Cascade Trojan	D. Lassie's Spot						
Adohr Valid	G	365	Mar	343	18.90	11717	574
Crimson Glow of Cloverlawn	A	151	Mar	1098	45.04	5766	265
Peshell Mary	A	181	Mar	807	39.14	5828	282
*Sylvia of Vanoy	A	180	Mar	944	45.80	6382	305
Aigler, Paul J., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Aigler Farm Colleen	G	217	Mar	650	33.57	5079	245
Aigler Farm Dixie	G	238	Mar	654	31.49	6262	281
Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.							
†Kilby's Gladys	B	44	Mar	1044	49.69	1479	70
s. Argilla Forerunner	D. Actor's Princess Lucile's Maid						
Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†Dimples of Marine View	G	59	Mar	943	44.44	1743	80
*†Sunshine Golden Vember	D	173	Mar	1280	55.58	7826	346
Anderson, Robert, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†Marymoor Lu	F	178	Mar	1008	46.00	6368	281
†Pioneer Beautiful	C	126	Mar	826	52.92	4056	239
Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala. ARHT							
Avondale's Patsy's Lib	G	313	Mar	667	37.86	7710	357
*Klondike Milicent	A	232	Mar	710	39.30	6518	337
*Roscoe's Mab	A	170	Mar	946	40.50	5469	237
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Gold Branch Glory's D. A. Maid	E	243	Mar	864	53.49	7950	422
*Hope's Daisy Mae	A	365	Mar	124	6.37	13233	629
Lily's Golden Sunset	C	164	Mar	1007	50.40	5513	261
Maywood Dolly	G	171	Mar	869	44.69	5219	247
*Maywood Emblem 2d	C	365	Mar	546	27.95	12841	577
Maywood Gypsy Lady	E	251	Mar	1028	44.76	10665	412
Maywood Miss Margery	G	265	Mar	923	43.21	8643	362
Maywood Musical	F	365	Mar	477	27.86	10447	515
*Maywood Nora Galli 2d	C	180	Mar	1224	63.91	8356	400
Maywood Thanksgiving	F	295	Mar	952	54.84	9608	484
Melody of Maywood	G	97	Mar	1196	52.86	3900	155
Red Head Ann	C	142	Mar	1098	61.17	5541	261
Baldwin, Catherine, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT							
†Blossom Lady of Rose Lane	E	115	Mar	696	32.47	2606	122
s. Princeton of Rose Lane	D. Radiance of Rose Lane						
Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT							
*†Lady Diana of Rose Lane	B	171	Mar	814	38.51	5329	233
†Merry Patty of Rose Lane	F	293	Mar	558	25.37	6302	265
†Princeton's Merry of Rose Lane	G	175	Mar	667	31.64	3946	171
*†Rose Blossom of Rose Lane	E	66	Mar	900	39.80	1928	84
s. Princeton of Rose Lane	D. Hallmark Janet						
Sheen of Rose Lane	C	186	Mar	867	41.04	5438	234
Baleen, John, Argevna Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT							
†Argevna Carefree	G	141	Mar	618	33.69	3084	163
†Argevna Debutante	F	71	Mar	1020	56.21	2328	125
s. Shoreland Meadow Lad	D. Argevna Vanessa						
Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.							
Clay Hill E. Priscilla	A	96	Mar	961	52.31	2940	148
Marcia of Orchard Lawn	F	150	Mar	765	36.59	4267	192
Orchard Lawn Freda's Hopeful	G	243	Mar	514	32.29	5093	284
Orchard Lawn's Almeda	D	344	Mar	587	34.54	10314	537
Orchard Lawn's Bleu-Bell	G	223	Mar	571	33.07	5499	274
Orchard Lawn's Daffodil	F	64	Mar	900	46.65	1735	86
s. McDonald Farms Admiral	D. Orchard Lawn's Dinah						
Orchard Lawn's Johanna	F	45	Mar	1111	53.24	1503	72
s. McDonald Farms Admiral	D. Orchard Lawn's Jay						
Orchard Lawn's Marybelle	G	45	Mar	1088	54.99	1529	77
s. Gayoso Maud's King	D. Wildwood Jubilee's Annabelle						
Orchard Lawn's Primrose	F	208	Mar	911	40.11	6699	275
Orchard Lawn's Princess Royal	G	146	Mar	1169	54.95	5543	255
Orchard Lawn's Rosaline	F	365	Mar	325	16.22	10055	475
Orchard Lawn's Rosetta	G	157	Mar	719	38.62	4280	202
Orchard Lawn's Royal Aglaia	F	365	Mar	215	13.87	10313	542
Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT							
Chuckanut Bettina	F	156	Mar	1067	50.08	6081	276
Chuckanut Phyl-A.	E	282	Mar	723	41.45	8733	465
Chuckanut Phyl-C.	G	250	Mar	923	49.21	9240	436
*†Coral Van of Westlawn	A	305	Mar	292	15.95	9431	461
†Daisy Nordstrom of Zepol	G	100	Mar	944	40.60	3266	127
†May Nordstrom of Zepol	G	96	Mar	900	38.26	2933	120
Queen's Pride of Springside	A	365	Mar	250	14.76	12278	689
Riverdale Charke's Sue	F	87	Mar	1320	48.99	3884	167
Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.							
Deer-Lick Ethel	G	365	Mar	606	41.55	10050	558
Douglaston Baroness Clarina	G	262	Mar	830	52.79	7623	424
Douglaston King's Amelia	G	310	Mar	854	43.32	10129	455
Douglaston King's Isabella	G	362	Mar	909	55.76	12252	630
Douglaston Maharanee Dawa	G	171	Mar	764	41.04	4283	233
Douglaston Maharonna Chauda	G	174	Mar	770	42.07	4707	240
Douglaston Maharonna Nepal	F	189	Mar	854	47.57	5146	290
Douglaston Queen Anne	F	365	Mar	647	35.18	12673	564
Baxter, Jere, 3rd, Mountain Meadow Farm, Hotchkiss, Colo. ARHT							
*Adelaise of Chicona	A	276	Mar	556	32.27	8108	411
†Arbutus of Chicona	D	121	Mar	866	40.36	3840	169
†Betty Boop of Hughes Place	A	234	Mar	759	37.20	7880	345
*†Chuckanut Susie	A	182	Mar	992	46.84	6474	312
*†Crescent of Delphi Dell	A	262	Mar	604	35.06	6910	365
†Didessa of Chicona	E	200	Mar	761	40.35	5992	255
†Eloise of Chicona	E	236	Mar	506	23.29	5630	248
*Goldy of Zepol	A	50	Mar	1282	56.43	2108	92
s. Weiser's King Tom	D. Juniper of Zepol						
Iris of Kamilche	A	284	Mar	660	35.69	7506	349
*Leila of Delphi Dell	A	78	Mar	1068	52.56	2946	136
s. Sweet Brier's Laddie	D. Valley Gem Clara						
†Polandra of Chicona	E	118	Mar	1075	53.64	4402	202
†Precious of Avalawn	E	237	Mar	950	44.20	8291	357
Tilly of Springside	E	62	Mar	1184	49.85	2454	113
†Wesclair Cloverleaf	C	230	Mar	948	43.74	8020	345
Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind. ARHT							
Buttercup of Victory Noll	A	365	Mar	45	1.86	12413	488
†Chief's Ella of Union	G	223	Mar	538	23.51	4221	194
†Chief's Fay of Union	G	214	Mar	567	26.99	4240	188
Golden Grange Grandee	F	365	Mar	14	.82	7285	355
*†Golden Grange La Bon 2d	A	59	Feb	947	40.09	2013	87
Golden Grange Maybe	G	227	Mar	531	22.52	5018	204
*†Golden Grange May-Belle	B	151	Mar	894	41.22	4630	209
†Golden Grange Vaniese	E	198	Mar	732	30.38	6092	243
*Golden Grange Verna	A	258	Mar	835	35.66	9128	376
*†Meadow Lodge Paula's Lassie	A	103	Mar	1067	61.49	3875	194
*†Star Evalon	A	82	Mar	1382	57.09	3609	149
Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Green Farms, Conn. ARHT							
†Foremost Philomena	D	70	Mar	1326	48.69	2951	114
†Golden Harvest Supreme's Kitty	D	70	Mar	1215	57.38	2866	137
Guernsey Good Will	G	58	Mar	1479	63.34	2659	108
†McDonald Farms Echo	G	121	Mar	991	52.57	4007	204
Benham, Donald C., Convent, N. J. ARHT							
†Convent's Cleo	G	182	Mar	866	41.60	5144	231

Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Foremost Marose	A	229	Mar	359	21.23	7027	330
†Foremost Nymph	A	152	Mar	712	32.40	3748	178

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Antietam Sonsie	G	365	Mar	366	20.32	11857	580
Bethany Archer's France	G	267	Mar	923	48.84	9390	441
Bethany Favor's Georgie	G	280	Mar	568	32.35	7288	372
Bethany Favor's Hazel	G	131	Mar	919	43.56	4300	180
Bethany Favor's Nell	G	257	Mar	883	37.28	9556	349
Bethany Favor's Patricia	G	273	Mar	804	44.87	8452	412
Beathny Favor's Tabby	G	126	Mar	819	39.57	4119	172
Bethany Hollara	F	320	Mar	624	32.23	7882	353
*Fair Field Tabby J.	A	331	Mar	825	42.33	11809	568
Fairlawn Constance	F	300	Mar	763	44.68	9317	477
Fairlawn Dawn	F	94	Mar	902	32.57	3325	127
Fairlawn Dew Drop	G	102	Mar	882	34.60	3065	113
*Hardwick's Trixie Ann	A	307	Mar	728	43.84	11290	552
*Rockingham Princess Marilyn	A	304	Mar	1079	52.98	13079	615

Biery Guernsey Farms, Incorporated, Franklin, Pa.

Apple Bud's Daisy	A	365	Mar	306	17.42	11703	609
Biery Farms' Polly	G	226	Mar	520	23.30	6132	260
Biery Farms' Pride	G	227	Mar	491	25.63	5831	264
Biery Farms' Ruby Rose	C	242	Mar	739	32.46	8813	403
Daisy's Audre Doll	C	252	Mar	598	28.60	8784	392
*Franchester Marvelous	A	332	Mar	446	21.62	10017	473
*Franchester May Maid	B	342	Mar	407	22.72	10534	491
Hyalo's Bessy	A	341	Mar	468	25.24	12178	581
Inspiration's Gracia	E	194	Mar	910	45.53	6849	319
Inspiration's Hope	E	92	Mar	1005	31.86	3231	115
King's Ultra Grace	A	224	Mar	784	37.03	9038	407
Marilea Gay Boy's Gem	G	359	Mar	453	18.61	12906	555
Marilea Gay Boy's Girl	D	205	Mar	776	30.90	8364	312
Marilea Patricia	G	232	Mar	667	28.42	6797	269
*Master's Frances of B. V. Farm	A	300	Mar	591	33.23	10839	547
Mayeblle's Pearl	A	335	Mar	420	21.72	11031	565
*Red Noble's Delight	A	187	Mar	1195	49.15	8886	359
River View Mona	A	198	Mar	808	42.02	6554	308
Sugarcreek Senna Delsie	E	365	Mar	414	23.61	12997	614
Valiant's Flossie	A	275	Mar	714	31.85	10528	442
*Warrior's Grace of Fairview	A	353	Mar	340	20.63	11220	533

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Jewel of Carnival 2d	F	156	Mar	787	37.01	4378	193
*King's Arbutus of Wildwood	A	186	Mar	1324	83.94	9223	523
†Nell's Trixie of Carnival	G	58	Mar	765	25.96	1420	47
s. Luxerin Quince	D. Beatrice's Nell of Carnival						

Blahnik, George F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Pee Wee of Carnival	G	54	Mar	855	31.66	1431	49
s. Luxerin Quince	D. Adeline's Carrie of Carnival						

Blahnik, Stanley F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farms, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Favorite's Judy of Carnival	G	43	Mar	1031	40.23	1374	52

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Ann Lee	G	101	Mar	1283	62.11	4322	194
Blakeford Bessie	G	75	Mar	1181	51.74	2864	124
Blakeford Betsy	G	66	Mar	1157	54.53	2557	113
*Blakeford Betty	C	70	Mar	1456	71.79	3450	169
s. Langwater Reveller	D. Hardwick's Bessie						
*Blakeford Carissa	E	317	Mar	1133	56.55	15213	686
Blakeford Chica	G	222	Mar	559	31.03	5317	269
*Blakeford Cynthia	B	304	Mar	489	27.41	9195	505
*Blakeford Fanchon	D	34	Mar	1805	84.85	1941	91
s. Langwater Reveller	D. Reveller's Fanny						
Blakeford Faun	E	236	Mar	1083	65.76	8713	444
Blakeford Fern	G	315	Mar	1042	60.55	12714	618
Blakeford Formosa	G	174	Mar	984	55.51	5982	315
Blakeford Gracious	F	138	Mar	934	46.23	4443	191
Blakeford Katherine	G	363	Mar	1132	60.69	14626	692
Blakeford Lady	G	145	Mar	971	53.84	4922	251
Blakeford Lovely	G	116	Mar	903	45.08	3750	179
Blakeford May Rose	G	121	Mar	1254	61.73	5164	219
*Blakeford Music	B	299	Mar	901	52.65	11500	536
*Blakeford Queen Anne	E	85	Mar	1549	82.42	5906	317
*Blakeford Revelaina	C	121	Mar	1676	85.48	6873	348
*Blakeford Rosa	E	353	Mar	699	39.54	11403	569
*Blakeford Sweet Adeline	A	348	Mar	591	39.83	11651	561
Blakeford Tranquil	G	86	Mar	1329	60.76	3853	170
Blakeford Wilma	G	281	Mar	830	48.25	8023	425
*Foxdean's Nigelle	A	365	Mar	144	9.37	13024	676
Galatea of Readbourne	G	281	Mar	790	44.51	8178	381
*Haven Hills Bessie	A	57	Mar	1512	87.25	2689	139
s. Aiyukpa K. Sailor Lad	D. Patricia of Haven Hills						
*Reveller's Fanny	A	227	Mar	1382	77.01	11439	564

Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

†Dolly Lew's Salt Creek Rose	B	193	Mar	846	40.62	6514	304
*†Prairie Bloom Audrey	C	305	Mar	395	21.88	8633	412
†Prairie Bloom Charis	F	48	Mar	973	46.73	1442	70
s. Wandamere Cedric's Radiant	D. Star of Delphi Dell						
*†Prairie Bloom Cherry	F	101	Mar	849	46.28	2907	155
*†Prairie Bloom Clara	E	46	Mar	1259	57.31	1750	81
s. Wandamere Cedric's Radiant	D. Susan of Waldo Hills						
†Prairie Bloom Dora	G	94	Mar	1193	53.70	3540	159
*†Prairie Bloom Lilly	C	65	Mar	1516	76.59	3044	146
*Prairie Bloom Pansy	B	365	Mar	38	2.03	8307	415
*†Prairie Bloom Pet	A	40	Mar	1360	61.90	1745	82
s. Chicona Houdan	D. Susan of Waldo Hills						
*†Pride of Prairie Bloom	A	266	Feb	748	41.53	9809	496
*†Susana of Prairie Bloom	A	281	Mar	919	39.28	10298	423
*†Valor's Roma of Oak Park	E	115	Mar	1085	36.92	4325	164

Boulder Bridge Farm, Company, Excelsior, Minn.

*Boulder Bridge Jewell	A	365	Mar	411	23.58	12449	619
*Boulder Bridge Karma	C	365	Mar	634	41.88	12408	678
Boulder Bridge Maude	E	261	Feb	570	32.91	7234	363
Boulder Bridge Memoir	E	67	Feb	1101	59.90	2645	138
Boulder Bridge Nan	G	316	Feb	1035	55.58	12874	602
Boulder Bridge Nell	G	299	Feb	980	42.44	11255	447
Boulder Bridge Neva	G	59	Feb	1143	39.67	2346	91
Boulder Bridge Nonsense	G	165	Feb	672	42.83	4669	258
Boulder Bridge Nosegay	G	37	Feb	1198	45.06	1513	56
s. Boulder Bridge Springtime	D. Lemona of Boulder Bridge						
Boulder Bridge Noteworthy	G	130	Feb	960	41.31	4566	192
Boulder Bridge Novel	G	185	Feb	626	32.55	5014	251
Boulder Bridge Nuisance	G	165	Feb	722	38.78	4665	227
Daisy's Daffy of Smithdale	G	80	Feb	975	41.67	2824	117
Elcliff Beauty	F	117	Feb	949	50.96	4247	210
*Kaolin of Boulder Bridge	B	365	Mar	265	17.28	11656	716
Katy's Janette of Smithdale	E	191	Feb	715	40.49	5546	304
Knollhurst La Noce Emily	G	202	Feb	764	47.18	5929	344
Lassie's Beauty of Seymour	G	296	Feb	701	35.99	9037	417
*Little Orchard Comely	A	290	Feb	741	39.29	11283	519
*Minnewashta K. Honoria	A	177	Feb	988	51.67	7452	364
Nira of Boulder Bridge	G	194	Feb	727	40.29	5677	294
*Queen's Dolly of Smithdale	A	288	Feb	830	45.67	11747	555
*Roxy of Iowagold	A	40	Feb	1410	49.77	2019	84
s. Boulder Bridge Chevalier	D. Ruby of Iowagold						

Bradley, Robert H., Lake Shore Farm, Rome, Maine. ARHT

†Lake Shore Buttercup's Julie	G	245	Mar	473	24.60	4706	236
†Lake Shore May Rose's Victoria	F	77	Mar	711	35.55	1863	95
†Lake Shore Rio Rita's Mardie	G	233	Mar	528	23.77	4975	240
†Lake Shore Roman Clarissa	G	208	Mar	505	28.30	4060	224
†Lake Shore Roman Diana	E	287	Mar	527	31.10	6666	350
†Lake Shore Roman Sandra	E	279	Mar	511	27.61	6490	339

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

*Brandtjen's Elaine	D	365	Mar	215	13.49	10855	588
Brandtjen's Gay Adventuress	G	182	Mar	816	46.79	5489	278
Brandtjen's Gay Lassie	F	175	Mar	782	42.23	4649	251
Brandtjen's Giddy Girl	G	155	Mar	412	25.06	2450	134
Brandtjen's Gladiola	F	144	Mar	834	45.31	4501	224
Brandtjen's Golden Girl	F	182	Mar	985	52.63	5823	290
Brandtjen's Golden Glow	F	179	Mar	935	43.42	5972	274
Brandtjen's Graceful Lady	F	175	Mar	561	33.73	3643	213
Daphne of Maudesleigh	A	175	Mar	667	35.87	4267	212
*Franchester Saucy	B	130	Mar	752	36.65	3562	184
†Roseway Polaura	A	90	Mar	1451	62.72	4253	188
Roseway Sweet Honey	G	324	Mar	719	38.11	8251	388
Roseway Valentena	C	81	Mar	1263	69.49	3474	178
Roseway Valpolly	A	120	Mar	1278	55.10	4814	199

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. ARHT

Adohr Fantine Stella	D	212	Mar	948	60.42	7838	442
*Adohr Verna	A	328	Mar	637	33.78	12270	586
Alma of Low Line Canal	A	267	Mar	942	44.97	10247	435
*Bet's Fern of High Hill	A	341	Mar	797	51.78	12911	636
*Blanca of El Verano	A	182	Mar	1181	61.92	8559	397
Blossom's Choice 2d	B	315	Mar	999	49.28	13579	592
Buttercup's Rexie	G	365	Mar	81	4.81	9732	509
Butterfat's Joy	A	93	Mar	1597	69.63	4993	191
s. Butterfat Bonny Rex	D. Belle of Glenn Meadows						
Butterfat's Lady Gambell	A	224	Mar	948	45.51	8245	398
*Duke's Pearl of Broadview	A	359	Mar	470	26.84	11285	536
*Frankland Giulia	A	337	Mar	801	42.73	11462	550
*Frankland Juliet	B	141	Mar	1129	56.91	6317	310
*Frankland Lucretia	D	350	Mar	692	40.58	11321	544
Frankland Rosabel	B	232	Mar	438	26.53	6270	283
*Happyholme Sol's Anne	A	315	Mar	166	10.95	10047	451
*Happyholme Sol's Princess May	A	173	Mar	1157	50.91	7777	316
Isabel Field	E	365	Mar	318	17.30	9568	430
Joan of Dormier Farm	A	163	Mar	961	48.34	5554	273
Julia of El Verano	A	365	Mar	153	8.50	14721	691
*Madera of El Verano	A	365	Mar	136	7.40	13124	596
*Majesty's Faith of Maple Lawn	A	343	Mar	582	29.72	12868	536
*Maple Lawn Lillian	D	337	Mar	978	44.73	14864	576
Marlene of Dormier Farm	A	162	Mar	1012	54.99	6962	347
Marusa Crescevia	F	252	Mar	504	30.02	5878	294
*Mayunsook Maudie	A	263	Mar	581	31.99	9022	432
Panchita of El Verano	A	227	Mar	614	32.30	7603	402
Princess May of Meadow Lark	C	337	Mar	714	36.06	10235	463
*Quanqual Hyacinth	A	337	Mar	688	38.96	11521	531
Rancho Glenn Lady's Charm	G	338	Mar	614	34.33	9413	499
*Rancho Honor's Heartease	B	325	Mar	447	25.97	10144	484
Rancho Judge's Patience	G	174	Mar	585	29.84	3950	174
*Rancho Star's Girl	A	225	Mar	661	36.37	7548	331
*Rancho Star's Rosebud Lady	A	273	Mar	674	34.31	8563	382
*Rancho Whiteface Baretta	A	344	Mar	1011	57.36	16363	871
*Rancho Whiteface Dame	A	143	Mar	1167	53.49	6731	294
*Rancho Whiteface Luraline	A	139	Mar	1114	52.69	4693	255
*Rancho Whiteface Vera	A	199	Mar	980	43.16	8816	401
Rita of El Verano	A	365	Mar	331	19.87	12771	611
Rocky Hill King Lear's Thelma	E	365	Mar	230	11.22	12142	509
Ruby Lee of Glenn Meadows	A	365	Mar	159	9.43	10345	532
*Valeria of El Verano	A	325	Mar	232	10.48	11506	511
Velia Marin of Meadow Lark	E	338	Mar	714	38.21	11366	510
*Wanda of Lake Hill	A	327	Mar	536	31.94	10863	528

Briggs, Joseph S., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Generous	G	108	Mar	723	37.99	2656	121
Ashland Lady Phyllis	B	365	Mar	237	16.02	10178	574
Ashland Lady Pride	G	88	Mar	668	28.59	1941	90
Ashland Princess Buttercup	B	365	Mar	203	10.82	7875	377

Briggs, Joseph S. & Mabel, Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

*Ashland Gifted Dora	A	203	Mar	1065	52.00	8494	382
Ashland Princess Dawn	G	155	Mar	775	33.64	4206	181

Briggs, Mabel R., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Princess Bretta	G	244	Mar	539	27.17	4948	249
Ashland Ultra Rilma 2d	F	266	Mar	904	44.15	9025	404

Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

Ambler's Flo of Gwynllan	C	42	Mar	1219	60.62	1637	81
s. Green Meadow Ambler	D. Valiant's Florence of Gwynllan						
Antietam Charity	G	344	Mar	737	45.28	9720	517
*Birchfield Rosegift	A	332	Mar	796	47.15	12879	645
*Bolton's Annabelle Natie	A	188	Mar	1076	53.82	7389	371
*Bolton's Viola	A	201	Mar	1040	51.83	8543	398
*Butterfat's Dell	C	112	Mar	1464	78.19	5832	287
*Butterfat's Dewdrop Rose	C	77	Mar	1158	55.59	3135	154
s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat	D. Wild Rose of the Overshot						
*Challenger's Royal Polly	A	364	Mar	806	45.95	13775	668
*Cornell Barbarian Wallis	B	166	Mar	1100	52.47	7130	335

Douglaston Viscountess Valentia	D	146	Mar	981	53.01	5674	294
Foremost Quinzie	G	121	Mar	827	50.49	3536	185
*Greyholme's Choice Mandy	A	248	Mar	1180	64.55	10982	564
Mt. Ararat King's Premier	F	202	Mar	633	30.35	5772	257
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Babe	G	243	Mar	776	39.46	7091	324
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Paula	F	182	Mar	834	36.70	5474	252
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Princess	G	211	Mar	821	41.57	6493	303
Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Austell	G	126	Mar	1109	57.67	4618	224
Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Doll	G	155	Mar	778	39.08	4418	203
Mt. Ararat's Caroline Star	F	114	Mar	916	46.17	3520	169
Mt. Ararat's Forget Me Not	F	214	Mar	691	39.98	5813	328
Mt. Ararat's King's Juno	G	195	Mar	1030	47.01	6863	293
Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta	F	232	Mar	819	47.76	6653	337
Mt. Ararat's Merry Glo	G	151	Mar	978	45.97	5095	223
Mt. Ararat's Pearl May	F	268	Mar	858	49.51	8707	452
Mt. Ararat's Procris Rose	F	217	Mar	796	43.81	5752	289
Mt. Ararat's Sabra	F	223	Mar	958	46.31	7834	359
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Betsy	G	211	Mar	691	40.29	5201	269
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Ella	G	217	Mar	476	29.08	4331	230
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Ethel	G	43	Mar	846	40.05	1218	56
s. Florham Volunteer	D. Challenger's Beda Flo						
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Henrietta	G	224	Mar	508	33.48	4910	275
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Homestead	G	189	Mar	916	45.55	5621	265
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories	G	74	Mar	935	43.86	2337	100
s. Florham Volunteer	D. Cherub's Midday Gloria						
Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Rosalie	F	125	Mar	965	48.00	4208	226
*Rex's Romance of Bolton	E	97	Mar	1108	53.19	3934	197
*Rex's Rosilie of Bolton	D	205	Mar	878	46.74	6610	355
*Riveredge Francois' Pride	B	188	Mar	1101	55.18	8585	435
*Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet	A	328	Mar	778	42.03	12711	643
Sherwood Forest Charmette	A	203	Mar	700	36.41	7183	353
Sonsie Ada G.	G	37	Mar	1108	46.66	1290	54
s. Brownlie Lucky Star	D. Prince's Ada G. of Blue Clay						
*Thatch Meadow Hepatica	C	266	Mar	722	48.55	10475	566
Thatch Meadow Kornelia	G	41	Mar	1343	55.88	1685	71
s. Coronation Prince Steadfast	D. Thatch Meadow Katrina						
Thatch Meadow Lady	E	166	Mar	892	47.73	5623	292
Thatch Meadow Rhoda	G	37	Mar	1161	53.42	1320	60
s. Coronation Prince Steadfast	D. Thatch Meadow Rosetta						
*Winsome Biserta	C	297	Mar	545	37.56	8588	491

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Judy of Edgewood Farm 2d	E	187	Mar	794	36.55	5141	221
Meadow Spring Carolin	G	58	Mar	690	37.37	1296	70
s. Langwater Adjuster	D. Oakwood Carolin						
Meadow Spring Della 2d	G	314	Mar	702	44.04	8757	445
Meadow Spring Diana 2d	G	193	Mar	741	35.68	4757	197
†Meadow Spring Dolores	F	305	Mar	418	25.21	5868	322
*Meadow Spring Dona	A	83	Mar	1622	83.09	4413	220
s. Stars and Stripes of Brookmead	D. Meadow Spring Dolly 2d						
Meadow Spring Dona 2d	G	323	Mar	593	37.65	6946	335
Meadow Spring Gladeline	G	141	Mar	667	31.98	3428	147
Meadow Spring Gladstar	G	71	Mar	862	35.80	2038	81
s. Hilltop Butterfat Billy	D. Meadow Spring Gladys 6th						
Meadow Spring Royal Select	G	43	Mar	901	35.61	1240	48
s. Hilltop Butterfat Billy	D. Homestead Select's Royal Queen						
*Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe	B	193	Mar	904	50.30	7491	358
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 2d	G	156	Mar	778	30.89	4134	170
*Meadow Spring Twilight	A	102	Mar	1643	76.24	5632	242

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Improver's Mona	G	163	Mar	914	48.99	5050	237

Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Dotty	G	247	Mar	394	22.21	4046	179
Darby Maple Millie	G	271	Mar	626	32.58	6490	309

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Betty	G	62	Mar	832	32.54	1699	62
s. The Pride of June	D. Portia's Minerva						
Darby Maple Cynthia	G	270	Mar	469	21.18	5397	232
Darby Maple Dixie-Lee	G	70	Mar	1251	51.33	2735	113
Darby Maple Mary Lee	G	116	Mar	776	29.34	3104	120
Josephine of Homeside	A	147	Mar	504	19.72	3997	166
Lady of Mount Cherry	A	135	Mar	831	39.47	4464	206
Mabel's Daisy of Walnut Hill	E	137	Mar	871	35.80	4787	192
Mona Lou of Elgercon	B	266	Mar	454	24.29	6843	330
Nanny of Lu-Jor Farm	B	131	Mar	1019	43.72	5059	211
Nan of Lu-Jor Farm	B	74	Mar	1102	49.60	2924	139
Star's Gem of Mount Cherry	E	121	Mar	672	31.60	3378	154
Willow Brook's Dixie	A	256	Mar	482	21.64	6572	275

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

Bayville Champion's Dairy Maid	G	365	Mar	284	15.82	9557	477
Bayville Champion's Juanita	F	203	Mar	922	44.64	6223	285
Bayville Champion's Nancy	F	224	Mar	714	44.81	6061	323
Bayville Golden Rosette	F	260	Mar	627	32.00	5454	286
Bayville Hermes Hilda	G	118	Mar	852	42.03	3382	164
Bayville Hermes Viola	F	215	Mar	598	36.94	4472	255
Bickleigh's Maxine of Bayville	F	331	Mar	725	37.22	8820	428
Bi's Margie of Bayville	F	344	Mar	762	44.00	10218	521
Bi's Mollie of Bayville	F	362	Mar	676	39.69	10186	527
Bi's Viola of Bayville	F	302	Mar	766	43.67	8897	436
Bubbles of Maple Grove	A	365	Mar	564	25.10	9315	384
Champion's Bayville Delight	G	348	Mar	815	46.50	10395	484
Champion's Merit of Bayville	C	365	Mar	191	12.54	8310	449
Clover Blossom of Eliada	G	241	Mar	811	37.33	6566	278
Dot's Daisy of Woodside	F	365	Mar	207	13.47	7789	424
Fiddlers Green Gay Maid 3d	E	75	Mar	1542	74.19	3585	193
Hilda's Queen Ann	A	243	Mar	821	38.62	7293	351
King's Mabella	G	365	Mar	224	14.73	6955	370
*Maxim's Bayville Flossie	D	317	Mar	748	35.16	9432	407
*Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville	D	243	Mar	854	44.95	7711	369
Maxim's Folly Rose of Bayville	F	281	Mar	670	36.49	6830	346
*Maxim's Itchen's Bayville Lass	B	71	Mar	1158	55.15	2761	139
Neel's Evamae	C	365	Mar	329	22.27	7604	398
*Quail Roost Lucky Solo	C	304	Mar	884	56.27	9475	558
Resolution's Evamae	D	73	Mar	1583	64.92	3811	155
*Ruayne Hermes Duchess	A	107	Mar	1821	83.04	6723	335

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Deerfield, Ill. ARHT

Adelmer's Alert Delight	F	88	Mar	1057	59.85	3060	156
s. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert	D. Tianna's Edith						
*†Adelmer's Queen Honey Blossom	B	71	Mar	1399	68.87	3274	162
s. Bournedale Allen Jay's King	D. Tianna's Honey Sweet						
†Adelmer's Sargon Daisy Rose	F	113	Mar	830	36.79	3151	143
Adelmer's Sargon Dora	F	164	Mar	894	47.30	5200	257
*Richmont Proserpine	A	86	Mar	1504	81.86	4164	230
s. Green Meads Sargon	D. Richmont Penelope						
*Tianna's La Noce Kosette	A	116	Mar	1245	55.82	5407	260

Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.

†Repeater's Carnation of Oak Park	G	288	Mar	758	37.09	8139	391
†Repeater's Trixie of Oak Park	G	296	Mar	468	20.61	7014	303
†Valor's Bonnie of Oak Park	F	305	Mar	722	29.61	8491	391
†Valor's Janice of Oak Park	G	295	Mar	550	28.11	6455	305
†Valor's Rosena of Oak Park	G	263	Mar	403	19.13	5372	250
†Valor's Tricksey of Oak Park	F	305	Mar	416	21.62	6657	319

Canavarro, G. de S., Erinton, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Clear View's Golden Dolly	A	365	Mar	623	34.96	17134	817
Contender's Marchioness	G	95	Mar	1194	56.64	3500	155
†Erinton Nora	G	198	Mar	683	28.92	4762	199
†Marquis' Sunshine of P. P.	E	305	Mar	225	13.56	7370	382
Sunnyside Manor Beatrice	C	304	Mar	540	28.43	8467	403
†Sunnyside Manor Hope	C	212	Mar	684	35.16	5518	249
Twin Hickory's Jane	B	304	Mar	1314	80.46	15415	850

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Maple Lane Bell Buoy's Libby	D	323	Mar	1029	60.61	13470	653
Maple Lane Dean's Lady	A	354	Mar	662	45.48	11209	646
Maple Lane Frolic's Rosebud	C	104	Mar	1158	59.29	4088	199
Maple Lane Steadfast's Diana	E	111	Mar	1349	60.88	5335	215
Maple Lane Steadfast's Goldie	G	164	Mar	1159	59.13	6431	310
*Maple Lane Steadfast's Topsy	B	151	Mar	876	50.14	6288	323
Maple Lane Ultra Fairmaid	D	356	Mar	862	52.98	12771	667

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

Green Hill Reeny	A	165	Mar	1076	46.09	6728	283
*Klondike Gay Myra	A	147	Mar	812	35.91	4476	188
Klondike Gladness	E	148	Mar	1163	57.69	5983	287
Klondike Helga	F	105	Mar	1277	61.85	4372	200
Klondike Huntness	G	178	Mar	851	45.62	5303	254
Klondike Jamboree	G	365	Mar	317	17.18	10819	495
Klondike Julianna	F	365	Mar	153	10.88	9930	579
*Klondike Kilda	A	283	Mar	769	39.32	10246	479
Klondike La Belle	F	233	Mar	870	46.50	7433	363
Klondike Laughter	F	221	Mar	736	35.50	5740	270
Klondike Laurel	F	114	Mar	773	34.43	3050	129
Klondike Minnie	G	313	Mar	916	43.71	11252	483
*Klondike Minuet	A	301	Mar	919	50.31	11154	543
Klondike Myrna	E	126	Mar	903	41.54	3888	176
*Klondike Nancy	B	154	Mar	917	43.94	5619	240
*Klondike Nymph	C	128	Mar	1048	48.84	5005	226
Klondike Royal Matilda	B	344	Mar	471	26.33	8848	436
Klondike Sonja	E	329	Mar	958	48.95	12709	612
Klondike Violet	G	365	Mar	405	26.89	8981	510

Cheney, Alton Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Petunia	A	34	Mar	960	41.11	1029	44
s. Falcon's Geoffrey	D. Falcon's Eidelweiss						

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Gentian	A	146	Mar	685	33.33	3567	168
Falcon's Gladys	A	206	Mar	538	27.43	4252	204
Falcon's Good News	A	262	Mar	485	28.38	5739	298
Falcon's Hannah	A	93	Mar	970	46.39	3425	148
Falcon's Heritage	A	293	Mar	491	28.04	7659	377
Falcon's Hilda	A	284	Mar	490	29.60	6389	350
Falcon's Hope	A	365	Mar	129	8.88	8887	453
Falcon's Mayflower	A	198	Mar	655	33.80	6002	292
Falcon's Perfection	B	206	Mar	679	37.70	5612	272
Falcon's Rachel	D	233	Mar	473	24.46	4638	237
Falcon's Rebecca	B	41	Mar	1205	54.71	1575	71
s. Mount Hope Sovereign	D. Falcon's Baroness						
Falcon's Rhoda	C	189	Mar	646	37.57	5234	249
Falcon's Tess	F	365	Mar	391	19.35	8889	414
Falcon's Treasure	E	72	Mar	1104	50.68	2651	118
Falcon's Trilly	G	350	Mar	539	27.37	7970	387
Falcon's True	F	184	Mar	710	30.40	5407	219
Falcon's Tulip	F	274	Mar	529	29.46	6592	321
Falcon's Uneeda	G	249	Mar	319	15.32	3461	159
Falcon's Ursa	F	141	Mar	558	26.18	3104	132
Falcon's Ursina	F	156	Mar	645	34.58	3648	181
Falcon's Velvet	G	107	Mar	694	32.07	2676	112
Falcon's Violetta	G	94	Mar	713	29.76	2354	96

Cheney, Charles B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Priscilla	A	166	Mar	746	32.62	4949	209
Falcon's Sandra	D	137	Mar	793	41.58	4309	206

Cheney, H. G., Est., Greenway Farm, South Manchester, Conn.

†Blossom's Iris of Greenway	F	274	Mar	806	41.77	8129	402
†Superb's Violet of Greenway	E	305	Mar	852	42.34	10658	525

Choate, Robert B., Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Mass.

Robin Hill Foremost Rosette	G	345	Mar	1098	55.58	12856	590
Robin Hill Valeriana	C	210	Mar	882	53.01	7166	382
Rockingham Princess Choisie	D	94	Mar	1365	66.90	4165	197

Civil, Otto, Fox Dean Farm, Midlothian, Va.

Fox Dean's Little Lady	A	315	Feb	581	36.23	10198	474

Clayton, Benjamin, Sartartia Plantation, Sugar Land, Texas.

*Duffield Major's Dame	A	45	Feb	1202	50.14	1875	81
s. Big Springs Major	D. Jane's Belvora Beauty						
*Eagle's Gertie	B	59	Feb	1453	55.38	3113	131
s. Wildwood Betsy's Jubilee	D. Wildwood Sweetheart's Gertie						
Eagle Valley's Charlotte	G	158	Feb	531	23.17	3783	157
Eagle Valley's Little Pal	G	136	Feb	840	37.08	3928	180
Georgeland Lucky Queen 4th	F	110	Feb	968	37.29	4186	166
s. Foremost Valentine	D. Georgeland Lucky Queen						
Pride of Thorn Hill	C	356	Feb	683	48.37	11162	652
Rose Tree Shamrock	G	88	Feb	954	38.47	3284	126
s. Florham Conquest	D. Rose Tree Margaret						
Sedgley Ambition's Rosemary	E	343	Feb	574	31.34	10494	479

Clements, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Country Ruby	E	28	Feb	1218	46.78		
s. Langwater Country Squire	D. Coventry Fanny Ruby						

Colorado State College, Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

College Clara May	E	140	Mar	552	26.06	4241	195
Star Gazer's Libby	E	122	Mar	841	48.07	4127	213
Star Gazer's Peggy	C	258	Mar	560	32.08	7147	352
Sunset Golden Meadow Sweet	D	125	Mar	549	30.51	3058	169
Trojan's Little Peggy	G	115	Mar	507	23.81	2337	105
s. Sunset Golden Trojan	D. Cherub's Little Peggy						

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

Barbette Brillo Storrs	D	94	Mar	1357	58.92	3990	183
Beauty Belinda Storrs	G	65	Mar	899	40.76	1807	88
*Bonita Bareca Storrs	C	262	Oct	305	15.29	9648	486
Breezy Bromine Storrs	C	67	Mar	1562	60.00	3134	133
Brilliant Becky Storrs	F	147	Mar	1069	54.32	5028	244
*Cedilla Colleen Storrs	A	104	Mar	1386	61.14	4712	199
Cherry Climax Storrs	G	179	Mar	844	40.09	5057	225
*Coral Caprice Storrs	C	80	Mar	1418	67.66	3657	191
Serene Sparkle Storrs	F	143	Mar	1166	62.97	5238	268
Speckle Surprise Storrs	F	221	Mar	939	45.36	7381	320
Spooky Surprise Storrs	G	216	Mar	755	37.84	5431	249

Cossey, Thomas J., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Illiana Deacon's Lola	F	295	Mar	726	31.47	10767	453
Illiana Deacon's Stella	G	365	Mar	327	20.41	11761	519

Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Oshkosh, Wis.

†Bopeep of Cowan Farm	E	211	Mar	945	44.42	7539	360
†Fern of Cowan Farm	G	210	Mar	776	38.80	5686	273
†Lillian of Cowan Farm	G	90	Mar	907	49.36	2675	139
†Osie of Cowan Farm	G	90	Mar	1051	49.42	3055	138
†Rosebud of Cowan Farm	G	151	Mar	904	45.59	4766	232

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Alice Golden of Cowham Farm	A	115	Mar	1193	62.91	4916	228
Golden Abbie of Cowham Farm	E	351	Mar	1128	52.48	14449	654
Golden Colore of Cowham Farm	A	321	Mar	1124	57.45	14301	647
*Golden Felicia of Cowham Farm	A	199	Mar	1115	57.44	8601	407
Golden Julia of Cowham Farm	A	231	Mar	951	50.64	8790	436
Golden May of Cowham Farm	A	313	Mar	754	44.68	9189	488
Golden Trees of Cowham Farm	A	290	Mar	1083	65.75	13882	700
Juno's Evidence of Cowham Farm	A	343	Mar	788	43.62	10939	547

Cox, R. M., Rural Hall, N. C. ARHT

Hannibal's Sweetheart	A	259	Feb	650	39.54	7355	382
Laddie's Harvester	A	195	Feb	693	39.11	6261	328
Pride's Queen of Lew Clem	E	98	Feb	793	37.59	3220	150
Pride's Star of Lew Clem	F	102	Dec	768	44.44	2619	144
Queen Mary Jane	A	167	Feb	578	25.99	4689	203
Twin Oaks Rosie	A	219	Feb	425	22.62	5054	242

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

*Chenar's Miss Amelia	A	41	Dec	1067	54.85	1374	70
s. Select's Liberty Boy	D. Chenar's Miss Prim						
*Golden Selina of Gwynllan	B	365	Mar	399	25.39	12436	604
Heroic's Goodness of Craiglan	G	169	Mar	929	50.46	5584	274

Crawford, W. B., Willowood Farm, Ben Hill, Ga. ARHT

Bessie of Pine Farm	F	340	Mar	733	36.07	10507	444
Christine of Woodside Farm	G	302	Mar	705	33.67	8111	342
Diana of Willowood	G	314	Mar	660	33.71	8247	367
*Gay Rose of Conasauga	A	112	Mar	1230	48.48	4879	200
*King's Conasauga Queen	B	66	Mar	1293	47.58	2781	109
s. Gayoso King's Mayor	D. Star's Knight's Katherine						
King's Olga of Willowood	G	294	Mar	586	26.02	5973	244
King's Wanda of Willowood	G	257	Mar	589	40.42	5244	285
Lady Henrietta Franklin	A	251	Feb	774	36.92	8844	401
*Lady's Beauty of Cotter Grove	B	274	Mar	742	46.80	9595	501
Majesty Rilma of Pine Farm	G	204	Mar	733	29.80	5266	214
Margaret's Girl	E	74	Mar	1023	51.67	2578	123
Mary Ann of Myrtledale	G	329	Feb	425	20.44	6272	294
*Riegeldale Viking Fortress	C	305	Mar	557	30.82	7825	407

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Highgilla	F	199	Mar	1159	56.49	7717	350
*Champion's Royal Barbara	A	365	Mar	21	1.19	13167	666
Champion's Royal Joadeana	D	221	Mar	942	45.97	7683	351
Champion's Royal Rosetta	C	235	Mar	893	52.98	7833	419
Fulfillment's Narcissus	G	158	Mar	826	38.35	4762	207
Fulfillment's Royal Beatrice	F	148	Mar	1097	47.96	5482	246
Fulfillment's Royal Countess	G	97	Mar	1043	45.27	3079	128
Fulfillment's Susana	F	187	Mar	850	38.00	5599	242
Fulfillment's Valdora	G	121	Mar	1012	45.67	4005	167
Improver's Susabelle	C	75	Mar	1245	47.20	3033	129
s. Foremost Improver	D. Superb's Royal Maybelle						

Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

*Riveredge Francois' Dawn	C	163	Mar	1291	70.66	7767	403
Riveredge Francois' Sandra	F	365	Mar	304	21.65	10187	597
Riveredge Levity Martha	E	150	Mar	848	37.42	5145	224
Riveredge Levity Rose	E	152	Mar	769	39.60	4431	225
Riveredge Lullaby	F	107	Mar	1127	55.49	3970	191
s. Wolfpen Gabriel	D. Wolfpen Lament						
Riveredge Victoria	E	86	Mar	1409	76.69	3786	190
s. Coronation Prince Steadfast	D. Thatch Meadow Virginia						
*Wolfpen Cherry	A	196	Mar	1192	58.07	8539	400

Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Clarette	C	342	Mar	919	58.08	13229	697
Roughwood Clarity	F	195	Mar	923	55.39	6152	319
Roughwood Ellen	G	310	Mar	787	52.08	8618	476
*Roughwood Galaxy Star	A	338	Mar	958	58.39	13299	657
Roughwood Heath	G	133	Mar	1066	60.49	4890	239
Roughwood Quality	G	357	Mar	811	49.74	10797	595
Roughwood Vera	G	143	Mar	1056	53.45	5203	228

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.

†Peacock Point Echo	A	178	Mar	747	33.18	5404	230
Peacock Point Holly	E	164	Mar	882	46.32	5278	260
†Peacock Point Ivy	G	118	Mar	986	41.23	3807	168

DeMuth, E. Donald & Wagler, H. Kermit, Elmwood Farm, Whitehouse, Ohio. ARHT

†Alemco's Chi	A	228	Feb	396	22.42	4893	225
s. Gilmore's Adolphus Lee	D. Jennette's Fern of City View Farm						
†Alemco's Upsilon	A	305	Jan	94	5.65	7151	355
†Ann of Elmwood Farm	G	240	Dec	527	29.78	5094	257
s. Admiral Gold	D. Fox's Polly of Waukesha						
Annette of Elmwood Farms	G	305	Oct	103	5.39	6139	310
†Merry Agnes of Elmwood Farm	G	234	Feb	366	21.80	3785	193
s. Admiral Gold	D. Serene's Arabella of Waukesha						

Denton, Eugene K., Hayfields Farms, Flanders, N. J. ARHT

Broadland Anemone	E	161	Mar	1079	58.96	6624	338
Broadland Caprice	G	68	Mar	1162	58.38	2448	117
s. Broadland Masterman	D. Broadland Catherine						
Broadland Glow	A	296	Mar	678	32.70	9511	401
Broadland Melinda	F	236	Mar	842	49.05	7790	398
Broadland Rosalie	F	302	Mar	984	53.74	10848	525
Chinquapin Sunburst	G	249	Mar	742	46.57	6208	344
Rockingham Princess Noel	G	294	Mar	1010	54.07	11025	480

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

Calla of Hilldene	C	364	Oct	247	11.64	9807	423
Jobetty's Barbara	G	129	Mar	1049	53.50	4545	223
Mazzie Starlight	D	365	Sept	179	11.86	9070	471
*Quincy Bulwark Dutchess	A	194	Mar	1360	58.21	8969	378
Quincy Mahomet Bess	E	255	Mar	1028	50.17	8884	394
Quincy Mahomet Dutchess	G	127	Mar	1238	56.48	5242	230
Quincy Mahomet Marigold	F	188	Mar	1115	48.30	7140	277
Quincy Mahomet Roselyn	F	169	Mar	1157	52.77	6344	288
Quincy Mahomet Trinket	G	119	Mar	1178	48.45	4599	183
Quincy Mahomet Waneta	F	186	Mar	883	47.10	5747	273
Quincy Mahomet Water Lily	G	120	Mar	1197	54.12	4652	197
Quincy May Lady	G	365	Mar	502	28.21	11009	529
Quincy Ultra Gardenia	C	195	Mar	1176	51.52	8032	354
Quincy Ultra Lilac	D	307	Mar	543	26.13	9681	421
Quincy Ultra Morning Glory	A	88	Mar	1485	59.58	4303	170
Quincy Ultra Peony	A	365	Mar	634	35.08	11843	598
Quincy Ultra Phlox	A	149	Mar	1204	54.34	6340	274
Rhea of Hilldene	D	365	Oct	81	3.85	10511	515
Royal Maybelle of Ideal	B	365	Aug	382	23.69	10119	529
Yeoman's Joan	A	318	Mar	831	43.47	11055	551

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

Audrey of Ferrson's Creek	A	324	Mar	979	47.41	12697	562
Bute of Diedrich Farm	A	123	Mar	1197	57.35	5145	254

Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans.

Blanche's Brownie	C	161	Mar	691	29.72	4454	184
Golden Daisy of Flatrock	E	161	Mar	690	31.46	4499	192
Jo-Mar Crusader's Charity	E	314	Mar	714	36.63	9228	476
Jo-Mar Fabiola's Lucille	D	133	Mar	676	34.44	3640	171
Jo-Mar Lily's Cornelia	B	163	Mar	537	25.47	4162	205
Jo-Mar Slogan's Della	G	275	Mar	676	39.29	6748	339
Jo-Mar Toreador's Sweet	F	133	Mar	607	32.05	3015	140
Jo-Mar Toreador's Zoe	G	278	Mar	761	38.13	7452	304
Kieser's Lindy	A	289	Mar	760	39.33	9561	440
Ransom Della's Dixie	A	252	Mar	624	35.63	6854	336
*Tressie's Fawny Loraine	A	294	Mar	409	20.30	6845	314

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Charlena of Clara Cooper Farms	A	139	Mar	768	39.71	3883	231
*†Emelia of Clara Cooper Farms	A	174	Mar	637	29.05	4429	203
*†Frances of Clara Cooper Farms	A	166	Mar	821	40.09	5217	253
*†Governor's Joy	C	44	Mar	1420	64.47	1915	86
s. Alford Farm Governor	D. Signe of Clara Cooper Farms						
*†Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms	A	161	Mar	642	34.33	4771	259
*†Lydia of Clara Cooper Farms	A	142	Mar	406	23.69	2741	157
*†Minnie of Clara Cooper Farms	A	162	Mar	655	30.43	4309	221
†Pride's Pet of Stuart View	E	38	Mar	966	55.20	1152	65
s. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat	D. Lydia of Clara Cooper Farms						
*†Signe of Clara Cooper Farms	A	185	Mar	801	46.41	5003	309
†Stuart View Patricia	G	139	Mar	615	29.79	2783	130

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

Goose Valley Abbeyleix	G	68	Mar	1040	43.92	2273	98
Goose Valley Fay	G	316	Jan	227	12.49		
				140	6.91	7461	370
Goose Valley Freda	G	216	Mar	637	35.52	4936	259
Goose Valley Kate	F	39	Mar	1418	53.77	1706	64
s. Coronation Steadfast	D. Foxburg's Royal's Countess						
Goose Valley Nell	G	365	Mar	78	4.83	9451	504
Goose Valley Net	G	234	Mar	669	35.86	5744	281
*Goose Valley Nettie	A	42	Mar	1375	63.26	1763	81
s. Coronation Count	D. Nettie of Goose Valley						
Penndohr of Goose Valley	G	365	Mar	586	32.13	10772	519
*Steadfast's Patricia	C	66	Mar	1637	68.26	3483	143

Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

†Anne of Wildwood	D	136	Mar	921	47.25	4543	237
*†Bloom of Wildwood	A	59	Mar	906	56.68	1760	106
*†Mayflower of Wildwood	B	54	Mar	1490	71.24	2460	123
†Tippy of Wildwood	F	115	Mar	701	41.81	3326	192

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

*†Carsue's Rudbeckia of Ellwood	E	271	Mar	458	24.93	6085	307
†Echo's Shasta Daisy of Ellwood	E	98	Mar	680	40.15	2358	123
Ellwood Builder's Blossom	G	297	Mar	560	27.46	7022	347
†Ellwood Prince's Pride	G	54	Mar	704	37.59	1213	64
s. Happyholme Nancy's Prince	D. Primula's Pride of Ellwood						
†Ellwood Randor's Camellia	G	90	Mar	854	39.20	2564	118
Ellwood Randor's Coreopsis	G	232	Mar	489	22.85	4120	179
†Ellwood Randor's Daisy	G	94	Mar	901	44.72	2569	121
†Ellwood Randor's Lady	G	87	Mar	974	45.90	2878	133
†Ellwood Randor's Snapdragon	G	143	Mar	734	40.79	3569	169
Ellwood Randor's Stella	G	334	Mar	690	29.36	8050	338
†Ellwood Randor's Ula	G	185	Mar	544	28.12	3421	165
Ellwood Rudy's Adella	G	362	Mar	646	34.98	8337	407
†Ellwood Rudy's Greta	F	105	Mar	798	36.71	2674	122
†Ellwood Rudy's Mignonette	G	305	Feb	141	7.73	8245	382
†Ellwood Rudy's Mildred	G	117	Mar	796	39.44	3070	156
†Ellwood Rudy's Morning Glory	G	260	Mar	558	32.47	4494	237
Ellwood Rudy's Rose	G	323	Mar	562	33.08	5782	306
†Ellwood Slogan's Dairymaid	G	289	Mar	650	33.44	6031	269
Ellwood Slogan's Jeanette	F	182	Mar	774	39.05	4481	207
†Ellwood Slogan's Thecla	G	207	Mar	729	32.18	5148	200
†Ellwood Slogan's Widow	G	101	Mar	757	40.16	2400	120
†Ellwood Star's Beauty Star	G	209	Mar	698	33.26	4986	243

†Ellwood Star's Gibsy	G	94	Mar	831	42.01	2562	118
†Ellwood Star's Goldie	G	189	Mar	730	40.83	4659	236
Ellwood Star's Japonica	G	192	Mar	592	29.29	3925	192
†Ellwood Star's Loretta	F	77	Mar	746	40.03	1934	90
†Ellwood Star's Lydia	G	123	Mar	785	38.03	3251	144
†Ellwood Star's Miel	G	88	Mar	885	45.41	2540	120
†Ellwood Star's Nanette	G	38	Mar	1186	59.45	1460	73
s. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Meadow Lawn Nanette						
†Ellwood Star's Nemesia	F	87	Mar	768	40.49	2158	104
Ellwood Star's Valeriana	G	286	Mar	588	34.11	5603	300
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	E	72	Mar	1066	50.44	2669	119
†Granite Spring's Donna	G	94	Mar	858	34.77	2761	109
†Granite Spring's Genevieve	G	99	Mar	911	48.21	2836	138
*†Happyholme Patience	A	46	Mar	1363	59.99	1952	85
s. Happyholme King Emanuel	D. Escalon Patience						
*†Margarett's Cacalia of Ellwood	E	237	Mar	569	32.42	5968	314
*†Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	D	107	Mar	734	43.65	2843	157
†Portulaca's Peace of Ellwood	E	87	Mar	881	45.14	2545	116
*†Primula's Pride of Ellwood	C	202	Mar	477	27.00	3597	216
†Rancho Stalwart's Merry Lass	G	206	Mar	650	34.92	4537	221
*†Slogan's Dairymaid	A	264	Mar	1325	68.28	12417	602
*†Susan's Oxalis of Ellwood	D	305	Mar	251	12.13	7207	339
*Trixie's Syringa of Ellwood	E	365	Mar	256	18.17	7601	508
*Troutmere Ella	A	202	Mar	1115	55.57	9124	432

Doubler, William H., Neshaminy Meadow Farms, Hartsville, Pa. ARHT

Bohemian Girl's Beauty	F	352	Mar	444	26.61	6494	341
Bohemian Golden Belle	G	294	Mar	483	27.19	5735	292
Joy of Abelsax	G	315	Mar	621	29.35	7102	281
Merry Lad's Marian Rose	G	209	Mar	468	22.38	3700	167
Neshaminy Meadow Eleanor	G	353	Mar	251	16.34	6002	330
†Neshaminy Meadow Sunshine	F	78	Mar	855	40.38	2246	100
Seigneurie's Sonia	F	277	Mar	512	25.52	5187	240

Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md. ARHT

†Daisy's Frosty of Mount Cherry	E	165	Mar	669	34.66	4252	198
†Marilea Dairymaid's Yvonna	A	153	Mar	918	43.18	5692	259
†Willow Brook's Ruby	A	165	Mar	682	37.76	4471	228
Woodside Hall Double	F	229	Mar	581	28.70	5041	241
Woodside Hall Knollton Bertha	B	224	Mar	780	40.11	6356	307
†Woodside Hall Knollton Carrie	C	94	Mar	851	38.74	3185	144
s. Franchester Knollton	D. Goldie's Mary of Woodside Hall						
†Woodside Hall Knollton Cheer	B	90	Mar	1255	54.74	3699	163
s. Franchester Knollton	D. Jean Lou of Woodside Hall						
†Woodside Hall Knollton Cosmos	E	305	Feb	370	24.88	6505	377
†Woodside Hall Knollton Daffodil	E	148	Mar	594	28.53	3925	175
†Woodside Hall Knollton Daystar	E	80	Mar	952	47.62	2569	122
s. Franchester Knollton	D. Woodside Hall Secret Brightstar						
†Woodside Hall Knollton Delight	E	166	Mar	668	30.75	4775	208
†Woodside Hall Knollton Estar	G	142	Mar	659	31.46	3307	160
†Woodside Hall Knollton Etta	F	218	Mar	597	27.97	4748	214
*†Woodside Hall Majesty Faith	A	87	Mar	1560	58.20	4545	171
s. Beckie's Majesty	D. Woodside Hall Faithful Fairy						

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Nectar	A	94	Mar	1097	53.34	3677	172
*†Franchester Bounteous	A	282	Mar	556	34.19	8178	421
*†Fritzlyn Foremost Lily	A	134	Mar	1141	61.31	5943	297
*†Jobetty's Pandora	B	305	Mar	295	14.92	10438	502
*†Lockshore Snow Flower	A	305	Mar	182	10.54	6453	307
*Merry Top's Artless	A	224	Mar	1345	68.64	11729	561
*†Pauline R. of Antioch Heights	A	223	Mar	979	56.11	8538	453
*†Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert	D	207	Mar	955	56.44	7379	412
†Rock Creek Charmful	F	305	Mar	381	21.64	10724	537
*†Rock Creek Fanciful	C	147	Mar	1494	80.24	7506	395
*†Rock Creek Flashette Susan	A	107	Mar	1108	55.00	4273	201
*†Rock Creek Flash's Princess	B	305	Mar	181	9.11	8557	391
*†Rock Creek Flash's Valencia	A	197	Mar	811	43.82	6820	328
*Rock Creek Forester's Susan	E	347	Mar	564	37.56	10702	583
Rock Creek Forewin	D	347	Mar	613	34.99	9917	497
†Rock Creek Jube	G	192	Mar	730	35.77	5433	259
*†Rock Creek Madwatch	D	302	Mar	1406	77.21	14135	742
Rock Creek Nora	G	364	Mar	862	47.89	10573	556
†Rock Creek Premar	G	129	Mar	1107	57.70	4990	241
Rock Creek Pretor's Sally	G	302	Mar	748	38.18	9475	460
†Rock Creek Princess Rose	F	300	Mar	641	34.66	7590	374
†Rock Creek Reaper's Blossom	G	154	Mar	656	37.28	4055	192
Rock Creek Reaper's Kiki	G	365	Mar	285	12.41	10177	429
†Rock Creek Reaper's Violet	G	195	Mar	843	45.54	6453	315
*Rosemount Fanny May	A	259	Mar	609	34.12	7335	379
*†White Oak Chow Select	A	208	Mar	790	47.03	6794	389
*†Wood Lawn Count's Queen	A	285	Mar	953	49.41	12933	618

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Glitter	A	346	Mar	693	38.67	13089	615
*Longwood Idyl	A	317	Mar	750	42.94	9945	520
*†Longwood Lady	B	94	Mar	1270	60.71	4131	195
s. Broadland Galore	D. Longwood Hanna						
*Longwood Liberty	C	121	Mar	1118	60.26	4755	231
*Longwood Mandolin	D	75	Mar	1494	70.56	3663	164
Longwood Mollie	G	339	Mar	754	43.02	9420	444
Longwood Muriel	F	189	Mar	728	32.20	5248	200
Longwood Nada	F	46	Mar	1052	49.79	1543	73
s. Longwood Leader	D. Longwood Lambkin						
Longwood Nan	F	179	Mar	1035	45.76	6493	266
Longwood Nebula	G	149	Mar	709	37.05	3539	160
Longwood Necklace	G	179	Mar	810	46.36	5233	277
Longwood Nesta	G	83	Mar	909	45.31	2434	115
Longwood Nickel	G	83	Mar	876	40.25	2506	106
Longwood Nugget	G	37	Mar	1056	38.24	1215	44
s. Broadland Tarzan	D. Publican's Clare of Longwood						

Dynes, George M., Riverview Farms, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT

†Jenora Sweet Sue	G	119	Mar	627	34.84	2616	130
†Marymoor Gwyn	G	121	Mar	714	43.10	3103	151
†Valley Gem Julia	G	119	Mar	792	33.27	2931	119
†Valley Gem Juno	G	112	Mar	805	37.22	3035	116

Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Green Meads Lady Laurel	E	136	Mar	1270	54.74	5461	228
*Green Meads Queen Jalna	A	98	Mar	1436	68.67	4768	230

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Jumbo's Mary	G	212	Mar	978	52.56	6848	338
Lindy's Patriot Gleam	E	172	Mar	1108	52.66	6499	313
Lindy's Queen Lily	E	90	Mar	1154	60.01	3361	171
Lindy's Ruby of Homestead	C	151	Mar	1140	53.13	5905	277
Patriot's Rosegreen	A	344	Mar	909	45.73	13526	621

Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

Agnes of Tillamook Meadows	F	265	Mar	569	24.51	7022	305
Buttercup of Tillamook Meadows	G	364	Mar	418	25.73	8001	426
†Edith of Tillamook Meadows	F	108	Mar	912	36.02	3498	35
*†Fearless' Beatrice	A	236	Mar	777	37.81	8557	426
*†Fearless's Maud	A	148	Mar	887	40.80	5127	255
†Flonny of Tillamook Meadows	F	141	Mar	721	28.50	3332	148
†Lennie of Tillamook Meadows	G	112	Mar	664	30.62	2872	131
*Maud's Queenie	A	336	Mar	379	22.59	9481	581
†Memory of Tillamook Meadows	G	147	Mar	635	30.20	3376	150
†Myrna of Tillamook Meadows	F	119	Mar	787	32.28	3081	138
†Nina of Tillamook Meadows	G	141	Mar	409	23.13	2494	132
†Oregon's Phyllis	G	172	Mar	688	36.16	4244	215
†Sally of Tillamook Meadows	F	116	Mar	748	34.05	3054	140
*Sarah of Tahoma	C	314	Mar	39	2.05	9384	489
†Sun-Glo Lulu Belle	E	78	Mar	1164	47.16	2815	119
s. Minnewashta King Silver	D. Fearless' Beatrice						

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Blakeford Minuet	G	179	Mar	962	45.06	6207	249
Columbine of Cedar Lane	F	156	Mar	878	41.29	4710	214
Edinham's Country Blossom	E	113	Mar	1013	44.18	4096	172
Fairholme Christmas Cheer	G	298	Mar	826	48.46	8650	457
Holdridge Charity	E	189	Mar	904	50.81	6389	320
Sadie of Bell Rose	A	351	Mar	1202	59.66	16149	746
Starr Farm Ellen	E	335	Mar	727	41.01	9179	467
Starr Farm La Belle	G	158	Mar	1161	55.54	6208	281
*Sugarcreek Senna Tiby	A	351	Mar	625	32.98	13120	575

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif.

Happyholme Ambler's Jewell	G	164	Mar	932	55.20	5851	293
Happyholme Ambler's Pippin	G	142	Mar	919	47.09	4946	237
Happyholme De Roylene	F	322	Mar	925	51.20	10741	556
Happyholme Lady Nancy	F	240	Mar	1016	52.13	8533	404
Happyholme Lord's Betty	G	351	Mar	675	41.38	10031	551
Happyholme Lord's Janice	F	157	Mar	758	41.88	4432	229
Happyholme Lord's Jasamine	F	276	Mar	1012	56.57	9973	507
*Happyholme Lord's Lenore	C	187	Mar	1057	54.66	7313	332
Happyholme Lord's Rosalie	E	304	Mar	907	51.09	9700	503
Happyholme Merry Maid	F	218	Mar	783	45.59	6250	319
Happyholme Noble Venus	G	176	Mar	865	38.01	5409	224
Happyholme Primrose	F	230	Mar	942	48.53	7984	391
*Happyholme Prince's Nancy	B	274	Mar	1084	50.23	12931	585
*Happyholme Prince's Velma	D	321	Mar	1016	48.27	13618	616
Happyholme Royal's Sarah	F	162	Mar	1007	47.84	5112	266
*Modesto May	C	128	Mar	1268	65.09	5531	257

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

Bonnie Blink Gay Lady	A	149	Feb	967	50.62	6173	293
Brooklandwood Adriane	D	178	Feb	645	39.74	5436	289
*Brooklandwood Aleene	A	151	Mar	1289	82.53	7239	419
*Brooklandwood Emily	A	192	Mar	1487	73.47	9960	458
Brooklandwood Golden Girl	G	348	Mar	570	33.91	9011	477
Brooklandwood Gracious	E	260	Mar	698	40.23	7146	378
*Brooklandwood Kitty Girl	A	332	Mar	815	44.86	13183	660
Brooklandwood Maizie	E	151	Mar	1140	61.93	6059	308
Brooklandwood Marie	G	342	Mar	514	38.04	8878	491
Brooklandwood Mayflower Queen	F	151	Mar	676	48.27	3831	249
Brooklandwood Vivacious	D	219	Mar	871	44.68	6786	341
Gabriel's Bloom	G	323	Mar	781	43.03	10441	513
Gabriel's Gift	G	350	Mar	751	49.99	10275	544
Gabriel's Happy Girl	F	225	Mar	1054	54.21	7564	394
Gabriel's Nancy	E	226	Mar	1104	55.89	8904	437
Gabriel's Queen Anne	C	112	Mar	1028	50.27	3868	208
Gabriel's Queen Sister	G	343	Mar	681	44.60	9125	522
Independence Charming	B	191	Mar	892	60.15	6678	413
Independence Georgette	B	151	Mar	914	55.58	5579	313
*Independence Lady Love	A	219	Mar	779	36.24	7756	353
Independence Lassie	C	151	Mar	1081	57.85	5464	265
*Independence Marguerite	D	151	Mar	1329	64.21	6870	332
Marvel's Maid	C	294	Mar	1036	52.32	12476	594
Marvel's Patricia	C	365	Mar	250	13.83	16514	814
*Select's Nona	A	260	Mar	717	47.97	8137	474
Select's Vivian	A	270	Mar	694	46.01	7566	446

Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Brookwood Buttercup May	A	365	Feb	540	29.43	11272	578
Brookwood Delight	A	191	Mar	1026	53.36	7141	358
Brookwood Psyche	D	315	Mar	851	41.46	10088	445
Brookwood Roslyn	C	365	Feb	83	5.08	10452	499

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. ARHT

†Butterball's Twilight	C	151	Mar	648	32.41	3714	167
†Helendale Rhoda	E	116	Mar	717	29.41	3004	123
†Helendale Roseta	D	151	Mar	792	32.90	4466	190
Helendale Spangle	F	169	Mar	649	25.33	4183	150
†Twilight's Queenie	A	305	Mar	257	15.06	6564	331

Eschmeyer, Arthur, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Ramona Dot	G	69	Mar	993	41.12	2144	86

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Africander's Irene	G	256	Mar	596	30.91	6190	310
Butterfat's Riviera Lily	G	253	Mar	592	28.58	6617	310
Celia's Royal Amelia	A	269	Mar	600	30.79	6983	324
Celia's Ultra Mildred	A	251	Mar	575	35.60	6144	300
Cherry Boy's Daisy	G	240	Mar	386	20.23	3888	183
*May King's Gippy Inez	A	242	Mar	581	34.15	5982	341
Rose of Bright Lad	G	37	Mar	991	49.99	1169	57
Royal's Amelia	A	196	Mar	719	37.46	5663	274
Ultra's Lassie	G	254	Mar	553	31.61	4773	236
Ultra's Rose Bud May	F	252	Mar	514	30.00	5074	259
Ultra's Royal Lassie	G	51	Mar	910	43.41	1527	73

Ewing, Charles, Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. ARHT

Pioneer Faith	E	165	Mar	673	38.33	4189	238
*Pioneer Princess Helen	A	288	Mar	749	38.92	9537	464
Pioneer Shirley Temple	E	202	Mar	759	38.68	6427	329

Ewing, Wallace A., Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. ARHT

*Idlewild Joy	B	256	Mar	604	31.69	8006	394

*Pioneer Elinor	A	254	Feb	555	35.13	6780	403

Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

†Nittany Meadows Hanna	G	235	Mar	767	40.00	6313	297
†Nittany Meadows Violet	G	77	Mar	1098	51.64	2687	126
s. Bright Lad's Yeoman	D. Lady Violet of Clover Hill						
*†Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove	C	159	Mar	1145	56.11	6734	330
†Pinemont's Roxie Ann	G	249	Mar	697	35.22	6424	294
*†Rose's Nanette of Cedar Grove	C	209	Mar	772	42.49	6409	333

Feess, Fred S., Feess Paramount Dairy, Parsons, Kans. ARHT

Paramount Gertrude's Rosetta	G	304	Mar	517	27.48	5986	287
Paramount Maxie's Sadie	A	270	Mar	460	23.76	6843	307
Paramount MeToy's Emma	G	252	Feb	121	6.20	6015	274
Paramount Miriam's Greta	C	243	Mar	642	30.77	7345	331

Foust, Howard Smith, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

†Franchester Phebe	G	90	Mar	792	34.47	2395	111
Mayflower's Lena	G	345	Mar	701	37.88	9728	463

Foust, Jack C., Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

Montville's Annette	A	365	Mar	615	28.33	10676	466

Foust, Margaret Ann, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

Mayflower's Rosebud	G	326	Mar	423	18.55	9056	371

France, Joseph, Coolbranch Farm, Churchville, Md.

†Coolbranch Lady Star	D	69	Mar	1243	49.23	2710	123
s. Riverview King's Governor	D. Lady Star of Lyndell						
†Coolbranch Royal Martha	B	57	Mar	1408	52.11	2581	102
s. Rivelon's May Royal	D. Rivelon Martha						
†Coolbranch Ruler's Merrylou	D	35	Mar	1421	72.48	1578	81
s. Beechwood Ruler	D. Maple Lane Merrylou						
†Doris of Quietude	D	81	Mar	1594	71.74	4123	192
†Grapelawn Daffodil 3d	D	57	Mar	1177	55.33	2084	97
s. Bonnie Bess' May King	D. Grapelawn Daffodil						
Maple Lane Merrylou	A	145	Feb	518	29.97	4885	307

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Charm	F	222	Mar	972	53.90	7358	364
*Coronation Cinderella	D	76	Feb	1029	49.74	3090	147
s. Coronation Pharaoh	D. Springside Carpatha						
Coronation Dora	F	251	Mar	869	48.87	7958	353

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Aurica	G	222	Mar	613	37.25	4974	258
Coronation Daisha	F	163	Mar	779	46.16	4847	249
Coronation Favorite	F	274	Mar	606	35.35	6537	287
Coronation Judy	G	233	Mar	689	43.41	6273	332
Coronation Nymph	G	90	Mar	1031	52.82	3167	147
s. Coronation Prince	D. Gayhead's Nita						
Coronation Rosette	F	82	Mar	979	58.49	2733	140
s. Coronation Prince	D. Wyebrook Reliant Rose						
Coronation Wilma	F	143	Mar	1239	58.26	6432	278

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Agatha	F	361	Mar	637	44.09	10814	566
Coronation Arbutus	G	115	Mar	1023	52.93	3951	179
*Coronation Fragrance	D	95	Mar	1353	73.10	4286	215

Gardiner, Robert H., Oaklands Farm, Gardiner, Maine.

Gayhead's Fair Alice	E	208	Mar	973	55.17	6761	354
*Oaklands January	A	365	Mar	271	16.91	11386	615
Oaklands J. Cristine	F	198	Mar	1026	43.62	6610	266
Oaklands Jemima	A	357	Mar	598	33.38	10239	563
Oaklands J. Patience	G	116	Mar	1021	51.39	4094	193
Oaklands Justine	E	217	Mar	660	41.14	6237	311
Oaklands Netta	D	221	Mar	1050	42.45	7829	331

Gasper, Leo J., Hillside Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

Daisy of Zirk Homestead	E	108	Mar	1002	46.69	3782	167
Linwood's Golden Flossie	C	55	Mar	1451	49.34	2500	89
Lone Maple's Nancy	A	72	Feb	907	35.56	2422	89
Valiant's Duke's Betsy	C	108	Mar	999	48.15	3807	170

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Climax Flora	G	126	Mar	957	41.46	3969	175
Gaylord's Graceful	E	312	Mar	705	43.76	8453	503
*Gaylord's Keepsake of Val.	B	347	Mar	990	45.27	12514	532
Gaylord's Peggy of Fortune	D	316	Mar	542	30.74	8016	383
*Jenney of Pomona	A	365	Mar	325	17.16	15999	734
*Mobjack Tulip	A	365	Mar	102	6.41	13951	725
*White Oak Rssie	A	365	Mar	526	30.26	10528	547

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

*C. F.'s Buttermilk	C	195	Mar	1227	64.18	8533	458
*Holly Farm Valentine	A	365	Feb	426	23.22	14844	641
Lake Delaware Sequel Sally	G	151	Mar	1178	46.32	6029	238
*Lake Delaware's Rose's Queen	B	182	Mar	971	54.02	7029	353
Valor's Golden Pride	G	151	Mar	997	52.54	5276	254

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio.

*Adore of Lincoln View Farm	E	153	Mar	940	45.23	5265	238
*Brian Boru Lady Sheba	E	90	Mar	1381	69.48	4240	216
*Calder Farm Japonica	C	22	Mar	1065	53.08		
s. Leader's King of Pomeroy	D. Calder Farm Janice						
†McDonald Farms Daisy	E	305	Mar	209	13.16	6564	312
†Rose of Vendocorn 2d	B	299	Mar	307	19.10	6707	354
Snortin Ridge Duchess	G	365	Mar	508	25.20	11208	493
Sunshine's Maxim Babe	F	115	Mar	1059	47.48	4006	188
†Wilema's Sandra	E	305	Mar	153	8.67	6513	322

Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Brooknill Marianne	E	206	Mar	666	32.17	6171	274

Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

*†Gordondale Bella	A	99	Mar	1145	57.27	3749	185
†Gordondale Etta	G	147	Mar	655	35.72	3399	169
†Gordondale Susan	G	206	Mar	602	29.27	4484	202

Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Bryan's Milkmaid	A	257	Mar	474	25.21	6449	322
*†Bryan's Princess	A	226	Mar	647	28.37	6622	312
*†Great Hopes Donna	D	258	Mar	499	24.35	7767	361
Great Hopes Madonna	G	292	Mar	645	31.10	7898	368
*†Great Hopes Maidie	B	251	Mar	584	33.62	6986	388
*†Great Hopes Marcella	E	58	Mar	791	44.26	1528	85
*†Great Hopes Peony	E	150	Mar	752	38.97	4404	224
†Great Hopes Rehoboth	G	93	Mar	686	33.10	2306	109
*†Great Hopes Remembrance	E	128	Mar	837	41.68	4302	199
†Great Hopes Rhoda	F	72	Mar	672	32.56	1632	80
†Great Hopes Rilma	E	232	Mar	687	37.41	6634	335
†Great Hopes Roberta	G	65	Mar	708	33.58	1506	69
†Great Hopes Roseline	G	129	Mar	664	33.77	3281	158
Great Hopes Roxine	G	259	Mar	686	30.53	7220	313
*†Royelen's Delia	A	176	Mar	764	42.99	5543	273
†Spring Cove Dora	G	69	Mar	721	34.43	1690	84
*†Supreme's Antoinette	A	277	Mar	614	40.71	8571	449

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

Birchfield Gayanna	A	304	Mar	892	48.61	10408	524
Birchfield Lasseik	G	365	Mar	47	2.80	10650	571
†Birchfield Lassort	A	249	Mar	673	37.42	7539	382
Birchfield Lasszoma	E	90	Mar	1157	52.07	3491	149
s. Langwater Modeler	D. Birchfield Lassoma						
Birchfield Rosenina	G	365	Mar	182	12.14	13224	765
*Birchfield Ultra Rosy 2d	A	102	Mar	1238	63.39	4328	209

Hach, Edward A., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Laurel of Waltona	B	59	Mar	945	47.63	1843	88

Hach, Herbert H., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Azalia of Waltona 2d	C	31	Mar	1014	51.86		
s. King Strongheart of Elgereon	D. Azalia of Waltona						

Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Gerba of Waltona	F	31	Mar	652	27.20		
s. Leader of Waltona	D. Penny of Waltona						
†Lotus of Waltona	D	52	Mar	873	43.85	1516	74
†Poinsettia of Waltona	C	40	Mar	1230	56.10	1631	74
s. Leader of Waltona	D. Fancy of Waltona						

Hall, Clarence, Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Gloria May of Brook Dale	F	265	Mar	568	33.93	6925	380
†Rosaleen of Brook Dale	G	265	Mar	775	51.33	7463	394

Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Betty May of Brook Dale	G	268	Mar	562	39.49	5985	322
†Cottie's Daisy of Lone Pine	A	163	Mar	1186	66.78	6848	346
Marry Suzanne of Brook Dale	G	279	Mar	492	29.38	6807	363

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Cloverluck Buttercup	G	134	Mar	536	26.05	2585	116
†Cloverluck Heather	G	238	Mar	627	35.34	5418	284
†Cloverluck Hope	G	137	Mar	802	39.74	3620	171
†Cloverluck Lady Luck	G	226	Mar	612	34.09	5365	273
†Cloverluck Mademoiselle	G	167	Mar	736	30.76	4384	208
†Cloverluck Petunia	E	32	Mar	887	43.04	911	44
s. Lincoln Cloverluck	D. Primrose of Rolling Hills						
†Cloverluck Snowdrop	F	90	Mar	771	35.80	2330	113
†Cloverluck Vanity	G	184	Mar	672	35.73	4179	209

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Afterglow	G	212	Mar	1044	47.42	7805	325
Massapoag Amazon	G	91	Nov	1142	49.79	3603	148
s. Massapoag Sultan	D. Massapoag Nelly						
Massapoag Gaiety	E	243	Mar	982	47.28	9492	433
Massapoag Mable	C	299	Mar	1090	55.42	11955	574
*Massapoag Marigold	A	343	Mar	1421	79.06	17038	902
Massapoag Rosalie	G	126	Mar	1139	54.58	4795	216
s. Massapoag Jester	D. Massapoag Rose						

Harrington, J. J., Interlochen Woods Farm, Hazelhurst, Wis. ARHT

*†Helendale Necklace	A	237	Mar	872	38.83	8372	385
†Interlochen Bonnie Bee	G	208	Mar	297	14.56	2449	126
†Interlochen Circe	F	181	Mar	431	23.33	2778	139
s. Lake Hills Cavalier	D. Dewdrop's Lula of Interlochen						
Interlochen Rose Maiden	G	189	Mar	447	21.95	3112	148
†Interlochen Silver Lace	G	242	Mar	412	20.44	3898	180
s. Lake Hills Cavalier	D. Queen Clarabelle of Interlochen						

Harrison, G. M., Est., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va. ARHT

Fairholm Spit Fire	G	156	Mar	1058	44.77	5519	235

Harrison, G. M., Mrs., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va. ARHT

Fairholm Anna War Admiral	G	74	Feb	861	36.59	2379	98
s. War Admiral of Fairholme	D. Polly of Fairholm						
Fairholm Blondie	G	306	Mar	675	37.42	7830	379
Fairholm Daisy Acteon	G	318	Mar	768	40.34	9824	478
Fairholm Maxine War Admiral	G	156	Mar	638	31.80	3634	171
Fairholm Millersin	G	365	Feb	17	1.02	9519	489
Fairholm Nellie	G	365	Feb	339	18.54	9773	482
Fairholm Peachy	D	345	Mar	368	22.96	8674	476
Fairholm Queen Lilian	G	116	Mar	881	46.18	3694	176
Fairholm Romona Acteon	G	365	Feb	586	29.57	10880	535
Fairholm Ugly Face Acteon	G	191	Mar	900	44.30	6280	302

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	G	349	Mar	1058	79.04	13160	821
Cherub's Girl of Hill Girt	E	246	Mar	1135	70.62	9968	545
Golden Meadow Belle of Hill Girt	G	121	Mar	928	52.01	3788	193
Helen Rose of Hill Girt	G	136	Mar	890	49.22	4155	204
Hill Girt Noelly	G	64	Mar	1253	53.39	2465	102
s. Hill Girt Noel	D. Norly of Hill Girt Farm						
Hill Girt Noranorly	A	83	Mar	1204	54.22	3444	145
s. Noranda	D. Norly of Hill Girt Farm						
Hill Girt Rosita	G	246	Mar	948	53.57	8103	393
*Merrily Cheer	B	365	Mar	410	20.53	12483	578
*Nora Belle of Hill Girt	A	243	Mar	1224	82.54	11897	705
*Nora Mignon of Hill Girt	C	176	Mar	1282	79.23	8357	439
Queen Nora of Hill Girt	G	212	Mar	713	44.08	5457	297
*Top Hazel of Hill Girt	A	95	Mar	1319	66.49	4243	206
s. Merry Top of Hill Girt	D. Nora Hazel of Hill Girt						

Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N.Y. ARHT

*Calculator's Hyacinth	B	128	Mar	1427	79.49	6279	33[1]
*Langwater May Blossom	B	365	Mar	954	51.46	14248	724
*Lynworth Downy	D	90	Mar	1519	83.13	4669	226
*Maple Lane Cherry Beauty	A	96	Mar	1500	70.06	4898	241
McDonald Farms Elaine	F	79	Mar	1026	52.58	2718	133
McDonald Farms Esta	G	323	Mar	830	47.06	9952	522
*Nodrog Merry-Edna	D	74	Mar	1517	62.52	3753	152
Nodrog Merry Lark	G	173	Mar	869	41.49	5058	243
Pansy of North Valley	A	363	Feb	360	19.07	14690	725

Hayden, F. G., Mentor Farm, Elizabeth, Pa. ARHT

Prince's May of Mentor Farm	D	324	Feb	168	10.35	10596	580
Regal's Carla of Mentor Farm	A	328	Feb	472	28.16	10360	562
Regal's Daisy of Mentor Farm	A	183	Feb	601	33.10	5269	263
Regal's Sara of Mentor Farm	A	197	Feb	705	36.76	7557	391
Rose Marie Maid of Mentor Farm	A	235	Feb	696	29.16	8296	358

Hayden, F. G., Jr., Mentor Farm, Elizabeth, Pa. ARHT

Duke's Ruth	C	281	Feb	661	34.91	9646	420
Honor's May Blanche	E	304	Feb	511	22.49	9249	394

Hayden, George W., Mentor Farm, Elizabeth, Pa. ARHT

Regal's Lass of Mentor Farm	A	42	Dec	1157	57.52	1532	76
s. Regal of Shorewood	D. Guardsman's Mary of Mapleview						

Hayes, S. W., Est., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Langwater Corinna	E	127	Mar	1018	44.18	4335	185
*Meadow Lodge Blue Belle	A	129	Mar	1004	51.03	4679	215
s. Gaylord's King Tut	D. Gayoso Squire's Lady						
Meadow Lodge Charity	B	301	Mar	930	47.07	12167	558
Meadow Lodge Dixie	G	159	Mar	679	39.91	4025	207
Meadow Lodge Minnehaha	G	121	Mar	878	36.64	3644	152
s. Langwater Diadem	D. Antietam Mona's Flower						
Meadow Lodge Modiste	G	243	Mar	1115	49.41	9061	375
Meadow Lodge Nymph	G	108	Mar	1179	49.20	4385	162
s. Langwater Diadem	D. Niobe of Primrose						
Meadow Lodge Play Girl	G	76	Mar	1226	51.86	2818	111
s. Meadow Lodge Masterpiece	D. Nimble of Primrose						
Meadow Lodge Portia	G	130	Mar	715	31.92	3559	143
Meadow Lodge Rex's Dahlia	G	75	Mar	1109	46.27	2525	97
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Meadow Lodge Dahlia						
Meadow Lodge Rex's Glow	G	365	Mar	223	12.66	10255	526
Meadow Lodge Rex's Irene	G	210	Mar	827	46.18	6434	310
Meadow Lodge Rex's Leah	G	269	Mar	773	41.01	7547	364
Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha	G	44	Feb	1134	38.90	1648	56
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Cooper's Western Martha						
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Nancy	E	365	Mar	200	11.15	10330	492
Meadow Lodge Rex's Pretty Girl	C	365	Mar	207	10.82	9612	475
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Susan	E	365	Mar	189	10.02	10248	469
Meadow Lodge Rex's Youline	F	240	Mar	795	39.20	6862	316
Meadow Lodge Sunlight	G	106	Mar	1046	50.86	3672	162
s. Meadow Lodge Masterpiece	D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Trilby						
Meadow Lodge Trixie	E	82	Mar	1240	58.31	3229	145
s. Langwater Diadem	D. Defender's Terry of Guernsey Range						
*Moonlight's Gentian	B	233	Mar	1059	53.73	8574	408
*Valleywood Sweetheart	D	151	Mar	1043	56.56	5882	288

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Bayville Maxim's Lass	G	163	Mar	664	36.06	3965	210
Betsy Ann of Arden	G	365	Mar	275	15.43	8491	446
Butterfly of Arden	B	224	Mar	529	26.75	6913	305
Doris of Arden	G	365	Mar	482	26.33	8672	419
Evamae's Hope of Arden	E	169	Mar	1039	50.42	6455	300
Glory of Arden	A	335	Mar	298	14.99	9154	415
Golden Harvest Maxim's Louella	G	90	Mar	982	47.27	2939	137
March of Arden	A	329	Mar	581	29.89	9963	479
May of Hixson	G	294	Mar	809	42.98	8463	425
Mermaid of Arden	A	100	Mar	785	40.71	2499	123
Mildred of Arden	C	167	Mar	1109	51.79	6996	304
Mollie of Arden	D	243	Mar	740	39.34	6821	317
Myrle of Arden	G	128	Mar	1006	48.71	4318	207
*Neptune's Diana of Arden	A	344	Mar	671	44.61	11508	640
Neptune's Duchess of Arden	G	365	Mar	326	17.64	8735	428
Olive of Arden	G	124	Mar	915	42.84	3842	178
Phoebe of Arden	G	248	Mar	530	28.78	4747	250
Phyllis of Arden	G	224	Mar	762	35.74	6167	292
Rhoda's Masterpiece of Arden	A	365	Mar	65	3.24	12093	551
Siren of Arden	F	365	Mar	28	1.53	10808	540
*Sultan's Marie of Milton Lodge	A	344	Mar	574	34.81	10932	614

Helendale Farm, Incorporated, Athens, Wis. ARHT

†Helendale Syringa	G	245	Mar	486	22.61	5303	227

Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Ada of Blaseland	G	343	Mar	523	25.56	7642	322

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Crusader's Marguerite	A	326	Mar	996	55.81	14501	763
Kitchener Cloud	G	305	Feb	691	39.42	9002	474
Kitchener Royal Dawn	G	256	Feb	731	45.06	7986	427
*Kitchener Royal First Lady	D	349	Mar	1034	52.84	14675	719
*Kitchener Royal Virtue	D	340	Mar	896	48.07	13431	698
*Valleywood Noble Daisy	B	365	Mar	306	19.33	14920	875
*Wethersfield Lila	A	260	Mar	1046	53.57	12492	590
*Wethersfield Margot	A	365	Mar	678	38.28	14268	738
*Wethersfield Vivacious	A	313	Mar	844	35.99	12543	517
Wood Acres Vicky	G	256	Feb	634	33.12	7249	368
*Woodlands Plum	A	277	Mar	644	32.24	10208	487
Woodlands Questa	B	285	Feb	873	37.83	12035	497

Hochmuth, Diana, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis. ARHT

†Jeannine of Elderbrook	F	141	Feb	775	33.74	4680	214
*†Jody of Elderbrook	A	120	Feb	994	48.05	4994	241
†Julie of Elderbrook	G	126	Feb	612	37.29	3056	173
†La Pat of Elderbrook	G	138	Feb	709	35.00	3745	182
*Patsy of Elderbrook	B	135	Feb	1169	48.89	6612	277

Hochmuth, Herbert, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis. ARHT

Faith of Elderbrook	E	273	Feb	259	16.64	4526	244
†Liberty of Elderbrook	F	243	Feb	618	31.09	6526	307

Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind. ARHT

*Admiral's Lucretia	A	258	Feb	615	31.09	8345	357
†Dicta Cyrene's Blossom	G	219	Feb	715	28.96	6582	246
*†Dicta Jubilee's Lucretia	C	144	Feb	919	43.32	5418	241
s. Kenfleur's Dicta Jubilee	D. Admiral's Lucretia						
*†Dicta Quad's Grace	F	171	Feb	654	30.81	5262	219
†Dicta Quad's Gretchen	G	170	Feb	703	32.70	4383	181
†Dicta Quad's Naomi	G	150	Feb	580	24.32	3691	163
†Quad's Ruth	F	201	Feb	806	33.47	7117	258
†Royal Crest Glory's Lois	A	281	Feb	449	26.07	7635	379
*†Suez's Bounteous	D	245	Sept	148	8.71	6065	323
†Suez's Tulip May	E	238	Feb	456	25.34	6020	291

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Lightfoot of Indian Boulder	D	65	Feb	958	44.68	2233	100
*†Moon Fawn of Indian Boulder	E	288	Feb	187	12.02	6185	274
*Myhaven Josephine	A	243	Feb	506	27.76	5787	297
†Naomi of Indian Boulder	G	181	Feb	692	33.94	4690	228
*†Weetamoo of Indian Boulder	E	28	Feb	930	43.55		
s. Meredith Fabulous	D. Meredith Coral						
*†Westfield Farm Annabelle	A	292	Feb	483	31.21	6940	369

Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

Gayoso Betsy's Marose	G	195	Mar	559	33.56	4116	226
Hill View Buster's Bonnie	G	365	Mar	156	11.55	7231	414
Hill View Charlene Q.	G	365	Mar	355	26.42	9290	520
Hill View Eulalia's June	D	365	Mar	258	18.60	7936	490
Hill View Lad's Val	F	128	Mar	1182	66.24	5132	256
St. Albans Actor's Dawning	C	75	Mar	1200	66.04	2971	165
St. Albans Valor's Eulah	G	346	Mar	295	18.33	7595	428

Huck, Kathleen, Huckhills Farm, Hydes, Md. ARHT

†Bloomfield Festa	D	252	Mar	689	39.05	7126	360
†Langvalley Languid	D	305	Feb	422	23.55	7855	410
*†Souvenir's Sally	A	81	Mar	1082	50.23	2813	134
†Thornton's Cindora	C	177	Mar	493	27.13	3246	172

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

*Illini Alert Miranda	E	186	Mar	315	17.03	3028	149
*Illini Alert Verna	D	182	Mar	609	35.24	5323	316
Illini Golden Verna	G	154	Mar	755	33.32	4265	188
*Illini Lindy Miranda Pride	A	318	Feb	108	7.02	7996	442
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot	A	343	Mar	529	29.83	9940	475
*Illini Reflection Verna	A	95	Mar	1221	51.17	3780	175
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	156	Mar	1218	58.49	6994	337

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-aa Viola	G	253	Mar	753	44.40	6469	344
Indian Commoner's K-aa Aster	G	198	Mar	777	45.19	5266	279
Indian Commoner's K-a Camellia	G	230	Mar	701	38.51	5574	288
Indian Commoner's K-ba Aster	G	203	Mar	807	50.56	5961	339
Indian Commoner's K-ba Poppy	F	39	Mar	1175	47.35	1422	58
s. Florham Commoner	D. Indian Ladder Ks Ax PBx Z Dasy						
Indian Commoner's K-ba Viola	F	42	Mar	1406	62.58	1811	78
s. Florham Commoner	D. Indian Ladder Ks PBx Z Violet						
Indian Commoner's K-b Laurel	G	169	Mar	831	43.67	4824	240
Indian Ladder Commoner's Bloss	E	42	Mar	1138	47.82	1484	63
s. Florham Commoner	D. Indian Ladder Ws Hx Tx Z Bloss						
Indian Ladder FC's Ks Tx Daisy	G	339	Feb	631	39.89	9751	517
Indian Ladder FCs PB Kg Z Bcup	E	164	Mar	924	47.80	5610	268
Indian Ladder FCs WHTx Blosom	F	190	Mar	1258	66.09	8399	421

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich. ARHT

Clay Hill Jewel	E	365	Mar	261	15.34	9184	441
Clay Hill Merry Star	F	251	Mar	727	35.94	7373	318
*Emir's Emerald	A	317	Mar	782	49.75	10338	579

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Maid	D	204	Mar	848	45.50	7247	370
†Clearview Judith	B	52	Mar	1309	64.54	2155	108
s. Audley's Noble Gay Chief	D. Hesheldon Jetty						
†Fair Field Alta K.	G	30	Mar	715	31.33		
s. Friendship Climax's Cavalier	D. Fair Field Alta Victor						
†Fair Field Queenie Climax	G	106	Mar	785	36.22	2837	130
†Peerless' Rose Marie	G	24	Mar	705	33.15		
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Bloomfair Rose Marie						
†Quinton Bess	G	93	Mar	1009	49.14	3003	128
†Rycklaver Jane	E	75	Mar	1314	50.88	3135	122
s. Sunnybrook Sunstar	D. Holliston's Maid of Gilbert						
†Sharon's Galann Mary	A	198	Mar	578	29.43	4305	218

Jorgensen, Virgil W., Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, Calif. ARHT

*Happyholme Clayton's Hopeful	A	316	Mar	546	35.55	8944	490
†Sonoma Alation	G	37	Mar	984	43.32	1144	50
s. Coronation Fearless	D. Theo-Vale Alethea						
†Sonoma Cythation	G	155	Mar	765	38.27	4007	204
*Sonoma Delation	E	305	Jan	344	19.27	8882	453
†Sonoma Goldrona	G	42	Mar	896	46.63	1221	63
s. Chicona Sonoma	D. Escalon Goldrop						
*†Sonoma Golondrina	A	100	Mar	1039	53.34	3527	188
†Sonoma Golondrona	G	81	Mar	924	45.40	2455	134
s. Chicona Sonoma	D. Sonona Golondrina						
*Sonoma Pavation	D	305	Feb	152	7.46	11220	504
†Sonoma Quaintona	G	55	Mar	755	34.14	1353	62
s. Chicona Sonoma	D. Quaint Girl of Sonoma						

Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

*Florrie's Lavender	B	335	Mar	459	24.34	8727	406
Gay Quest Calla	E	48	Feb	1423	49.95	2234	97
s. Gaylord's Quest of Fortune	D. Florrie's Canna						
Gay Quest Dianthus	F	280	Mar	706	34.43	8737	369

Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Patsy	A	273	Feb	545	30.00	7061	350

Kennel, A. M., Honey Brook Manor Farm, Honey Brook, Pa. ARHT

†Geneva's Ola of Norwood	G	46	Mar	781	35.38	1167	52
s. Honeysuckle's Valor	D. Geneva of Norwood						
†Golden Gardenia of Honey Brook	G	81	Mar	787	37.71	2017	89
†Honey Brook's Queen Martha	G	81	Mar	616	27.35	1743	71
†Lady Molly of Honey Brook	F	81	Mar	670	33.11	1900	89
†Pathfinder Gem of Honey Brook	E	81	Mar	803	41.80	2154	103

†Pathfinder Hope of Honey Brook	E	81	Mar	1042	38.99	2985	108
†Pharaoh's Iva of Honey Brook	G	42	Mar	689	29.65	944	40
s. Eden Hill Pharaoh	D. Fenella's Dolly of Pleasant View						

Kerr, Walter S., Treweryn Farm, Spring House, Pa.

Patience of Treweryn	G	363	Sept	243	14.57	9163	494
Pride of Treweryn	G	365	Dec	154	8.79	6675	326

Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Woodward, Iowa.

Annette of Iowagold	A	348	Mar	746	41.14	12434	600
Flora of Iowagold	A	297	Mar	667	29.38	9937	381
Lillian of Iowagold	A	365	Mar	325	16.03	18566	835
Ruby of Iowagold	A	365	Mar	262	12.00	13868	601
Sarah of Iowagold	A	356	Mar	384	19.37	8715	392
Wanda of Iowagold	F	309	Mar	923	42.55	11136	502

Kimbark, John T., Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Golden Lassie of Sepascot	G	232	Mar	577	31.55	4422	221

Kimmel, J. S., Joethel Farms, Pleasant Valley, Iowa. ARHT

†Autocrat's Ledova	F	63	Mar	1007	38.29	2022	86
s. Argyll's Autocrat	D. Sentinel's Ledova						
†Grace's Valor's Rex Luella	E	84	Mar	1317	53.35	4072	164
s. Grace's Valor	D. Rex's Laddie's Luella						
†Jupiter's Garnet	E	129	Mar	380	19.04	2122	103
†Jupiter's Geraldine	F	62	Mar	903	51.51	1837	94
s. Ioka Jupiter	D. Warrior's Janice						
†Jupiter's Mary Lou	E	113	Mar	832	41.23	3429	175
†Marlett's Sylvia	E	142	Mar	821	40.42	4274	211
*†St. Albans Valor's Jelenina	C	173	Mar	557	24.82	4496	199

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

Broadland Leona	D	365	Mar	71	3.34	10282	471
Rose of Wynnewood	B	317	Mar	273	14.94	6854	337
†Waldorf Joana	D	292	Mar	782	42.28	8547	464
Waldorf Miss Moo	D	151	Mar	1022	47.53	4354	189
†Waldorf Miss Ruby's Beauty	G	305	Feb	56	3.63	6810	345

Kirby, Allan P., Graymar Farm, Harding Township, N. J. ARHT

*†Dreibelbis' Noble Flower	D	190	Mar	725	41.96	4937	270
†Dreibelbis' Sunburst	D	172	Mar	598	33.43	3833	205
†Riveredge Levity Prudence	D	177	Mar	837	35.17	5569	220
†Royal Blue of Elk Manor	E	71	Mar	1008	37.83	2355	93
†Royal Lucilla	A	85	Mar	1282	53.11	3591	160
†Sonsie Rhea	E	50	Mar	958	39.31	1399	57
s. Brownlie Lucky Star	D. Rhea of Hilldene						

Kissinger, Howard A., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

May Queen of Springdale	A	363	Mar	597	34.77	11820	553
Springdale Bright Lassie	B	255	Mar	757	46.74	8000	377
Springdale Etta Mae	C	347	Mar	146	7.15	10837	440
Springdale Ideal's Blondie	E	320	Mar	642	39.33	8838	457
Springdale Priscilla	D	268	Mar	725	38.17	7960	384

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

*King's Golden Glow of Belmont	B	338	Mar	647	37.54	9272	498
King's Hollyhock of Belmont	D	182	Mar	1287	60.90	8190	365
King's Jardine of Belmont	G	90	Mar	1010	52.03	3024	156
Steadfast's Juno of Belmont	F	90	Mar	1042	45.87	2998	127

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

†Ada's Samoan's Lassie	G	118	Mar	557	26.24	2229	98
Brookside Collette's Flo Gold	G	154	Mar	651	32.44	3648	165
Brookside's Boneta Flo Gold	G	193	Mar	633	30.67	5138	238
Brookside's Darling Questa	F	267	Mar	981	44.46	8833	372
Brookside's Julia Flo Gold	F	288	Mar	559	26.31	6837	292
Brookside's Sunbeam Flo Gold	G	285	Mar	622	27.47	7553	306
Brookside's Tina's Mariet	F	253	Mar	721	35.62	6907	311
Mon Reposa N. Jaunita	G	140	Mar	479	28.21	3014	153
Polly's Oak of Catalpa Grove	C	77	Mar	969	49.06	2351	121
Polly Villa of Catalpa Grove	E	164	Mar	907	41.65	5715	264
Superior Ann	A	160	Mar	414	24.51	2877	163
Willow Mead Wanda Lee	G	136	Mar	599	27.39	2976	134
Zenobia's Nancy of Cedar Grove	A	172	Mar	630	28.68	4344	185

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside Bonny Lou	E	264	Mar	593	29.61	7744	333
Brookside Reva	E	215	Mar	574	31.32	5509	250
Fort Brier's Indian	C	199	Mar	572	28.94	5067	230

Kuck, Robert H., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Noble Champion's Ethel	G	54	Mar	834	34.64	1424	55
s. Nellie's Noble Champion	D. Briar-Rose Peggy						

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Broadland Glamour	D	68	Mar	1657	87.99	3728	187
*Calder Farm Charity	A	198	Mar	913	42.03	7021	345
*†Islander's Annabel	C	251	Mar	801	38.21	8405	411
*Islander's Eleanor	C	231	Mar	877	43.00	7917	371
†Jewel's Star of P. P.	G	229	Mar	603	34.87	5604	288
*†Spencer's Landing Avella	D	170	Mar	897	47.82	6057	288
†Spencer's Landing Gertrude	G	47	Mar	1019	51.18	1486	74
s. Broadland Luck	D. Independence Excellence Bell						
†Spencer's Landing Queen	G	186	Mar	596	33.72	3950	194
†Spencer's Landing Virtue	G	178	Mar	1210	62.34	6984	319

Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

*Lane Farm Chief's Gertrude	D	351	Mar	724	47.82	14053	766
Lane Farm Chief's Jean	D	327	Mar	741	43.95	10485	554
*Lane Farm Prince's Missy	A	365	Mar	935	58.18	15477	877

Laney, D. M., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Patty of Oak Knoll	A	151	Mar	828	39.03	4676	241
*†Showbell of Oak Knoll	C	76	Mar	1049	57.90	2749	144

Laney, Harlan J., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Little Pride of Oak Knoll	A	251	Mar	475	22.29	6667	285

Larson, Lucy A., Bow, Wash. ARHT

Patricia's Polly of Springside	A	365	Mar	22	1.43	10724	628

Lasker, Albert D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

Miss Joan	G	175	Mar	936	44.30	5525	250

Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Lee Farms Fair Charm	G	143	Mar	740	40.65	3817	198
*†Lee Farms Imperial Belle	E	158	Mar	655	32.23	4127	191
*†Lee Farms Noble Eva	E	280	Mar	724	43.78	7549	396
*†Lee Farms Noel	C	290	Mar	688	38.80	8515	407
†Lee Farms Susie Q.	G	99	Mar	1000	44.60	3646	155
*†Tarbell Farms Noble Lois	A	149	Mar	983	46.42	5620	264
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Valetta	A	353	Mar	694	32.73	11731	521
*†Tarbell Farms Regal Betty	A	144	Mar	835	44.05	4845	260
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Lotus	A	184	Mar	656	36.59	4879	247

Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT

*Blossom's Bright Betsy	E	295	Mar	848	38.43	9490	431
*Bright Lad's Clara	A	361	Mar	922	44.09	14109	587
Champion's Gem Ada	B	277	Mar	726	41.47	8025	429
Count's Agnes	G	171	Mar	839	37.53	4890	215
Count's Beacon Queen	F	253	Mar	855	44.74	7668	404
Count's Constance	G	153	Mar	966	52.50	5101	255
*Count's Maude	D	182	Mar	984	51.99	7509	363
*Count's Sunshine	D	121	Mar	1607	81.51	6551	309
*Dayboy's Idealia	B	105	Mar	1299	60.42	4848	205
Dolly's Golden June	F	151	Mar	1128	51.47	6088	275
Elsie's Evergreen Rose	A	277	Mar	1065	45.58	10020	413
Gill's Nila	G	300	Mar	486	27.44	6027	308
Great Hopes Dolly	E	290	Mar	817	37.62	10615	462
Great Hopes Radiance	G	168	Mar	1068	58.44	6437	284
Great Hopes Reeskay	G	217	Mar	845	46.14	6355	290
*Hardwick's Minnehaha	A	236	Mar	576	28.63	6304	299
Hardwick's Netoria	G	140	Mar	847	37.36	4245	186
*Helen's Royal Sally	A	191	Mar	904	43.33	7140	338
*Improver's Jidelia	A	256	Mar	1276	57.96	11279	499
Majestic's Fanny of L. G.	G	304	Mar	565	29.37	6226	313
Majestic's Galore of L. G.	G	365	Mar	367	20.87	9280	458
Majestic's Idealia of L. G.	G	119	Mar	558	31.53	2401	133
Majestic's Molly of L. G.	G	151	Mar	543	30.76	3069	159
Majestic's Sunrise of L. G.	G	135	Mar	722	39.45	3746	204
Max Lenore	G	347	Mar	519	35.61	7437	412
*Maywick's Beaconess	B	134	Mar	1355	58.67	6874	279
*Maywick's Clara	B	218	Mar	1099	49.04	9241	401
*Maywick's Dimple	A	114	Mar	1792	93.59	6791	317
*Maywick's Frances	D	145	Mar	1172	56.86	6134	300
*Maywick's Lila Gable	D	155	Mar	1103	57.71	6375	313
Maywick's Lucy	G	176	Mar	577	35.39	4344	224
Maywick's Mindoro	F	192	Mar	1023	50.58	6641	308
Maywick's Ruby	D	342	Mar	723	36.33	11094	509
Provost's Beaconess	G	103	Mar	1012	45.55	3772	157
Provost's Daffodil	G	249	Mar	659	34.16	5829	291
*Royelen's Magnetta	A	116	Mar	1478	63.72	5783	253
*Sunny's Grace	A	176	Mar	1059	56.25	6892	351
Woodman's Contentment	E	116	Mar	1161	48.76	4776	194
Woodman's Sally	G	273	Mar	891	41.37	8414	390
Woodman's Sylvia	F	232	Mar	737	39.15	5971	306

Levis, A. C., Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*†Cooper's Western Mayflower	A	168	Mar	1222	48.64	7191	308
*†Foremost Olectra	A	25	Mar	1275	59.46		
s. Foremost Pre-eminent	D. Eloise's Mary Frances						
*†Green Meads Lady Phlox	B	69	Mar	1460	59.58	3216	132
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Green Meads Queen Dahlia						
Jonacre Flavia	G	364	Mar	528	33.10	6959	408
†Jonacre Trix	G	305	Feb	433	28.10	6283	373
Jonacre Zinnia	G	353	Mar	602	30.57	7663	373
*†King Hill Rexqueen	B	135	Mar	1382	68.32	6118	324
*†Sedgley A. Martha	A	87	Mar	1272	64.12	3633	186
s. Bournedale La Noce's Ambition	D. Crusader's Lady Velma						
*†Sedgley Majesty's Star	A	150	Mar	1090	68.70	6268	354
*†Sedgley M. Barbara	B	147	Mar	1082	65.82	5600	337
*†Star Gift's Golden Queen	B	182	Mar	991	50.78	6292	311
†Star Gift's Golden Sunflower	D	157	Mar	899	50.66	5308	299

Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

†Clearfield Beatrice	G	224	Mar	556	29.98	4612	224
†Clearfield Beauty	F	253	Mar	606	31.86	5842	259
†Clearfield Fern	C	260	Mar	594	32.40	5958	291
*Governor's Juanita	B	365	Mar	130	7.01	8212	411

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

Achievement's Precept	G	182	Mar	909	45.74	5621	268
*Lynbrook Aasta	D	232	Mar	1122	68.13	8213	475
Melody Cherub's Vera	F	133	Mar	876	49.17	3897	198
Otsego Cherub's Nan	D	84	Mar	1077	52.39	2884	128

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

†Lockshore Ambassador's Fashion	G	145	Mar	526	29.78	2837	150
†Lockshore Ambassador's Milkmaid	G	194	Mar	707	38.51	5056	259
*†Lockshore Apollodorus	A	132	Mar	1279	57.58	5675	263
†Lockshore Choice's Geraldine	G	78	Mar	1089	46.18	2683	113
†Lockshore Golden Fawn	G	201	Mar	618	33.17	4614	238
†Lockshore Golden Locks 3d	G	266	Mar	859	50.60	8612	443
†Lockshore Goldie	G	49	Mar	1221	61.69	1855	92
†Lockshore Mermaid	G	63	Mar	632	29.21	1352	63
Lockshore Noble's Roberta	D	304	Mar	464	29.44	6357	370
†Lockshore Noble's Vamp	F	282	Mar	484	29.98	6130	316
Lockshore Prince's Alberta	G	228	Mar	687	38.87	6062	303
†Lockshore Prince's Alexandra	G	295	Mar	415	23.42	5839	275
†Lockshore Prince's Jessie	G	68	Mar	906	40.90	2013	93
†Lockshore Prince's Roberta	G	245	Mar	689	36.54	6033	298
†Lockshore Prince's Rose	G	124	Mar	581	30.54	2737	138
Lockshore Sky Hostess	G	190	Mar	861	43.23	5203	263
†Lockshore Sylvia 2d	G	126	Mar	828	39.76	3686	166
†Lockshore Valiant's Damsel	G	99	Mar	755	36.16	2698	122

Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

Argevna Clover	G	365	Mar	282	13.35	8735	394
†Argevna Sapphire	G	305	Feb	35	1.93	7416	357
†Beulah Lane Templar's Frolic	F	192	Mar	679	35.06	4507	233
†Cinderella of Gusanna Farm	G	266	Mar	625	31.82	5936	280
†Cohirk's Dardenella	F	86	Mar	854	39.98	2356	114
s. Wey Acres Butterfat Dardee	D. Clovernook Eleanor						
Dale of Gusanna Farm	G	239	Mar	601	33.18	5086	268
Fairview Flora May	G	199	Mar	742	41.05	4667	232
†Fairview Meris	G	280	Mar	662	32.88	6960	316

†Fox's Louise of Waukesha	G	157	Mar	705	35.22	3661	184
†General's Ina	G	240	Mar	720	40.55	5794	304
†General's Leona	G	305	Feb	244	11.93	7292	303
†General's Marguerite	G	205	Mar	761	37.85	5341	251
†General's Morning Star	G	223	Mar	632	32.06	5249	258
†Golden Beauty of The Milk Jug	G	199	Mar	592	27.97	4162	191
†Golden Josephine of The Milk Jug	G	300	Mar	460	25.71	5062	255
Guernsey Grove Gay Lady	G	330	Feb	86	5.14	7360	374
Guernsey Grove Pet	F	365	Mar	137	7.30	8731	422
†Hilda's Donna	G	304	Mar	513	35.51	7387	412
†Holly Lad's Nina	E	239	Mar	623	35.67	5260	277
†Lad's Nancy Girl	G	305	Mar	57	3.71	5963	306
†Lady of Oak Knoll	G	188	Mar	911	41.18	6032	291
†Long View Finell	G	253	Mar	553	32.64	5292	280
†Long View Finibelle	G	305	Feb	297	17.60	7445	371
†Mulhocaway Beech	G	305	Mar	65	4.26	6700	328
Mulhocaway Gentian	G	266	Jan	221	13.05		
				109	4.80	4498	231
†Mulhocaway Silver Queen	G	286	Mar	371	23.40	6419	311
O. K. Susan of Prospect Home	G	199	Mar	700	35.66	4690	232
†Park's Annabelle	G	286	Mar	619	31.07	7058	319
†Park's Priscilla	G	223	Mar	496	28.13	3933	202
†Prize Beauty of Blyth Hurst	G	305	Feb	468	24.13	7600	362
†Rose of Hilly Fields	G	257	Mar	606	37.77	6437	333
†Tillybardin's Mary Jane's Maid	G	298	Mar	171	9.23	7261	323
†Ultimate's Ellen	G	280	Mar	534	28.92	6159	295
†Ultimate's Lark	E	194	Mar	739	36.97	5268	246
†Ultimate's Princess	G	305	Mar	355	20.13	8365	411
†Wonderland Flapper Ette	G	209	Mar	743	39.97	5602	293
†Wonderland Spring Belle	G	252	Mar	688	34.45	6532	298
†Wonderland Wisconsin Belle	G	305	Feb	591	29.97	9155	435
†Wonderland Yvette 2d	G	209	Mar	706	41.73	5182	275
†Wrenwood's Tops of Gold	G	305	Mar	84	5.48	5498	321

Loker, C. E., Dun-Roven Farm, Germantown, Ohio. ARHT

†Dun-Roven Bell	A	98	Mar	1442	67.94	5002	225
†Dun-Roven Brilliant Girl	G	55	Mar	781	31.63	1486	59
s. Franchester Leader	D. Dun-Roven Fancy						
†Dun-Roven Clara	A	64	Mar	1462	59.98	2827	120
†Dun-Roven Fairlady	G	93	Mar	908	37.87	3045	121
†Dun-Roven Fancy	A	104	Mar	1044	50.22	4026	182
†Dun-Roven Fay	G	98	Mar	774	34.86	2733	121
†Dun-Roven Flo	F	105	Mar	765	37.87	3036	150
†Dun-Roven Marielee	E	33	Mar	1036	41.99	1658	44
s. Franchester Leader	D. Dun-Roven Marie						
†Dun-Roven Marjorlane	E	60	Mar	1065	46.78	2128	99
†Dun-Roven May Flower	C	67	Mar	1177	56.53	2587	119
†Dun-Roven Queenie	G	108	Mar	991	44.11	3849	147

Loving, J. W., Loving's Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.

Gayoso Steadfast Lady	E	352	Mar	804	39.00	10564	479
King's Sunshine Gladness	G	166	Mar	715	34.00	4166	188
King's Sunshine Rose	G	111	Mar	966	37.12	3589	144
Maybell of Rockies View	A	119	Mar	1279	58.98	5404	254
St. Albans Defender's Rexina	E	328	Mar	782	43.06	11622	560
Starr Farm Daisy	F	132	Mar	1151	48.26	5293	219
Sunshine Angelina	G	357	Mar	731	40.23	9417	482

Loving, J. W., Mrs., Loving's Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.

Dark Star of Chicona	G	296	Mar	847	37.97	8412	362
*Gaylord's Helpmate of Fortune	A	165	Mar	961	44.14	7014	309

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Ramona Royal Pet	D	224	Mar	567	31.29	6708	332

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*Blanche of Mirador 3d	A	300	Mar	807	50.87	11041	639
*†Blanche's Alice	B	100	Mar	999	57.89	3671	214
s. Glengeran's Lodestar	D. Blanche of Mirador 3d						
*†Briar's Primrose	D	81	Mar	994	49.71	2745	138
†Elizabeth of Laurel Cliff	G	274	Mar	421	22.72	4860	238
*Empress' Mary Louise	B	213	Mar	724	42.01	6170	316
*†Martha of Laurel Cliff	D	117	Mar	1090	53.53	4595	219
*†Polly of Laurel Cliff	E	143	Mar	1008	54.46	5127	259
†Sadie of Laurel Cliff	G	232	Mar	401	22.07	4379	210
*†Sherwood Forest Dulcette	A	25	Mar	1038	48.91		
s. Langwater Forester	D. Sherwood Forest Model Katrina						
†Stockton of Laurel Cliff	G	76	Mar	718	31.60	1732	83

Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

Adaline Fern	A	320	Mar	867	39.38	11722	482
Faithful's Katy of Milton Farm	C	206	Mar	577	32.58	4761	247
*Felma of Milton Lodge	A	258	Mar	827	41.69	10063	513
*Gem of Milton Lodge	B	281	Mar	891	51.33	9688	517
*Hannah of Milton Lodge	D	233	Mar	775	45.36	8132	429
*Hester of Milton Lodge	B	99	Mar	1245	54.53	4103	184
Ina of Milton Farms	E	97	Mar	634	35.96	2085	114
*Inez of Milton Farms	E	135	Mar	1182	63.59	5433	300
*Irene of Milton Farms	E	52	Mar	1404	67.27	2241	107
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift	D. Faithful of Milton Lodge						
Milton Farms Jenneth	G	156	Mar	830	38.63	4490	194
Milton Farms Jette	G	224	Mar	715	32.65	5434	247
Milton Farms' Jewell	F	200	Mar	789	37.82	5555	275
Milton Farms' Josephine	F	94	Mar	827	39.49	2546	107
Milton Farms Julie	G	125	Mar	809	36.92	3339	146
Milton Farms June	G	112	Mar	640	28.94	2762	114
Milton Farms' King's Jane	F	182	Mar	1009	46.74	6586	294

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Bella	G	137	Mar	1226	55.57	5571	254
Antietam Caroline	G	151	Mar	1068	49.68	5130	221
Antietam Eudeyne	E	257	Mar	1084	49.76	9850	433
Antietam Faithful 2d	G	147	Mar	1169	46.68	5782	257
Antietam Jane	G	175	Mar	1206	46.70	6988	272
Antietam Lucky Girl	G	341	Mar	932	45.59	11188	536
Antietam Sapphire	C	220	Mar	841	46.96	6838	338
Antietam Sapphire 2d	G	186	Mar	955	46.16	6087	274

Lyon, Chester A., Mrs., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Water Rose	G	356	Mar	923	47.29	12192	576

Maisel, Robert, Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

Glenburnie Gold Maid	F	133	Mar	1074	44.15	4832	207
Maxwelton Gypsy's Sunbeam	D	137	Mar	1254	58.85	5957	260
†Maxwelton's Barbara	G	77	Mar	893	42.45	2141	95
Palmil's Fanciful Belle	G	165	Mar	741	33.42	4239	188
†Palmil's Nancy	G	132	Mar	747	41.19	3404	171
Palmil's Noble Lady	D	132	Mar	817	45.38	3801	202
†Pharaoh's Queen of Honey Brook	G	69	Mar	968	39.70	2079	88
s. Eden Hill Pharaoh	D. Royal Queen of Honey Brook						
†Woodlands Taffy	G	158	Mar	744	34.71	3896	164

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

Antietam Queen Rose	G	272	Mar	777	44.40	7538	409
Capitola's Hidden Hand	D	304	Mar	1028	47.90	12122	535
*Countess Iona	D	210	Mar	1231	52.95	8818	384
Daisy Girl of Glenwood Farm	A	90	Mar	1373	64.53	4620	185
s. Constantine of Hoovens Farm	D. Curly Girl of Village Farm						
*Edith's Blue Bell of Agridor	C	115	Mar	1737	68.46	7005	279
Great Hopes Reba	E	365	Feb	502	20.59	13255	543
*Hardwick's Abbess	A	72	Mar	1680	65.04	3975	164
s. Mixter Hardwick	D. Hardwick's Amos's Chelly						
Janet's Hardwick's Starlight	E	258	Dec	888	43.36	8114	362
†Leader's Betsy of Gardenville	G	54	Nov	571	24.74	1020	44
s. Betty's Leader	D. Betty's Polly						
Leader's Symphony of Waverly	D	45	Mar	1718	77.33	2470	111
s. Marguerite's Leader	D. Wasteland Duet						
†Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta	E	305	Jan	103	6.23	11374	573
*†Lockshore Royal Milkmaid	D	271	Dec	925	55.07	11573	547
Majestic's Belva of L. G.	G	144	Mar	1006	53.82	4980	237
s. Foremost Majestic	D. Wasteland Golden Belle						
*Majesty's Queen Rose	A	54	Mar	1549	65.06	2731	109
s. Majesty's Resolute	D. Hardwick's Queen Rose						
*Maple Lawn Maris	A	75	Mar	1745	83.79	3781	159
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel	D. Glenda of Maple Lawn Farms						
Maywick's Lena	G	176	Mar	637	32.37	3858	187
†Owen's Place Admiral's Lulu	F	100	Dec	856	39.31	3366	160
*Tranquility	C	128	Mar	1061	54.89	4560	231
s. Blossom's Son	D. Royelen's Contentment						
*Vallora	D	316	Mar	818	41.56	10332	522
Warrior's Hannah	G	58	Dec	1181	54.47	2137	104
s. Breidablik Warrior	D. Maxwelton Betty Hannah						

Matthews, John N., Maple Lane Farm, Jamison, Pa.

†Barberry Heights Sunshine	A	209	Dec	478	25.05	4863	218
†Dairy Maid of Musser Home	G	116	Jan	570	25.32	2328	103
†Janet of Gardenville	E	204	Dec	557	30.89	4366	212
†Leader's Jessie	A	239	Jan	672	30.27	6737	286
Maxwelton Dottie Dutton's Reward	D	133	Jan	960	38.91	4452	178
†Prince's Vanity of Gardenville	G	155	Jan	769	37.79	3916	174

Matthys, Maynard & Hayden, Shantituck Farm, Barron, Wis. ARHT

Shantituck Daisy's Polly	F	365	Mar	200	11.51	9368	503

Matthys, Walter, Shantituck Farm, Barron, Wis. ARHT

†Actor's Maid of Shantituck	E	144	Mar	1026	49.80	5354	251
†Bonnie of Arrandale	G	171	Mar	824	41.66	5387	254
†Daisy Maid of Shantituck	C	23	Mar	926	40.84		
s. Ben's Actor of Shantituck	D. Ben's Dairy Maid of Shantituck						
†Shantituck Actor's Clara	E	190	Mar	767	36.85	5341	239
†Shantituck Actor's Ruby	E	99	Mar	1185	58.10	3984	187
Shantituck Daisy Jip	G	188	Mar	733	40.70	4752	244
†Shantituck Daisy's Girl	G	166	Mar	835	45.95	4512	237
†Shantituck Daisy's Goldy	G	161	Mar	959	46.06	5044	233
†Shantituck Daisy's Karen	E	108	Mar	1092	52.43	4200	194
†Shantituck Daisy's Pansey	E	62	Mar	1247	62.36	2470	117
†Shantituck Daisy's Rachel	G	34	Mar	1018	43.79	1093	47
s. Monarch's Boy of Shantituck	D. Rachel of Shantituck						
†Shantituck Daisy's Rose	F	36	Mar	1547	72.75	1732	81
s. Monarch's Boy of Shantituck	D. Ben's Red Rose of Shantituck						
†Shantituck Daisy's Rosy	F	21	Mar	596	28.02		
s. Monarch's Boy of Shantituck	D. Ultra's Rose of Shantituck						
†Shantituck Daisy's Veda	G	92	Mar	970	49.59	3023	142
†Shantituck Daisy's Vida	G	116	Mar	990	44.06	3874	173

Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Blyth Hurst Butter Girl	E	260	Jan	795	37.77	7929	363
Blyth Hurst Majesty's Lassie	F	166	Jan	755	39.89	4974	241
Lurvale Hazel's Princess	A	298	Jan	1094	59.30	12257	590
*Proud Girl of Blyth Hurst	B	365	Jan	646	31.42	14554	635

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

*Appin's Image	A	315	Mar	884	44.86	10280	508
Appin's Levonia	D	177	Mar	978	52.44	6530	336
Appin's Maiden	F	147	Mar	971	42.92	5016	217
Appin's Marge	G	222	Mar	736	37.17	5640	276
Appin's Myrtle	G	99	Mar	1041	43.86	3396	139

McComb, M. Henderson, Mountain View Farm, Stuarts Draft, Va.

Pharaoh Maggie	D	88	Mar	1175	52.31	3466	159

McCormick, Chauncey, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Philosopher's Mary	G	54	Mar	946	43.15	1610	71

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Champion's Bright Girl	G	72	Mar	1115	52.00	2574	118
*St. James Champion's Duchess	B	342	Mar	931	48.42	13512	633
*†St. James Champion's Empress	A	48	Mar	1814	77.82	2662	114
s. Shuttlewick Champion	D. St. James May Queen						
*St. James Champion's Jenny Wren	A	243	Mar	1022	48.75	9097	402
*St. James Champion's Lillian	C	322	Mar	873	48.99	10619	551
*†St. James Champion's Nettie	A	121	Mar	1364	63.57	5828	254
St. James Count's Claire	F	182	Mar	880	50.44	5194	276
St. James Count's Lily	G	223	Mar	544	29.25	4696	235
*St. James Nan's Nancy	B	223	Mar	1151	58.39	8543	417
St. James Philosopher's Baby	G	365	Mar	560	32.91	10141	531
St. James Philosopher's Bluebell	G	59	Mar	1058	42.34	2016	77
*St. James Philosopher's Doreen	E	207	Mar	795	46.72	6380	338
St. James Philosopher's Faith	G	48	Mar	1276	57.82	1926	87
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James May Queen						
St. James Philosopher's Hebe	G	312	Mar	973	53.82	10205	509
St. James Philosopher's Hope	F	342	Mar	775	48.59	10457	582
St. James Philosopher's Jane	E	365	Mar	829	47.03	11974	592
*St. James Philosopher's Janet	E	182	Mar	934	50.45	6304	323
†St. James Philosopher's Jenny	G	140	Mar	887	42.94	4091	193
St. James Philosopher's Mattie	E	151	Mar	815	39.80	4255	195
St. James Philosopher's Nora	G	151	Mar	959	43.73	5001	210

St. James Philosopher's Norma	G	234	Mar	711	43.66	5827	321
*St. James Philosopher's Primrose	E	80	Mar	1209	45.12	3235	122
*St. James Philosopher's Sally	C	207	Mar	1085	66.10	8042	409
*St. James Philosopher's Stella	D	365	Mar	612	36.74	11033	561
St. James Philosopher's Valeria	G	140	Mar	801	44.82	3890	190
*†St. James Prince's Annabell	A	121	Mar	1172	59.07	5406	247
*†St. James Prince's Barbara	A	305	Mar	450	27.33	9742	523
*†St. James Prince's Irma	A	135	Mar	1164	68.23	5888	302
*†St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	37	Mar	1761	68.70	2026	79
s. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. Joan of Sarnia						
*†St. James Prince's Marion	E	151	Mar	1085	58.60	5866	304
*†St. James Prince's Rena	A	110	Mar	1136	57.51	4528	212
St. James Rena's Reine	G	193	Mar	1101	53.64	7931	349
*†St. James Rocket's Beatrice	A	288	Mar	710	33.02	9465	403
*St. James Victoria's Alice	B	312	Mar	713	43.07	10097	554

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

†Clearbrook Max's Ada	G	74	Mar	890	37.38	2218	98
†Clearbrook Max's Cherry	G	226	Mar	697	38.00	5364	272
†Clearbrook Max's Gale	G	125	Mar	778	31.86	3543	154
Clearbrook Max's Gert	G	182	Mar	527	32.56	3657	193
†Clearbrook Max's Joan	G	182	Mar	451	22.78	2877	141
†Clearbrook Max's Topaz	F	240	Mar	595	29.31	5491	251
†Fawndaway Ann Ajax	A	125	Mar	896	45.88	5128	263
†Jonacre Dolly	G	109	Mar	723	33.87	2737	122
Linwood's Gay June	G	330	Dec	124	6.98		
				127	5.07	8290	373
Master's Alice of Laneside	A	323	Mar	519	23.65	8033	365
May's Pansy of Metomen	D	172	Mar	658	31.92	4386	211
*Mina's Flora of Arpin	C	361	Mar	219	10.72	6990	303
†Oakwold Orpha	C	305	Mar	176	9.53	6458	306
†Oakwold Otea	C	99	Mar	828	36.94	2776	134

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.

Holly Farm Althea	C	340	Mar	808	47.35	11122	567
*Holly Farm Bountiful	A	266	Mar	1003	50.46	10596	489
Holly's Royal Maid	A	264	Mar	1092	54.96	11535	516

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Bell of Justus	B	349	Mar	589	26.76	8339	419
Caroline of McNaughton Farm	F	282	Mar	700	30.05	7522	342
Evelyn of Marfin Farm	E	145	Mar	903	38.47	3745	171
Juney of McNaughton Farm	A	245	Mar	321	14.51	5726	255
McNaughton Farm Beauty	F	57	Mar	1065	44.20	1902	80
s. Klondike Kernel	D. Gaylax Bettie						
Polly of McNaughton Farm	A	357	Mar	274	12.86	10567	491
Queen Star of Pisgah View	A	261	Mar	505	23.34	6400	302
Rose Bud of Pisgah View	A	343	Mar	548	26.99	9091	433
Spot's Fleetwood	A	216	Mar	542	23.47	4809	229
Vesta of McNaughton Farm	C	245	Mar	272	14.75	4571	220
Zickgraf's Queen Beauty	A	306	Mar	422	18.81	6952	321

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Ill. ARHT

†Fortuneteller of Ore Hill	D	204	Mar	730	36.50	5629	264
Goldie of Ore Hill	G	178	Mar	858	37.27	6064	228
Illinois Friend of Mineral Point	G	243	Mar	820	35.70	6505	296
*Mound City Lily	A	163	Mar	977	39.47	5521	236
Our Sharon of Mineral Point	G	199	Mar	698	33.25	4565	221
Peony of Mineral Point 2d	G	263	Mar	598	30.41	6680	348
*Pure Gold of Mineral Pt.	B	70	Mar	1348	53.94	2802	120

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Freehold, N. J.

Playhaven Pauline	D	59	Nov	497	19.67	2758	108

Merkley, F. K., Marjohnelle Farms No. 2, Flint, Mich. ARHT

Marjohnelle Queen May	G	335	Mar	438	25.69	5987	316
Marjohnelle Royal Zenia	G	365	Mar	30	1.84	8183	348

Merkley, F. K. & M. L., Marjohnelle Farms No. 1, Flint, Mich. ARHT

†Marjohnelle Prince's May	F	143	Mar	672	32.01	3430	164
Marjohnelle Royal Lass	G	365	Mar	441	24.35	9795	482
Marjohnelle Royal Laura	G	365	Mar	205	12.50	7957	434
Marjohnelle Royal Mabel	G	349	Mar	505	29.12	7645	399
Marjohnelle Royal Maude	G	365	Mar	367	19.09	7735	362

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Argilla Celesta	F	59	Mar	1185	51.58	2238	98
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	D. Harpsichord of Indian Ridge						
*Argilla Ceres	A	365	Mar	265	18.78	15979	954
Argilla Confidence	F	151	Mar	960	51.66	4930	248
Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d	E	243	Mar	1314	57.07	10642	454
Argilla Fifi	G	232	Mar	859	47.59	6798	362
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	D. Fifi of Kitchener						
*Argilla Fina Lee	B	110	Nov	1206	74.45	5122	292
s. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock	D. Argilla Priscilla Lee						
Argilla Forelight's Fashion	G	110	Mar	1106	49.58	4288	182
s. Argilla Fashioner	D. Argilla Forelight						
*Argilla Portia	B	151	Mar	1570	74.91	8808	384
Argilla Raggedy Ann	G	356	Mar	937	49.68	11648	587
Argilla Rosa Lee	F	106	Mar	1201	51.04	4202	174
s. Argilla Fair Pilot	D. Argilla Fina Lee						
*Kitchener Honeymoon	C	365	Mar	1014	67.69	14534	855
Lincoln Rosebud	D	365	Mar	496	28.97	13026	748
*Tamworth Isabel	A	365	Mar	1195	78.40	16590	920
Westfield Golden Sunray	E	365	Mar	975	48.07	13922	596

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Henry's Caroline of M. H.	B	66	Feb	1297	56.84	2997	129
s. Lord Henry of Grafton	D. Highland Coralie						
Henry's Melody of M. H.	E	310	Mar	803	45.18	9657	509
*Prince's Lue of M. H.	D	195	Mar	1066	51.19	8527	424
Prince's Maid of M. H.	D	330	Mar	797	36.99	10207	522
Progressor's Clara of M. H.	E	365	Mar	693	38.29	10768	537
Progressor's Gem of M. H.	F	304	Mar	709	36.52	8446	454
Progressor's Surprise of M. H.	F	113	Mar	1249	54.98	4536	190
Thirlstane May Rose	F	365	Mar	146	8.80	11150	591
Thirlstane's Brilliant Mavis	F	365	Mar	289	17.51	12586	672

Miller, L. A. & Son, Twin Springs Farm, McMinnville, Oregon. ARHT

Clara of Springcrest	E	62	Jan	818	40.43	1527	72
s. Dick of Penn Villa	D. Pearl's Rose of Springcrest						
Phyllis of Springcrest	F	207	Jan	547	31.28	4632	240
*Twin Springs Alice	C	365	Jan	31	2.26	6465	356
*Twin Springs Ann	C	181	Jan	520	27.79	4543	222
Twin Springs Faithful	F	148	Jan	911	47.77	4762	220
Twin Springs Fern	E	78	Jan	1023	45.86	2595	114
s. Bethany Archer's Butterboy	D. Twin Springs Cronita						
Twin Springs Goldia	G	211	Jan	702	32.60	5695	258
*Twin Springs Hope	A	333	Jan	190	10.48	7778	394
Twin Springs Hopeful	F	128	Jan	741	35.76	3089	147
s. Bethany Archer's Butterboy	D. Twin Springs Hope						
Twin Springs Lorna	E	100	Jan	876	39.18	2918	117
s. Bethany Archer's Butterboy	D. Silver Crescent Diane						
Twin Springs Lulu	G	78	Jan	582	28.14	1515	67
s. Bethany Archer's Butterboy	D. Twin Springs Lou						
Twin Springs Mary	G	115	Jan	917	40.37	3495	144
Twin Springs Princess Girl	F	207	Jan	528	29.51	4702	227
Twin Springs Ruby	F	151	Jan	734	38.05	4231	194
s. Bethany Archer's Butterboy	D. Topsy's Fawn Lassie's Ruby						
Wanda of Dayton	A	347	Jan	178	11.48	6241	305

Mills, Charles S., Est., Brechinwood Farm, Jaffrey, N. H. ARHT

†Brechinwood Gallant Garnet	F	305	Mar	256	15.15	6636	312
*Brechinwood Lady Lorna	A	99	Mar	1403	59.64	4782	207
s. Greyholme's Noble Judge	D. Holly's Lady of Lombardy						
*†Brechinwood Levity	C	260	Mar	597	35.35	6639	340
†Howland's Noble Dorset	G	196	Mar	728	38.08	5687	253
*†Westfield Golden Amiable	E	84	Mar	949	49.26	2780	134

Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Julian's Althea	G	200	Feb	301	16.71	2395	124
†Minnehaha Julian's Dipple	F	147	Feb	354	19.02	2003	106
†Thais La Janne	A	94	Feb	1203	59.33	4279	196

Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Buttergold Foremost's Donna	C	284	Mar	551	33.91	6427	346
*Tillybardin Ada's Princess	D	347	Mar	390	27.07	7782	412
†Tillybardin Amy's Duchess' Gem	G	283	Mar	817	46.99	8254	428
†Tillybardin Choice's Cora	D	304	Mar	608	33.16	7468	363
*†Tillybardin Duke's Amarilla	A	184	Mar	784	40.41	5180	259
†Tillybardin Financier's Preen	F	275	Mar	378	25.73	4864	273
*†Tillybardin Glad. Honeymoon	A	268	Mar	425	19.73	6154	275
†Tillybardin Gladiator's Ann	A	234	Mar	415	20.55	4599	215
*†Tillybardin Gladiator's Rena	A	235	Mar	532	29.57	5716	298

Mitchell, Paul, Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Tillybardin's Marigold Lula	E	171	Mar	486	22.38	3076	156
Tillybardin Queen's Kitty	A	145	Mar	871	40.15	4358	202

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT

†Moon's Ivan's Kate	G	59	Mar	1051	48.37	2059	88
†Moon's Ivan's Maud	G	59	Mar	1031	46.42	2019	87
†Moon's Slogan's Betty	G	181	Mar	605	34.41	3943	217
†Moon's Slogan's Grace	G	83	Mar	873	45.58	2492	135
s. Corium Slogan's Noah	D. Moon's Patt Fairy						
†Moon's Slogan's Lady	G	52	Mar	1014	43.12	1684	69
*Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden	A	185	Mar	937	49.21	7018	346
†Moon's Slogan Sweet	G	147	Mar	794	37.43	4435	199

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*†Convent's A. Marianna	A	300	Mar	791	41.29	10376	494
†Convent's Fragile	G	177	Mar	660	30.60	4570	203
†Convent's Gayle	E	28	Feb	1281	73.02		
s. Foremost Noble Craftsman	D. Convent's Gardenia						
†Convent's Iris 2d	G	42	Mar	903	40.47	1197	53
s. Convent's Bambi	D. Convent's Iris						
*†Convent's Pansy	C	81	Mar	1159	53.93	3202	142
s. Foremost Noble Craftsman	D. Convent's Phyllis						
*†Haddon's Babette	A	285	Mar	593	35.65	11830	642
*Meadow Spring Beatrice	A	202	Mar	1036	47.58	7632	323

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Delight	E	364	Mar	794	49.35	14140	746
Green Meads Lady Topaz	F	362	Mar	950	61.50	14111	784
Green Meads Lady Wilda	F	204	Mar	988	52.69	7043	369
Green Meads Queen O'The Meadow	F	352	Mar	973	45.56	13180	574

Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

†Cedar Crest's Rosalind	D	260	Mar	801	47.29	7791	412
†Cedar Crest's Sally	E	214	Mar	699	38.48	5731	290
†Doug's Patricia of Middale	F	204	Mar	754	38.18	5250	252
*King's Spirit of Middale	A	155	Mar	1084	56.39	5846	311
s. Western Glow Masher King	D. Witch of North View						
†Oregon's Rosetta	E	305	Mar	681	35.79	9275	472
*†Sheik's Playful of Middale	A	32	Jan	1638	86.69	1682	88
s. Aiyukpa L. Sheik	D. Alma's Playmate of Wandamere						
*†Traverdale Diana	A	143	Mar	1198	59.18	5904	282
s. Douglaston Lord Alexander	D. Star of Alderside						
*†Western Glow Butterfat Melba	B	134	Mar	1309	66.90	5881	278
s. Hilltop Butterfat Count	D. Western Glow Masher's May						

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT

*Lorna Doone of Thornwood	A	42	Mar	1900	80.18	2512	106
s. Langwater Argyll	D. Butter Girl of Thornwood						
*Maryhild of Rose Acre Farm	A	24	Mar	1433	61.80		
s. Maud's Max of Arlington	D. Venture's Reddie						
Murray Farms Charlotte	G	179	Mar	732	32.95	4463	203
*†Murray's Dora Gold	E	94	Mar	1160	43.50	3878	160
†Murray's Lady Francis	G	305	Mar	10	.62	4438	222
†Murray's Lady Lynn	G	68	Mar	849	33.48	1861	80
*Murray's Miss Jewell	D	160	Mar	843	38.03	5512	226
*Murray's Violet Anchor	E	158	Mar	842	40.00	5650	247
*†Starr Farm Joan of Arc	A	124	Mar	1130	61.03	5330	271
*Starr Farm Louise	B	335	Mar	455	24.36	10154	446

Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

*Clare of Myersmead	B	175	Feb	720	50.05	4900	299
†Electa's Jean	F	305	Dec	237	13.99	7706	367
Flora of Myersmead	G	365	Feb	70	3.68	8226	398
Florence of Myersmead	E	223	Feb	699	38.82	7635	383
†Gay of Myersmead	B	90	Feb	978	45.49	3306	167
s. Harry of Ranier	D. Joy of Myersmead						
†Marie's Merna	F	119	Feb	575	31.32	2942	151
s. General of Ranier	D. Fashion's Marie						

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*Argyll's Neva of Lone Spruce	E	193	Mar	662	38.20	6462	302
*Argyll's Reta of Lone Spruce	D	160	Mar	580	26.97	4408	205

†Argyll's Ruth	C	237	Mar	567	28.93	6349	279
†Queen Spinster of Lone Spruce	A	305	Feb	300	17.30	8539	403
†Spinster's Dot of Lone Spruce	G	81	Mar	869	36.16	2425	100
†Val's Nina of Lone Spruce	G	99	Mar	750	34.45	2684	118
*†Yeoman's Nina of Lone Spruce	A	152	Mar	874	38.13	5451	239
Yeoman's Secret of Lone Spruce	A	365	Mar	444	25.78	9194	453

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Argyll's Dorthy of Lone Spruce	G	65	Mar	944	37.78	2045	82
s. Dorothy's Argyll of Lone Spruce			D. Pollyann of Lone Spruce				
*Argyll's Golden of Lone Spruce	E	141	Mar	812	30.14	4640	191
*†Argyll's Sue of Lone Spruce	E	185	Mar	797	36.38	6403	263
†Green Vale's Girl	A	92	Mar	1006	37.64	3297	137
Hope of Lone Spruce	A	212	Mar	896	40.78	7459	349
†Pollyann of Lone Spruce	A	305	Feb	85	4.72	6576	341
*†Val's Vic of Lone Spruce	E	138	Mar	681	27.86	4300	184

Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

†Myersmead's Fancy	E	10	Feb	395	16.63
s. Essa's Rex Letsdobetter			D. Lady Betty of Myersmead		

Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

Horn's Bethetta	D	182	Mar	577	33.39	3712	215
Hrn's Crescent's Bethetta	D	147	Mar	904	45.86	4445	214
Horn's Crescent's Fernette	E	231	Mar	999	57.77	8010	425
Horn's Crescent's Louise	E	237	Mar	680	39.61	6535	337
Horn's Faith	A	212	Mar	1145	53.05	8872	381
Horn's Fran	A	148	Mar	1135	57.78	6652	327
Horn's Hattie's Jean	A	365	Mar	589	33.18	15358	785
Horn's Hope's Cora	B	351	Mar	443	23.93	10978	497
Horn's Janice	A	350	Mar	842	45.30	13367	633
Horn's Lois Anne	B	338	Mar	655	33.44	11411	525
Horn's Lula	E	230	Mar	633	32.62	5915	300
Horn's Mary Belle	E	300	Mar	572	34.80	7735	419
Horn's Mary Louise	A	359	Mar	471	25.57	12060	532
Horn's Mona Lea	A	165	Mar	892	47.41	5800	280
Nelan's Jean's Hattie	F	260	Mar	517	24.45	5130	248

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick," Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer Lick Gretchen	G	260	Mar	875	52.59	8577	463
*†Douglaston Lady Marie	A	99	Mar	1250	56.29	4236	201
s. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place			D. Douglaston Duchess Marie				
*†Douglaston Princess Sophia	B	208	Mar	1004	55.74	8021	454

North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.

N. C. State Emma 2d	G	103	Mar	544	28.00	1849	86
s. Rowan of W. S. R.			D. N. C. State Emma				
Uneda Rowan Bell	E	63	Mar	1020	41.42	1949	80
s. Rowan of W. S. R.			D. N. C. State Bell 2d				

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.

Nakota N. Cherub	G	287	Mar	492	26.08	6163	300
Nakota N. Delight	F	126	Mar	795	33.83	4334	193
Nakota N. Emily	G	231	Mar	559	29.63	5418	256
Nakota N. June	F	60	Mar	791	39.19	6145	76
s. Boulder Bridge Noceleau			D. Nakota K. Sequel				
Nakota Paula	F	365	Mar	37	2.35	6694	394
Nakota S. Martha	G	277	Mar	506	23.56	5683	262
Nakota Sonja	F	278	Mar	558	30.10	5755	282
Nakota Victoria	G	356	Mar	553	32.91	8065	441

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Haykoma Flossie	E	70	Mar	1111	49.25	2453	110
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Improver			D. Meadow Lodge Girlie				
Sooner Royal Belinda	D	216	Mar	886	41.83	6411	282

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Cathrine's Tulip	A	195	Mar	953	47.20	7064	344
†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline	C	187	Mar	780	39.00	5526	370

Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Owendale's Dream	E	78	Feb	762	34.21	2342	98
s. Owendale's Radiant			D. Owendale's Faith				
†Owendale's Faith 2d	G	62	Feb	728	34.39	1560	71
s. Owendale's Peerless			D. Owendale's Faith				
*†Owendale's Menai Queen	B	118	Feb	899	49.37	4096	213
*Owendale's Pearl	C	198	Feb	813	36.27	7150	300
*†Owendale's Violet	C	82	Feb	894	42.86	2788	134
s. Ward Acres Hyboy			D. Owendale's Primrose				

Owen, J. K., Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

†Edna Kay of Marowene	F	73	Mar	810	42.12	2003	94
s. Caumsett Valor King			D. Edna Mae of Versailles				
†Rose Marie of Marowene	G	162	Mar	556	27.85	3771	156

Owen, Victor G., Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

*†Owendale's Cream	B	81	Feb	1318	56.02	3984	170
s. Ward Acres Hyboy			D. Owendale's Verna				

Parminter, Howard J., Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwood, Mo. ARHT

†Butterfat's Golden Bonnet	G	203	Mar	825	42.17	5873	284
†Butterfat's Playful Lady	F	168	Mar	865	41.98	4819	243
†Valliant's Lily Pet of Fairview	G	196	Mar	805	36.01	5442	248
†Valliant's Pollydine of Fairview	G	164	Mar	981	41.11	5342	236

Parminter & Sons, Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwood, Mo. ARHT

Sunnymede General Patsy	G	261	Mar	653	37.00	6285	337

Pate, H. M., Kennett Square, Pa.

Pinebrook Eloine	D	158	Mar	1073	44.75	5846	250

Patrick, Roy C., Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

*Leisterdale Iris	A	180	Mar	1086	44.96	7607	293
*Pansy of Quinton Stock Farm	C	168	Mar	1087	48.39	6656	261

Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

Calder Farm Electra	A	159	Mar	870	44.38	5423	223
s. Laddie's Boreas of Calder Farm			D. Calder Farm Elenora				
†Calder Farm Miss Timonium	A	120	Mar	1017	51.47	4570	211
s. Beech Hill Renown			D. Laddie's Marion of Calder Farm				

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Ambler's Frannie of Gwynllan	G	195	Mar	849	43.38	6129	306
Avis Acres Lady	F	43	Mar	964	40.33	1297	55
s. Franchester Cedar			D. Avis Acres Viola				
Big Meadow Peveril's Graceful	E	197	Mar	1013	50.98	7178	329
Broadland Meadow Beauty	F	115	Mar	770	38.15	3102	150
Edgemere Isabelle	F	365	Apr	63	3.95	8103	444
Fernflower's Princess	A	206	Mar	630	30.19	6441	290
Fra-Mar Primrose	F	134	Mar	787	43.29	3731	191
†Glynwood's Gentian 2d	E	200	Mar	665	36.71	5629	298
Greyholme's Slogan's Kit	F	148	Mar	570	29.08	3560	175
Massapoag Vivien	F	127	Mar	1215	48.48	4802	203
Otter Meadow Lady Alleyne	B	209	Mar	778	39.68	7403	348
†Pharos Butterfat Moonbeam	D	151	Mar	606	25.76	3973	164
Pharos Butterfat Myrtle	F	127	Mar	1175	52.29	4945	228
Pharos Butterfat Sally Ann	G	151	Mar	955	57.16	4972	283
Pharos Cheerio's Pearl	F	182	Mar	794	43.13	5365	268
Pharos Collegiate Beth	G	142	Mar	837	44.20	3999	199
Pharos Farm Frolic	G	281	Mar	762	41.77	7973	415
Pharos Farm Linda	G	270	Mar	576	32.56	7471	390
Pharos Gem	G	279	Mar	563	29.88	6554	317
Pharos Mythop	G	68	Mar	982	37.72	2114	87
Pharos Sensation's Dolly	G	181	Mar	847	44.85	6126	303
Pharos Sensation's Donna	G	365	Mar	59	3.96	9988	537
Pharos Sensation's Gerty	G	172	Mar	817	50.77	5010	296
Pharos Sensation's Queen	G	210	Mar	811	49.31	6136	350
Pharos Trixy Mermaid	G	220	Mar	894	47.33	7469	383
Savery's Hester	A	198	Mar	878	43.83	6755	318
Stronghold Flirt	G	66	Mar	991	46.11	2139	97
Ward's Moretown Joy	A	36	Mar	1245	65.62	1426	75
s. Mount Hope Satisfaction			D. Maud Cherub				

Perry, W. E., Fairlee Acres, Orangeburg, S. C. ARHT

Arcadia of Clover Farm	A	362	Mar	420	20.38	10642	491
Beau's Beautiful Joan	E	269	Mar	690	32.24	6926	315
Beau's Betsy Louise	D	145	Mar	771	37.48	3983	203
Beau's Caroline Pansy	G	196	Mar	655	29.24	4403	200
Beau's Gold Pauline	G	332	Mar	475	24.67	6511	322
Beau's Leading Rosabell	G	333	Mar	569	32.51	6401	331
Beau's Primrose Lily	E	291	Mar	680	40.51	7819	425
Beau's Sadie May	G	109	Mar	834	44.15	3054	145
Butterfat Briar's Raider Queen	D	365	Mar	50	3.09	9533	463
Clear View Daisy Beauty	G	340	Mar	411	23.01	6408	315
Dorothy's Daisy Janet	A	220	Mar	692	40.41	5527	310
Fairlee Acres Beau's Goldie	G	104	Mar	670	31.31	2377	122
Fairlee Acres Foremost Ida	G	212	Mar	606	30.95	4754	225
Fairlee Acres Mary Jean	G	104	Mar	912	42.80	3036	138
Fairlee Acres Maxim Faith	G	190	Mar	578	33.22	4071	226
Fairlee Acres Maxim Fern	F	89	Mar	708	28.89	2181	99
Flora Edna	C	109	Mar	861	45.48	3495	161
Galaxy's Ann Bess	C	365	Mar	411	21.22	10649	528
Galaxy's Fancy Lily	A	212	Mar	641	35.30	5293	302
Miller's Golden Lock Kearney	G	365	Mar	86	4.58	7967	380
Miller's Kearney Lock	G	365	Mar	92	4.63	9608	468
Oxalis of Clover Farm	A	139	Mar	776	41.02	3995	193
Picotee's Golden Caroline	A	236	Mar	700	35.88	6597	316
Zimalcrest Design's Glendell	E	360	Mar	464	28.17	9089	420

Pevely Dairy Company, Crescent, Mo. ARHT

†Hamilton's Becky	G	93	Mar	898	42.58	3239	154
†Ostrodka's Hope	G	93	Mar	420	21.38	1579	79
†Ostrodka's Nancy Mae	G	66	Mar	645	31.38	1615	72
Ostrodka's Queen	G	150	Mar	522	23.52	3461	145
†Pevely Actress Tristan	G	151	Mar	356	16.56	2208	99
Pevely Cleo Nora	F	269	Mar	533	27.50	6258	305
†Pevely Gladice Standard	G	234	Mar	365	20.11	4342	209
†Pevely Gusanna's Crystal	G	51	Mar	651	29.33	1131	52
†Pevely Hector's Belle	G	47	Mar	776	36.11	1198	55
s. Sherwood Forest Hector			D. Pevely Aristo Pearl				
†Pevely Highland Armada	G	210	Mar	330	16.58	4248	204
†Pevely Nance Polly	G	269	Mar	241	11.21	4466	172
Pevely Pearl	F	280	Mar	495	23.04	6431	266
†Pevely Royal Queen	F	269	Mar	472	27.35	5902	277
†Proud Queenly Monarch	G	234	Mar	330	20.51	3518	193
†Valliant's Margo of Fairview	G	110	Mar	588	25.60	2806	121

Phillips, L. F., Phillips Guernsey Farms, Lawrence, Kans.

Gaylord's Argenta	G	63	Mar	696	30.94	1395	64

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

Argilla P. Finch	B	365	Mar	437	25.32	12273	598
Broadland Maytime	F	334	Mar	783	36.05	10214	436
Playhaven's Y. Starling	G	353	Mar	897	43.09	11711	539
Playhaven Y. Fortunate	E	207	Mar	1102	57.65	8241	410

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

Playhaven's Cameline	A	309	Mar	583	36.14	8084	443
Playhaven's Y. Cleo	F	270	Mar	707	34.40	7113	326

Prentice, B. L., Paragon Farm, Marine City, Mich. ARHT

Highboy's Mignon's Spot	E	365	Mar	51	2.85	9887	412
Knight's Buttercup May	C	280	Mar	431	24.36	7228	361
Paragon Carteret	G	253	Mar	485	29.12	5111	256
Paragon Sweetheart Sue	G	344	Mar	365	20.27	6556	355

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Broadland Della	G	54	Mar	1154	51.38	1990	85
s. Broadland Masterman			D. Broadland Dahlia				
Daisy May of Green Acres	G	193	Mar	905	42.47	6145	283
Dawn O'Day of Green Acres	E	158	Mar	884	42.89	5249	267
Ferdinand's Betty Rose	F	134	Mar	1232	56.81	5221	236
Ferdinand's Gerldyn	G	193	Mar	1069	50.15	6855	281
Green Acres' Claudette	A	341	Mar	359	23.27	10724	488
Green Acres Daffodil	A	227	Mar	839	39.13	7930	340
Hattie of Green Acres	G	216	Mar	917	43.47	7093	329
Naughty Girl of Green Acres	F	41	Mar	1465	70.49	1822	87
s. Broadland Cyclops			D. Green Acres' Dinah				
Naughty Marie of Green Acres	A	365	Mar	692	40.49	13423	604
Polly of Green Acres	A	124	Mar	1795	96.24	6686	346
Queen Bess of Green Acres	A	75	Mar	2089	87.54	4920	200
s. Nonpareil's Audacity of Brediablik			D. Islander's Bess of Overlook				
Queentine of Green Acres	F	365	Mar	278	16.18	11017	506
Red Rose of Green Acres	E	354	Mar	243	12.80	8728	432
Yule's Rose of Union Hill	A	356	Mar	825	47.55	14802	767

Price, S. C., Price's Dairy Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

Brockton's Royal Rose	C	335	Mar	758	46.51	10623	601
*Coldspring's Faithful	A	320	Mar	1219	56.56	15451	670
Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice	E	365	Mar	664	38.06	13347	708

Coldspring's Hardwick's Lady	G	111	Mar	1032	56.90	3884	194
Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda	E	324	Mar	870	44.11	12816	654
Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosalee	G	357	Mar	808	42.77	12738	622
*Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty	C	82	Mar	1645	90.52	4516	213
Coldspring's Romulus' Betty	C	212	Mar	956	45.71	7437	315
*Coldspring's Romulus' Dimple	B	68	Mar	1725	80.25	3717	147
s. Langwater Romulus	D. Coldspring's Hardick's May						
Coldspring's Romulus' Inez	C	167	Mar	877	51.62	5756	294
Coldspring's Romulus' Jane	D	196	Mar	941	48.50	6867	318
Coldspring's Romulus' Louise	E	310	Mar	865	42.41	11234	516
Coldspring's Romulus' Madge	F	327	Mar	741	40.42	9928	515
Coldspring's Romulus' Marlene	G	88	Mar	1188	57.62	3363	155
Coldspring's Romulus' Sally	E	150	Mar	1248	59.30	6662	295
Coldspring's Royal's Pearl	G	157	Mar	1028	56.36	5510	275
*Prince Clover's Belladonna	A	230	Mar	1017	47.01	8720	384
*Vallevue Butterfat Beauty	A	90	Mar	2083	97.93	6198	300

Purdy, Dale, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Homewood Reid's Katuna	C	151	Mar	1090	45.79	5806	251

Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Breakfast Bell's Henrietta	E	114	Mar	1031	52.61	4044	187
†Bunita's Lady Clarissa	A	93	Feb	931	45.16	3310	168
†Darlene's Orchid of Wildwood	D	304	Mar	501	28.18	11194	500
†Elsie Bess' Bonnie Lou	A	124	Mar	1181	51.98	4937	219
Morn's Breakfast Bell	A	175	Mar	1153	65.28	6799	345
†Morn's Lady Constance	A	94	Feb	900	31.98	3583	157
Vronie of Briarcombe 2d	A	73	Feb	1411	61.52	3749	167

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Green Acres Polly	G	305	Mar	252	15.38	6130	304
†Ransom Alma's Anita	G	7	Feb	220	7.92		
s. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Alta's Alma						
*†Ransom Alta's Alma	C	63	Mar	1416	55.24	2887	117
s. Tarbell Farms Lorenzo	D. Ransom Amelia's Alta						
Ransom Angel's Amanda	G	156	Mar	479	25.59	2842	142
*†Ransom Fanny's Fayetta	C	248	Mar	627	32.94	6517	332
†Ransom Fidget's Fantail	G	156	Mar	421	24.71	2628	141
*†Ransom Fidget's Frances	F	265	Mar	470	26.33	5798	288
*†Ransom Fisherman's Angel	A	224	Mar	581	31.13	5405	288
*†Ransom Golden Girl's Georgiana	C	305	Mar	63	3.79	10040	482
†Ransom Lorena's Leota	G	44	Mar	828	34.80	1188	49
s. Argilla Fisherman	D. Ransom Goldie's Lorena						
†Ransom Midget's Mary Ann	G	100	Mar	782	30.53	2721	113
*†Ransom Wilda's Wildcat	A	305	Mar	131	8.23	9039	487
*†Ransom Wilda's Worldbeater	A	14	Jan	575	27.35		
s. Tarbell Farms Lorenzo	D. Ransom Wilda's Leader						
*†Ransom Wildcat's Winnetka	C	305	Mar	110	7.16	7857	365
*†Ransom Wonderful's Winifred	E	67	Mar	987	48.27	2179	105
s. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Wilda's Wonderful						

Rasmussen, Th., M-R. Guernsey Dairy Farm, Eagle River, Wis. ARHT

†Spring Beauty of M-R. Dairy Farm	G	223	Mar	916	43.46	6700	299

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. ARHT

Meadow Vista Extra	G	364	Mar	770	43.54	10519	507
Meadow Vista Nolen	G	365	Mar	442	26.56	6724	335
Meadow Vista Nymph	G	232	Mar	699	38.96	5884	266

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Repeater's Queen Jewel	C	260	Mar	780	36.91	8143	362
Southampton Sage	G	365	Mar	294	17.18	7347	366
Southampton Sara	G	209	Mar	656	31.45	4851	222
*Southampton Socute	D	323	Mar	1039	48.56	12927	555
†Southampton Solace	G	179	Mar	694	28.39	4174	189
*Southampton Sonice	A	304	Mar	1044	48.07	12526	512
Southampton Squaw	G	191	Mar	599	28.06	4406	206
*Southampton Stella	C	314	Mar	725	42.05	10278	507
Southampton Susan	G	319	Mar	665	31.27	7766	357
*Southampton Tulip	E	238	Mar	820	40.20	7811	349

Redfearn, W. T., Camden, S. C. ARHT

Clyburn Butterfat Jean	A	365	Feb	43	2.80	12037	658

Reinfeld, Samuel, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

†Afton's Pansette Select	G	133	Mar	1077	47.00	4447	186
†Afton's Rose Bloom Select	G	79	Mar	1177	44.26	2980	113
*†Anita of Gwenlyn 2d	B	171	Mar	1018	44.42	5930	244
†Blossom's Son's Maggie	F	150	Mar	492	26.07	3005	150
*†Brockton's Irene	C	205	Mar	870	44.20	6765	327
†Brooklawn Maid Queen	F	41	Mar	1223	52.51	1537	67
s. Rockingham Northerner	D. Royal Madam Queen						
†Bryncoed's Ginny Girl	D	129	Mar	767	40.51	3733	185
*†Cavalier's Rosalie	A	116	Mar	796	41.18	3616	160
†Covent's Frolic	F	171	Mar	829	52.14	5123	277
†Fox Dean's Dixie Belle	G	57	Mar	1017	41.41	1764	69
s. Fox Dean's Governor	D. Fox Dean's Amabel						
†Fox Dean's Gay Gladys	G	51	Mar	1043	43.50	1611	67
s. Fox Dean's Truce	D. Foxdean's Gladness						
†Fox Dean's Lustre	G	5	Feb	138	5.52		
s. Fox Dean's Billie	D. Fox Dean's Miss Lucinda						
†Fox Dean's Pantilly	G	36	Mar	930	42.82	1065	48
s. Fox Dean's Governor	D. Fox Dean's Pandora						
Glenburnie Daisy May	G	128	Mar	944	44.32	3861	193
†Horse Shoe La Miriam	F	210	Mar	1081	50.16	7985	348
Lockshore Enchantress Lucia	G	226	Mar	769	37.38	6159	285
†Maywick's Chelly	G	140	Mar	642	37.24	3499	189
Waldorf Miss Marie	E	128	Mar	844	35.32	3922	185
†Woodman's Magnet	F	133	Mar	510	24.65	2379	112

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Commander Floresta	C	90	Mar	1338	61.05	4108	184
†Goodleigh Commander's Lenie	G	276	Mar	664	31.44	6767	312
*†Goodleigh Commander's Sequoia	B	295	Mar	771	40.21	10460	495
†Goodleigh Commander Sunbeam	B	291	Mar	761	44.90	9094	481
†Goodleigh Eolus Florine	G	175	Mar	718	32.31	4426	192
†Goodleigh Eolus LeFleur	E	214	Mar	819	35.07	7078	293
†Goodleigh Eolus Lucy	D	241	Mar	626	29.34	6104	280
Goodleigh Eolus Lydia	E	311	Mar	749	37.20	9961	474
Goodleigh Eolus Margo	G	238	Mar	502	25.74	4679	235
†Goodleigh Eolus Seela	G	148	Mar	935	42.27	4782	219
†Goodleigh Eolus Sweetglenn	E	74	Mar	910	47.42	2399	130
†Goodleigh Eolus Sylva	G	145	Mar	810	35.75	4083	182
*†Goodleigh Haughty Meg	A	206	Mar	656	35.85	5567	285
†Goodleigh Royal Bonnie	E	148	Mar	871	51.06	4714	273
*†Goodleigh Royal Brumunt	A	95	Mar	1216	58.73	4072	200
†Goodleigh Royal Leila	E	145	Mar	750	37.61	4110	200
*†Goodleigh Royal Lucinda	A	287	Mar	829	46.45	10073	499
†Goodleigh Royal Lynda	D	90	Mar	816	46.53	2758	150
†Goodleigh Royal Roselight	B	230	Mar	845	43.99	8077	361
†Goodleigh Royal Roslyn	B	51	Mar	1153	41.97	1990	74
†Goodleigh Royal Sibyl	B	54	Mar	1733	68.80	3052	111
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene	D. Goodleigh Sequilla						
†Goodleigh Royal Sunflower	E	279	Mar	586	28.80	7691	332
†Goodleigh Royal Susann	D	43	Mar	1430	71.08	1966	97
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Eugene	D. Goodleigh Sequilla						
†Goodleigh Saugerties Grennie	E	286	Mar	578	30.93	7157	347
*†Goodleigh's Sequin	A	158	Mar	1020	45.22	6425	303

Ricketts, Ezra, Fairfields, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

Lily's Lorna of Fairfields	F	294	Mar	461	24.01	4353	209
†Nancy Lou of Fairfields	E	286	Mar	216	13.94	3517	177
†Starlight's Peggy of Fairfields	A	221	Mar	349	19.03	3839	180

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

*Isabelle Lear	A	283	Mar	592	29.72	8098	368
Riegeldale Czar's Amabelle	F	165	Mar	838	37.40	4972	223
Riegeldale Emory's Bashful	G	162	Mar	843	46.14	4745	242
Riegeldale Governor's Bethleen	G	175	Mar	620	41.88	3936	211
Riegeldale Governor's Brownie	G	117	Mar	1028	55.10	4294	216
s. Riegeldale Majesty's Governor	D. Riegeldale Majestic Hazel						
Riegeldale Illustrious Bara	G	186	Mar	613	32.71	4243	201
Riegeldale Illustrious Beam	G	250	Mar	782	41.40	6966	302
Riegeldale Illustrious Beauty	G	220	Mar	449	27.25	3086	169
Riegeldale Illustrious Belva	G	143	Mar	699	39.16	3826	180
Riegeldale Illustrious Bess	G	317	Mar	667	33.65	7760	368
Riegeldale King's Bema	G	208	Mar	751	40.58	5803	271
*Riegeldale King's Birdie 2d	D	141	Mar	945	53.87	4911	262
s. Riegeldale Coronation King	D. Riegeldale King's Birdie						
Riegeldale King's Bouquet	F	130	Mar	1081	48.77	4834	203
Riegeldale King's Bridget	G	175	Mar	856	41.38	5019	220
Riegeldale King's Bubbles	G	304	Mar	763	42.90	8860	434
Riegelale Lad's Boletta	G	70	Mar	1209	50.43	2759	121
s. Riegeldale Rockingham Lad	D. Riegeldale King's Fantine						
*Riegeldale Lord's Pansy	B	353	Mar	941	55.53	13687	713
Riegeldale Majestic Princess	C	178	Mar	899	46.76	5686	274
Riegeldale Majesty's Beulah	G	343	Mar	683	40.72	9479	490
Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful	G	330	Mar	778	46.19	10366	531
Riegeldale Majesty's Blush	G	199	Mar	570	33.85	4505	231
Riegeldale Majesty's Bonnie	G	365	Mar	731	45.14	10317	515
Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep	G	365	Mar	606	40.91	10132	558
Riegeldale Majesty's Buena	G	247	Mar	575	32.56	6217	331
Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup	G	317	Mar	780	48.40	8745	486
*Riegeldale Majesty's Lady	E	261	Mar	392	21.85	6622	329
*Riegeldale Majesty's Ruby	C	251	Mar	875	52.76	8778	466
Riegeldale Major's Baroness	G	284	Mar	715	35.11	6998	328
Riegeldale Major's Bridesmaid	G	138	Mar	1147	53.01	5407	241
Riegeldale Major's Diana	F	365	Mar	235	16.66	8250	468
Riegeldale Mck. Alberta	F	365	Mar	485	25.74	8997	412
Riegeldale Mck. Beautiful	G	318	Mar	549	30.04	7763	368
Riegeldale Mck. Becky	G	250	Mar	760	43.57	6792	336
Riegeldale Mck. Begonia	G	210	Mar	759	35.16	5557	229
Riegeldale Mck. Belinda	G	347	Mar	716	40.67	10334	449
Riegeldale Mck. Beth	G	267	Mar	504	28.89	5631	285
Riegeldale Mck. Blanche	G	342	Mar	626	37.29	9606	472
Riegeldale Mck. Brenda	G	146	Mar	580	32.93	3047	147
Riegeldale Mck. Butterfly	G	118	Mar	826	40.19	3513	163
s. Green Meads Coronation King	D. Berline of Edgewood						
Riegeldale Melba's Betsey	G	267	Mar	891	53.21	8497	432
Riegeldale Phador's Annabelle	G	365	Mar	128	8.09	9419	480
Riegeldale Phador's Blazene	G	328	Mar	700	34.96	8617	392
Riegeldale Phador's Bloom	G	283	Mar	376	19.78	5489	276
Riegeldale Phador's Bopeep	G	328	Mar	645	38.10	8530	438
Riegeldale Phador's Bubbles	G	267	Mar	421	22.76	5379	258
Riegeldale Sensation Barbette	G	172	Mar	660	38.29	3912	203
Riegeldale Sensation Bela	G	156	Mar	724	36.31	3851	171
Riegeldale Viking's Beverly	G	319	Mar	701	38.56	9655	475
Riegeldale Viscount's Beatrice	G	269	Mar	825	43.99	7462	353
Riegeldale Viscount's Berna	G	255	Mar	681	35.63	6644	316
Riegeldale Viscount's Besla	G	203	Mar	703	34.70	5122	225

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†King's Chi of Upsand Downs	G	46	Mar	1194	47.20	1691	66
s. Homestead Royal's King	D. Cherub's Royal Hope of Coverdale						
*†King's Kappa of Upsand Downs	E	96	Mar	1258	47.18	3917	162
*†King's Mu of Upsand Downs	E	88	Mar	1253	53.26	3643	157
†King's Omicron of Upsand Downs	G	256	Mar	562	31.50	5827	274
†King's Xi of Upsand Downs	G	287	Mar	293	17.46	6531	332
*†Kneece Ola	B	35	Mar	1107	48.18	1228	53
s. Kneece Gay Lad	D. Kneece Marie						
Mary Rose's Dewdrop of Midway	A	289	Mar	549	28.82	6481	314
*†May King's Gippy Ada	A	46	Mar	1100	44.55	1510	64
s. Foremost's May King	D. Poheja's Adventuress						
*†May King's Gippy Geraldine	A	291	Mar	338	19.44	5943	295
*†Prince's Alcove of Midway	A	33	Mar	1327	57.09	1393	59
s. Riverview Warrior's Prince	D. Audacity's Althea of Coverdale						
†Prince's Dolly of Midway	A	297	Mar	436	23.15	8696	419
†Prince's Hazel of Midway	A	46	Mar	466	21.45	710	30
s. Riverview Warrior's Prince	D. Cavalier's Mollyann of Midway						
*†Prince's Mary of Midway	A	181	Mar	842	41.26	5891	291
†Reveller's Bernice of Lone Pine	E	145	Mar	854	44.87	4456	222

Roebling, Joseph M., Harmony Hollow Farm, Harbourton, N. J. ARHT

†Harmony Hollow Favor	G	245	Mar	746	38.29	6984	347
*Harmony Hollow Fleur	A	64	Mar	1892	88.76	3886	187
s. Coventry Villa's Sequel	D. Harmony Hollow Flora						
*Harmony Hollow Flora	A	365	Mar	272	14.55	17691	857
*Harmony Hollow Wild Flower	E	365	Dec	275	17.36	12823	652

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

*Broadwater Anita	A	347	Mar	1055	62.25	15500	803
*Broadwater Ensebia	A	162	Mar	1461	62.13	7331	301
Broadwater Grace	F	216	Mar	957	51.24	7022	361
Langwater Alice 2d	B	173	Mar	936	61.36	6020	333
Langwater Dora 2d	F	335	Mar	656	38.54	9765	466
*Riverview's Gertrude	A	112	Mar	1526	83.64	5437	294
Wethersfield Laughter	E	188	Mar	837	44.72	6145	297
Wethersfield Laurel	G	112	Mar	1129	60.51	4194	195

Wethersfield Lourent	G	137	Mar	1037	54.04	5052	238
Wethersfield Pauline	D	222	Mar	987	43.65	7857	354
*Wethersfield Pearl	D	341	Mar	869	43.02	12045	560
Wethersfield Prunella	G	365	Mar	206	11.90	10263	522
*Wethersfield Victoria	B	114	Mar	1159	60.19	5011	255

Rowland, George R., Rockinghorse Farm, Brookfield, Mass.

Rockinghorse Hortense	F	75	Mar	921	37.13	2352	99
Rockinghorse Sorosis	G	75	Mar	739	36.44	1889	86

Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash. ARHT

Bonnibell Ailila	F	238	Mar	653	36.21	6872	371
Bonnibell King's Lassie	G	335	Mar	376	25.41	6506	367
†Bonnibell Nancy	G	120	Mar	1245	59.52	5024	249
Bonnibell Sylvia	G	307	Mar	457	25.72	7065	380
†Bonnibell Topsy	G	141	Mar	892	38.91	4568	207
†Bonnibell Westeria	G	130	Mar	764	40.52	3883	206
†Bonnibell Wilda	G	305	Mar	10	.56	7580	376
Kingspring Priscilla Daisy	A	295	Mar	630	35.94	9677	506
*Lassie of Oak Park	A	302	Mar	510	31.65	10395	583

Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.

*Glenburnie Hera 3d	D	171	Mar	977	52.68	5904	290
Glenburnie Hera 4th	G	293	Mar	1043	47.98	11049	486
*Glenburnie Heroine 3d	A	115	Mar	1200	56.19	4697	235
*Glenburnie Janet 2d	C	274	Mar	816	40.89	8280	419
Glenburnie Juliet	E	273	Mar	972	43.67	9589	416
*Glenburnie Nadeline	A	335	Mar	706	40.36	11444	578
Glenburnie Opal 2d	C	59	Mar	1279	56.82	2412	112
s. Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat		D. Glenburnie Opal					
Glenburnie Peace 2d	G	166	Mar	790	39.26	4588	224
Glenburnie Poppy	G	286	Mar	761	34.63	8030	355
Glenburnie Queen 2d	G	196	Mar	819	36.08	5846	259
*Glenburnie Viola 2d	A	365	Mar	227	14.31	12314	631
Glenburnie Violetta 2d	G	313	Mar	971	47.40	11223	514

Ryder, Grace G., "Alcluyd," Devon, Pa. ARHT

Alcluyd Rilma Joy	G	365	Oct	340	23.94	10888	637

Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.

Westfield Golden Missy	G	341	Feb	794	43.16	11220	520
Westfield Golden Spot	E	172	Feb	946	40.88	6367	299
Westfield Golden Wawatasse	C	72	Feb	1143	56.95	2989	151

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

*Broadwater Falice	C	365	Mar	1081	57.23	18324	875
Broadwater Petrouchka	E	343	Mar	731	43.13	11140	577
Broadwater Sandra	F	193	Mar	1030	52.98	7024	336
Charlescote Beldame 2d	F	174	Mar	925	52.27	5713	305
Charlesctoe Happy Girl	E	224	Mar	793	46.08	6743	356
Charlesctoe Holly	F	258	Mar	955	57.04	9100	486
Charlescote Hostess	F	226	Mar	1254	55.93	9513	404
Charlescote Huntress	E	177	Mar	908	51.80	6049	326
Charlescote Peaches	C	125	Mar	1056	60.73	5113	258
*Charlescote Poplar	A	139	Mar	1199	58.28	6497	317
Woodholm's Harmony	F	78	Mar	1527	58.66	3572	146
s. Langwater Dancer		D. Langwater Honey-Moon					

Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

Chestnut Ridge Maid Snow White	G	331	Jan	418	25.63	8118	374
†Chestnut Ridge Sally's Mignon	G	305	Feb	280	17.65	6862	327
*†Franchester Millicent	A	305	Jan	356	20.89	8430	386
*†Wilema's Sally	B	305	Jan	250	15.23	9182	421

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y. ARHT

Carolyn Rose of Locusts	C	27	Mar	1109	50.37		
s. McDonald Farms Autocrat		D. Knollwood Cyclamen					
Lou Pearl of Conesus	D	365	Mar	292	14.22	9839	439
†Midnight Bloom of The Alen	G	274	Mar	732	37.15	7251	326
Nodrog Merry Heartease	G	349	Mar	545	30.19	7351	361
†Nodrog Merry Viola	G	304	Mar	439	23.39	4980	241
†Schlegel's Cora of Conesus	E	151	Mar	653	29.58	3646	155
†Schlegel's Lucy of Conesus	F	44	Mar	830	37.55	1142	51
D. Elm Summit's Royal Master		D. Lassie of Sunny Slope Farm					
†Schlegel's Nora of Conesus	G	294	Mar	496	23.96	5786	259
†Schlegel's Pansy of Conesus	F	59	Mar	678	29.99	1336	57
s. Elm Summit's Royal Master		D. Adglenkan Princess Paakina					
†Schlegel's Sally of Conesus	F	77	Mar	933	41.24	2385	98
†Wyebrook Damian Princess	F	50	Mar	844	37.17	1349	62
s. Wyebrook Gay Rose King		D. Wyebrook Colonial Princess					

Schoolcraft, M. A., Schoolcraft's Giant Cedar Guernsey Farm, Arlington, Wash. ARHT

Norena of Chicona	A	365	Feb	406	25.02	10597	565
*Rose's Peggy of Valley Pride	E	360	Feb	778	45.23	11933	596
*Walen's Banker Edna	E	274	Mar	885	58.72	9764	514

Schoolcraft, Myrtie Ruth, Schoolcraft's Giant Cedar Guernsey Farm, Arlington, Wash. ARHT

Western Glow Butterfat Lou	G	351	Mar	909	52.84	12017	600

Schroeder, Carl C., Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash. ARHT

†Blossom of Avalawn	G	174	Mar	699	33.59	4508	209
†Dorthy of Avalawn	G	305	Feb	380	21.44	7967	411
†Gloriana's Glow of Springside	A	267	Mar	454	28.58	6909	414
Glow's Rosemary of Springside	G	193	Mar	621	31.03	4690	228
†Gold Daisy of Waylayne	B	305	Dec	12	.74	8541	412
†Hope of Waylayne	A	305	Feb	180	9.12	9181	407
Judy's Julie of Springside	E	308	Mar	691	32.78	9122	406
*Linda of Avalawn	C	365	Mar	54	3.30	11311	631
*Lucy of Avalawn	E	365	Feb	11	.68	10079	491
†Lucy of Waylayne	C	301	Mar	388	30.30	7090	402
†Nancy's Nugget of Springside	A	168	Mar	745	35.41	4874	238
†Nettie of Waylayne	G	305	Feb	565	28.30	8489	425
†Quathe's Patsy of Springside	G	305	Mar	289	15.58	7223	374
†Queen's Quathe of Springside	B	305	Feb	425	21.26	7520	367
Tideland Daffodil	E	223	Mar	737	49.36	7373	464

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Spar Hill Goldenrod 2d	G	59	Mar	828	44.47	1593	88
Spar Hill Heather	G	243	Mar	688	42.59	6229	347
Spar Hill Heliotrope	G	228	Mar	970	50.94	8100	392
Spar Hill Holly	G	128	Mar	1103	51.96	4943	216
Spar Hill Iris	F	326	Mar	879	46.52	11156	523
Spar Hill Marigold 2d	G	137	Mar	1114	54.37	5045	245
*Spar Hill Orange Blossom	C	335	Mar	873	51.28	13062	691
Spar Hill Primrose	G	346	Mar	921	60.16	11918	686
*Valleywood Content	A	187	Mar	1174	49.90	8772	350

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*†Barbian Bountiful Mistress	B	225	Mar	876	42.32	8239	375
†Barbian Gracious Mistress	G	188	Mar	758	36.58	5093	242
†Barbian Mistress Anna	E	131	Mar	813	33.99	3686	157
†Barbian Mistress Belle	F	162	Mar	694	35.93	4124	201
†Barbian Mistress Corinne	F	102	Mar	679	36.84	2488	116
†Barbian Mistress Hectra	E	305	Mar	107	4.77	7054	291
†Barbian Mistress Keda	F	305	Mar	15	.87	7592	359
†Barbian Provinna	G	58	Mar	1088	45.93	1992	84
†Kitty of Phileidor	F	226	Mar	533	27.33	4908	242

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Advance	G	216	Mar	521	24.75	4349	195
†Bonneville Clem	G	76	Mar	1064	49.50	2605	121
†Bonneville Deborah	G	293	Mar	613	37.09	6841	386
†Bonneville Dorothy	E	302	Mar	491	33.29	6218	356
†Bonneville Harriet	E	216	Mar	687	34.05	5930	294
†Bonneville Kay	D	47	Mar	1089	41.95	1615	62
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight		D. Bonneville Kenica					
†Bonneville Lasalle	F	278	Mar	586	38.71	6803	408
†Bonneville Stella	G	87	Mar	892	42.37	2518	124
†Bonneville Theta	E	138	Mar	907	44.57	4325	198
†Bonneville Velle	G	182	Mar	646	37.49	4267	226
†Bonneville Zephrona	G	209	Mar	546	27.34	4139	193
Lottie Quartz of Middle Fork	A	200	Mar	998	51.82	7793	361
†Lubell of Middle Fork	A	167	Mar	840	41.20	5626	274
†Nora May of Middle Fork	A	21	Mar	1143	45.72		
s. Imp. Fairyland's Sandy		D. Nora of Ahtanaum					

Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

Margaret of Fawndale	A	330	Mar	416	29.25	8496	469
Scudder Ranch Golden Charity	F	343	Mar	488	26.87	7164	353
Scudder Ranch Golden Gentian	G	250	Mar	518	23.86	5312	243
†Scudder Ranch Golden Lovely	G	101	Mar	837	36.84	3004	121
†Scudder Ranch Harmony's Opal	G	112	Mar	491	22.59	2121	101
Scudder Ranch H. Juletta	G	248	Mar	467	23.20	4285	191
†Scudder Ranch King's Blossom	G	113	Mar	679	28.87	2610	116
†Scudder Ranch Lynn's Anchor	G	115	Mar	609	31.69	2443	121
Scudder Ranch Sandy's Duchess	G	174	Mar	521	23.60	3701	167

Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

*†Grenfel Butterfat Barbara	D	143	Mar	842	39.41	4267	195
†Grenfel Butterfat Belle	G	76	Mar	1012	40.82	2538	98
Grenfel Butterfat Esther	G	306	Mar	630	24.84	7951	297
*†Grenfel Butterfat Glory	C	118	Mar	909	43.22	4013	176
†Grenfel Butterfat Glow	F	235	Mar	662	32.28	6014	276
†Grenfel Butterfat Margery	F	103	Mar	761	36.60	2613	120
*†Grenfel Butterfat Patricia	C	186	Mar	509	28.40	4699	250
*†Grenfel Butterfat Rose	C	124	Mar	897	42.83	4176	181
*†Grenfel Butterfat Star	E	79	Mar	1113	53.23	3056	125
†Grenfel Butterfat Sweetness	G	69	Mar	976	48.32	2166	102
*Grenfel Butterfat Valerie	D	365	Mar	128	7.06	10122	490
*†Grenfel Damsel	C	252	Mar	470	30.37	6280	333
*†Grenfel Mayflower	A	131	Mar	937	47.05	4753	217
†Grenfel Moonshine	G	182	Mar	664	37.89	4232	213
*Grenfel Royal Glory	A	365	Mar	541	24.85	12986	565
†Grenfel Windflower	D	112	Mar	908	41.23	3729	168
*†Shoreland Evening Belle	A	127	Mar	1200	54.48	5530	235

Shaw, Woodward, Woodstock Farms, Gloversville, N. Y. ARHT

†Actor's Buttercup	D	162	Mar	576	26.63	3831	179
†Dora's Lassie of Hinterland	B	124	Mar	713	38.03	3441	181
†Eleanor's Cora of Hinterland	D	305	Mar	32	1.94	6805	339
†Hortense's Dian	A	219	Mar	610	32.93	6728	321
*Waldorf Glamour	A	237	Mar	839	34.59	8297	326
*Waldorf Proud Dame	A	356	Mar	522	24.17	10410	465
†Woodstock Jewel	G	130	Mar	447	26.54	2223	115

Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

Shona Empress	F	126	Mar	871	42.24	3810	177
s. Conqueror's Dandy		D. Shona Fashion					
Shona Glory	G	258	Mar	521	27.92	5791	285
†Shona Leota	F	207	Mar	556	30.33	4430	233
†Shona Paula	F	82	Mar	902	39.70	2426	116
s. Conqueror's Dandy		D. Shona Topsy Lue					
†Shona Roxie	F	274	Mar	569	30.89	6105	288
Shona Yola	G	343	Mar	324	17.19	6869	309
†Shona Zena	F	136	Mar	734	31.87	3512	167
s. Conqueror's Dandy		D. Shona Mae					

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Dona	E	238	Mar	692	35.30	6826	318
*†Little Farm Orphan	A	305	Mar	397	22.00	7613	402
*†Little Farm Rosanka	B	116	Mar	1176	55.90	4698	222
*Little Farm Rosette	A	340	Mar	624	30.91	9503	428

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Fannie	B	110	Mar	955	41.27	3743	155
†Little Farm Gudreda	G	278	Mar	675	35.04	6959	329
*†Little Farm Muriel	D	196	Mar	740	35.97	5871	257

Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT

Bethleen's Royal Foundation	A	274	Mar	908	38.60	11696	498
Coldspring's Romulus' Nancy	C	264	Mar	893	42.27	9964	456
Foundation's Daughter	A	299	Mar	621	32.70	9513	457
Greyholme Merry Belle	G	197	Mar	972	49.67	6878	325
s. Ultra Merrymaker		D. Greyholme's Valiant Belle					
Greyholme Valiant Faith	G	180	Mar	851	46.09	5473	270
*Hindsdale Golden Marilea	A	149	Mar	1070	48.69	5988	264
Sterling Prince's Connie	G	294	Mar	885	47.10	10365	503
Sterling Sunellen	G	302	Mar	784	39.16	10335	495
Sterling Supreme's Bethel	G	90	Mar	1235	54.24	3659	174
Sterling Supreme's Noreen	F	85	Mar	1215	59.57	3494	190
s. Bethany Butterfat's Supreme		D. Bethany Loreen					
View Kleinert	A	293	Mar	1073	47.03	14027	590

Sorrick, J. Harold, Lone Linden Farm, Uniontown, Ohio.

Select Promise of Lone Oak	A	93	Mar	985	45.82	3429	153

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

†Bright Eyes of Ocean Trail	A	136	Mar	942	39.70	4724	194

†Franchester Wonderful	F	212	Mar	840	41.26	6613	327
†King Hill Gaylass	G	56	Mar	931	47.88	1731	83
s. Gayhead's Mahout	D	King Hill Hope Ultra					
†Marlett's Esmerelda	G	74	Mar	1061	43.52	2472	103

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Farm's Alberta	C	313	Mar	1035	55.90	12541	630
Edgewood Farm's Anne	D	121	Mar	1256	54.54	5269	118
Edgewood Farm's Beatricina	E	154	Mar	1164	58.01	6434	300
Edgewood Farm's Bonnie Bell	D	97	Mar	1289	83.31	4520	233
s. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra	D.	Edgewood Farm's Deliella					
*Edgewood Farm's Browniekins	A	69	Mar	1637	83.65	3638	175
Edgewood Farm's Deil	B	81	Mar	1573	66.71	4474	195
Edgewood Farm's Delightful	A	68	Mar	1621	75.23	3744	169
s. Argilla Transformer	D.	Edgewood Farm's Deliella					
Edgewood Farm's Godelia	E	113	Mar	1321	59.22	4943	223
Edgewood Farm's Godesia	E	195	Mar	1036	57.95	7090	368
*Edgewood Farm's Ilenola	A	69	Mar	1778	86.06	3886	188
Edgewood Farm's Iola	D	116	Mar	1301	69.22	5105	248
Edgewood Farm's Jasmine	D	349	Mar	940	53.22	13734	622
Edgewood Farm's Latitia	E	243	Mar	999	61.66	9115	506
Edgewood Farm's Medoranna	A	194	Mar	941	51.61	6808	352
Edgewood Farm's Phoebe	E	121	Mar	1420	66.91	5910	262
Edgewood Farm's Primrose	E	75	Mar	1542	69.27	3889	174
Edgewood Farm's Vimaline	E	57	Mar	1361	73.38	2542	138
s. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra	D.	Edgewood Farm's Vima					
Edgewood's Foremost Lucilia	D	335	Mar	960	43.98	14379	600
*King's Beth of Stobie Farm	A	43	Mar	1645	68.79	2224	96
s. Rockingham Slogan King	D.	Sequel's Beth of Stobie Farm					
*Polly of Stobie Farm	A	219	Mar	1228	62.17	9453	474
*Slogan King's Ilena	A	45	Mar	1754	79.29	2471	116
s. Rockingham Slogan King	D.	Cone					

Stevens, Elsie W. & Son, Shadow Brook Farm, Tunkhannock, Pa.

Amy's Alice of Future Hope	C	182	Mar	922	45.39	5720	278
Czar's Vera of Corner Hill	A	116	Mar	1048	46.88	4464	206
†Dellafield's Corla Colius	A	110	Mar	1066	47.35	4209	179
Dellafield's Jean Joan	C	124	Mar	1286	55.83	5337	223
Dellafield's Phialia Phisis	A	176	Mar	1364	61.01	8491	394
Elmway's Quoin 2d	A	180	Mar	1039	46.47	6153	268
Elmway's Rose 2d	D	199	Mar	1108	59.73	6990	334
†Elmway's Tessie 3d	C	113	Mar	1156	54.13	4562	200
Elmway's Ubena	A	212	Mar	883	41.44	6784	298
†Elmway's Ursula	A	105	Mar	1427	59.94	4743	185
†Elmway's Wanda	A	144	Mar	1054	49.97	5288	263
Elmway's Zerelda	C	127	Mar	1082	59.22	4796	242
Evelyn's Edith	B	193	Mar	1144	45.77	7068	283
*Meadow Brook's Quilda	A	178	Mar	887	41.35	6125	274
Sarnia Patricia	A	118	Mar	1493	71.54	5916	257

Stevens, Francis K., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Lipstick	A	258	Mar	369	17.13	5482	238
†Stonehouse Make Up	G	196	Mar	678	29.66	4866	201

Stevens, Francis K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Charity	G	168	Mar	695	35.34	4027	193
†Stonehouse Delight	A	305	Mar	582	30.31	8654	428
†Stonehouse Faith	B	248	Mar	811	44.77	7513	378
†Stonehouse Mutiny	G	171	Mar	900	42.14	5456	236
Stonehouse Nira	A	347	Mar	749	38.22	10829	488
Stonehouse Riot	A	274	Mar	934	53.26	9418	479
Stonehouse Rosalba	D	290	Mar	678	37.85	7521	382

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Briar's Della Wanda	D	309	Nov	84	4.96	10920	589
*Clyburn's Don's Honeymoon	E	298	Nov	92	4.24	12218	553
Fairwold Conveyer Ellen	G	138	Mar	963	40.47	4325	177
s. Florham Conveyer	D.	Ethelyn of Clover Farm					
Hinson Rose Marie	G	69	Mar	964	38.86	2083	83
s. Florham Conveyer	D.	Hinson's Faby					
Hinson's Sympathy	G	146	Mar	827	41.64	4228	195
s. Florham Conveyer	D.	Hinson's Golden Queen					

Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.

Greenacres Jennifer	G	87	Mar	1136	56.72	3233	160
Greenacres Rondo	E	77	Mar	1303	56.42	3236	128
s. Douglaston Ultra Arthur	D.	Greenacres Robin					

Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Arizona Farm's Carrie	A	69	Mar	1750	73.00	3731	146

Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

*Mary Josephine's Lady	A	365	Mar	615	36.58	13498	697
Nickel Plate Daisy	G	267	Mar	811	37.71	7869	359
*†Nickel Plate Farm Pride	A	169	Mar	695	33.68	4756	215
Nickel Plate June	F	115	Mar	1190	52.36	4512	186
Nickel Plate Kate	F	139	Mar	1007	40.89	5089	200
Nickel Plate Lucy	G	110	Mar	752	41.81	2937	150
Pretor's Cleopatra	D	306	Mar	445	21.45	8994	377

Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

*Brookmead's Courtesy 3d	B	116	Mar	1118	54.92	4682	203
s. Brookmead's Pharos	D.	Brookmead's Courtesy					
Broadwater Leda	C	124	Mar	1470	71.74	6350	278
Broadwater Neleta	B	147	Mar	1313	60.14	6682	289
*Broadwater Ruth	A	137	Mar	1099	49.59	5737	251

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Bryncoed's Gem	F	93	Mar	867	40.76	2865	133
Tranquility's Peggy	G	95	Mar	1083	42.36	3569	131
Tranquility's Sue	G	147	Mar	715	33.39	4313	186

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

*C. F.'s Merry Countess	D	171	Mar	880	48.60	6277	311
*Polly of Bryncoed Farm	A	130	Mar	1339	61.23	6055	258
Tranquility's Violet	G	84	Mar	698	31.30	2021	87

Stout, Kenneth Charles, Wapakoneta, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Royal Dream	G	283	Mar	657	34.38	7704	384
Superior Lassie's Flo Gold	G	365	Mar	294	18.87	8898	403

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

*Cherub's Royal Blue	A	365	Mar	803	44.34	13347	646
Elk Manor's Jewel	D	196	Mar	1072	47.83	7862	380
Greenacres Royal's Elsie	E	126	Mar	1119	61.35	4680	246
*Little Baltimore Peach Blossom	A	360	Mar	382	22.16	11180	591
*Nadell Leader of Lindendell	A	55	Mar	1841	73.65	2993	131
s. Twin Star's Leader	D.	Narcissus Ware of Lindendell					
Rockingham Charlene	G	295	Mar	914	57.42	9730	538
*Rockingham Hollichene	A	52	Mar	1844	77.85	2890	129
s. Rockingham Prince Hollistar	D.	Imp. Archer of Chene Farm					
*Rockingham Royal Rose	A	351	Mar	1136	45.35	14788	638
Sophia Shuttle of Lindendell	A	230	Mar	996	52.22	8085	405
*Valor's Afri's Primrose	D	95	Mar	1582	62.97	4823	206

Stringfellow, W. B., Stringfellow Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

*Bonnybrook Jessie	A	330	Mar	1067	67.03	14931	777
*Galaxy Gold's Lillian	A	365	Mar	324	18.08	17129	854
Sonny Boy's Jane	A	138	Mar	1077	55.26	5173	261
s. Demonstrator's Sonny Boy	D.	Brag's Oakhurst Rosanne					
Stringfellow Farms Annabel	E	138	Mar	952	44.19	4270	190
s. Butler Island Majesty Scarlett	D.	Bonnybrook Ellen					
*Stringfellow Farms Belinda	E	168	Mar	1121	52.38	6343	291
s. Butler Island Majesty Scarlett	D.	Bonnybrook Queen Blossom					

Stringfellow, W. B., Jr., Stringfellow Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

Bonnybrook Flower	B	206	Mar	869	48.78	6770	335
Cavalier's Lady Easter	A	80	Dec	1200	49.45	3030	125
s. Argilla Cavalier	D.	Daleview Maye					
Flower's Rose	A	300	Mar	919	52.69	10102	530
Hazelwood's Gloria	A	241	Mar	787	40.25	7771	357

Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C. ARHT

Sunshine's Maxim Annette	D	141	Mar	731	45.09	3581	212
Sunshine's Maxim Ivy	E	141	Mar	702	40.11	3574	198
Sunshine's Maxim Lady	G	335	Mar	633	35.21	8745	452

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

Broadwater Rosalie	F	20	Feb	677	34.35		
s. Broadwater Bounty	D.	Broadwater Lotis					
Karen of Cottonade	F	93	Mar	898	44.01	2680	136

Swanson, E. G., Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

†Lockshore Chancellor's Buttercup	D	201	Mar	908	46.98	7368	345
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	B	18	Mar	945	48.14		
s. Lockshore Nobleman	D.	Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d					
*†Pat's Trinket	A	268	Mar	1067	56.25	10057	506
*†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie	A	126	Mar	1331	70.06	5793	277

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

Ambler's Grace of Gwynllan	F	316	Mar	909	47.29	9509	465
Ambler's Milly of Gwynllan	F	212	Mar	1029	55.78	6933	365
Gold Blossom of Gwynllan	D	253	Mar	684	35.93	7229	366
Gold Boy's Bella of Gwynllan	G	365	Mar	360	21.98	9399	518
Gold Boy's Bloom of Gwynllan	G	46	Feb	880	38.13	1419	64
s. Valor's Gold Boy	D.	Camp Discharge Bloom					
Gwynllan Beryline	G	84	Mar	1287	55.22	3536	158
s. McDonald Farms Conductor	D.	Ambler's Beryline of Gwynllan					
Gwynllan Vangeline	G	106	Mar	1082	52.94	3870	196
*Merry Ann of Hill Girt	A	59	Mar	1667	83.03	3109	154
s. Merry Top of Hill Girt	D.	Merry Bellanda of Hill Girt					
*Noble's Jean of Gwynllan	A	90	Mar	1379	65.50	4086	198
Pan's Florence of Gwynllan	F	205	Mar	1004	45.29	6882	291
Pan's Golden Molly of Gwynllan	F	187	Mar	1050	53.78	6228	305
Pan's Halcy of Gwynllan	G	96	Mar	1202	54.69	3761	158
Pan's Levity of Gwynllan	G	118	Mar	955	45.19	3768	171
Pan's Rowena of Gwynllan	G	115	Mar	992	53.98	3890	178
Pan's Valvera of Gwynllan	G	109	Mar	990	48.92	3701	173
Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan	G	182	Mar	886	46.01	5496	278
*Westmont Lulu	A	58	Mar	1856	86.13	3247	160
s. Langwater Peterkin	D.	Lulu's Maid of Poplar Grove					

Thomas, H. M. Company, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Afton's Diana Select	G	44	Mar	966	35.28	1298	47
s. Afton's Select	D.	Afton's Duchess					
†Le Clarin Valetta	G	19	Feb	709	37.44		
s. McDonald Farms Valor	D.	Le Clarin Teretta					
†Lucy's Buck-eye May	C	182	Mar	822	34.64	4861	196
†May Anna of West Tully	C	168	Mar	717	29.84	5034	210
†Ruth Tully	A	120	Mar	983	35.89	4153	156

Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Annabel of Walnut Ridge	F	241	Mar	875	37.63	6633	295
†Merestead Constance	D	219	Mar	1084	52.05	8825	391
Queen's Daisy Polly Mae	G	321	Mar	688	35.82	7786	358

Thomas, Martha G. & Howell, Anna Thomas, Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pa. ARHT

†Ethel T. of Whitford	E	216	Mar	595	25.55	4810	204
Pan's Mildred of Whitford	D	359	Mar	536	28.42	7534	397
*†Princess Jean of Whitford 2d	A	41	Mar	1353	59.68	1749	78
s. Bonnie's Girl's Foremost	D.	Princess Jean of Whitford					
*†Roamer's Dot of Whitford	C	68	Mar	866	41.05	2016	93
†Roamer's Eleanor of Whitford	F	210	Mar	582	32.05	4255	214
†Roy's Bella of Whitford	C	66	Mar	1012	50.34	2157	108
†Virginia of Whitford	D	51	Mar	1032	52.04	1711	88
s. Peter Pan of Whitford	D.	Whitford Farm's Violet					
†Whitford's Mary	F	225	Mar	607	29.28	5158	261

Thomson, Frank Graham, Est., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Amethyst	G	165	Mar	1016	50.83	5922	265
Brookmead's Bonnie Maud	G	210	Mar	901	49.05	6738	337
*Brookmead's Devotion	C	212	Mar	855	47.04	7372	364
Brookmead's Ideal 2d	C	265	Mar	391	21.49	4335	212
Brookmead's Lantana	G	202	Mar	864	42.17	6440	307
Brookmead's Marjorie	D	157	Mar	1154	49.75	6408	264
Brookmead's Merrylady	F	157	Mar	1064	53.74	5619	265
Brookmead's Patsy	G	365	Mar	234	12.67	7462	375
†Brookmead's Perennial	F	212	Mar	355	20.23	3396	184
Brookmead's Promise 2d	G	365	Mar	626	28.46	14589	582
*Brookmead's Royal Bloom	C	180	Mar	1126	56.21	7571	351

Tribbett, Clark P., Apple Lane Farm, Marcellus, Mich. ARHT

Apple Lane Juno	G	168	Mar	799	42.71	4015	200
*Fortune's Virginia	A	205	Mar	980	36.78	9166	364
*White Oak Nanette	A	66	Mar	1251	62.82	2667	126
*White Oak Violet	A	322	Mar	750	38.95	11308	539

Turner, J. E., Ponce de Leon Dairy, Atlanta, Ga.

Darlenia of Ponce de Leon	A	212	Mar	852	41.45	7334	333
Foremost June of Ponce de Leon	B	182	Mar	924	48.08	6414	329
Glen Haven Countess	G	212	Mar	795	39.53	6491	322
Lady Dawn of Ponce de Leon	A	243	Mar	733	33.94	7276	338
Lindy of Ponce de Leon	B	212	Mar	875	41.75	7359	347
Maybelle of Ponce de Leon	A	131	Mar	1216	48.30	5773	236
Twilly of Ponce de Leon	A	192	Mar	853	42.91	6832	332
Valentine of Ponce de Leon	A	129	Mar	1031	46.41	4857	233

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J. ARHT

*Florham Ann	B	141	Mar	1273	69.67	7120	348
Florham Eloise	G	365	Mar	379	20.40	10881	483
*Florham Fortunate	A	335	Mar	864	40.28	13226	542
Florham Inheritrix	G	365	Mar	257	12.88	10790	498
Florham Queen May	F	295	Mar	1180	51.92	12181	494
Florham Rosewood	G	365	Mar	210	9.55	9065	374

Vaughan, L. M. & M. E., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. ARHT

Franchester Heritage	A	267	Mar	901	43.80	9642	412
Mt. Logan Royalann	G	294	Mar	930	47.99	8629	401

Vaughan, M. D., Mr. & Mrs., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. ARHT

*Mt. Logan F. Frances	A	365	Mar	439	28.15	10204	500
Mt. Logan Pat's Shirley	D	229	Mar	706	37.43	6277	283
Mt. Logan Rosebud	F	59	Mar	1153	49.26	2247	95
s. Franchester Royalist	D. Merry Beda of Mt. Logan Farm						
Mt. Logan Ruby	G	151	Mar	780	37.86	4008	198
Mt. Logan Ruth	F	90	Mar	783	39.00	2436	116

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Raider Ramona	G	160	Mar	3	.17	4961	245
U. V. M. Raider Rebecca	G	336	Mar	142	7.85	9648	499
U. V. M. Raider Rilma	G	63	Mar	1169	49.82	2396	104
s. Mount Hope Raider	D. U. V. M. Delight						
U. V. M. Raider Roberta	F	178	Mar	967	48.94	6309	346

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

V. P. I. Glamour's Beth	F	136	Mar	421	18.39	2864	132
V. P. I. Glamour's Beulah	F	115	Mar	920	35.98	3535	147
†V. P. I. Glamour's Blanche	G	85	Mar	724	29.12	2025	78
V. P. I. Glamour's Nilla	C	257	Mar	466	23.34	5447	260
V. P. I. Taxpayer's Amiable	E	82	Mar	1039	52.99	2714	126

Wagler, H. Kermit, Berkey, Ohio. ARHT

†Ann of Elmwood Farm	G	299	Feb	390	22.59	5983	310

Walker, G. B., Stoneville, Miss.

Betsey Bell of King City	A	365	Mar	131	9.24	12182	680
Betty's Bessie of Shantituck	D	171	Mar	913	43.41	5803	276
Betty's Hope of Edgewood	A	74	Mar	1364	63.18	3143	140
Bonny Hill Bell	D	311	Mar	763	42.22	8779	430
Fernette of King City	D	171	Mar	1255	57.00	7136	313
Gloria of Sandy Level Farm	G	357	Mar	875	41.04	10707	454
Haywood Celissa	A	222	Mar	797	34.95	7777	343
Jethro's Eno Jane	D	90	Mar	915	43.11	2829	128
La Verne's Ick-Mick	G	279	Mar	885	42.75	8485	396
*Mithoefer's Iona	B	121	Mar	1429	54.74	6009	244
Pansy Cherryella's Annabelle	A	341	Mar	1054	49.67	14324	613
Rosebriar Gaiety	F	274	Mar	785	41.17	7792	363
*Rosebriar Princess Peg	A	284	Mar	813	32.38	8992	364
Stoneville Marcella Jessie	D	98	Mar	1069	34.87	3655	125
s. Cooper's Marcander	D. Foremost Jessie						
Stoneville Marcella Nancy	D	90	Mar	842	36.57	2561	115
Stoneville Maxim Janette	A	231	Mar	977	45.75	8069	361
Val Dasher's Topsy	A	232	Mar	983	44.25	9095	421

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

Broadview's Golden Charm	E	243	Mar	825	42.95	7213	348
Clear Springs' Eva	G	168	Mar	1163	56.32	5690	278
Ellen G. of The Fleurrys	A	243	Mar	531	28.23	5868	290
Fairy's Beauty of Pine Grove	F	274	Mar	739	37.58	7648	359
Hannibal's Majestic Princess	D	59	Mar	1607	67.02	2887	123
s. Majestic Hannibal of San Geldo	D. Laddie's Last Pearl						
Hawk's Maid of Pine Grove	G	358	Mar	773	35.65	9968	429
Lucy McRea of North View	B	86	Mar	1362	59.66	3746	160
s. Seven Island Franklin	D. Lady Thompson of Sycamore Lane						
Pine Grove F. Lady Bella	G	137	Mar	676	33.00	3747	165
Pine Grove F. Princess Felicia	G	104	Mar	1112	48.62	3843	173
Pine Grove L. Marigold's Pink	G	235	Mar	578	27.98	5255	246
Pine Grove R. Bernice Olga	G	207	Mar	725	36.11	5904	289
Pine Grove R. Flora Dora	G	167	Mar	707	35.38	4594	212
Pine Grove R. Heroine May	G	290	Mar	540	34.48	6354	330
Pine Grove R. Jane's Sue	G	335	Mar	461	27.05	6346	350
Pine Grove R. Nel Belle	G	169	Mar	823	36.00	4818	217
Pine Grove R. Queen Bess	G	294	Mar	724	42.72	7771	370
Pine Grove R. Rebecca's Violet	G	218	Mar	680	37.90	5353	253
Pine Grove R. Tessie Toy	G	218	Mar	555	30.59	5397	272
Pine Grove's G. Prue's Queen	G	223	Mar	495	26.32	4513	213
Pine Grove's R. Gracie Gem	F	304	Mar	675	32.42	8154	372
Pine Grove's R. Marigold Bess	G	330	Mar	656	34.32	8440	386
Pine Grove W. Florentine Miss	G	233	Mar	684	36.91	5708	277
Verarose's Garden of San Geldo	C	206	Mar	880	37.94	6893	299
Willowmere Scarlett	C	336	Mar	551	30.34	8526	413

Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash. ARHT

*Chinook Ultra Elizabeth	C	364	Mar	327	16.85	7324	345
*Chinook Ultra Fidelia	A	90	Mar	789	34.57	2481	106
*Chinook Ultra Grace	C	89	Mar	1073	48.85	3237	151
Chinook Ultra Isobel	D	114	Mar	945	56.17	4127	206
Chinook Ultra Lela	E	150	Mar	582	29.82	3747	159

Weaver, Kathryn M., Sepascot Home Farm, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Princess Ann of Sepascot	A	304	Mar	508	26.62	6843	336

Weaver, Leslie, Est., Sepascot Home Farm, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Big Boy's Evette of Sepascot	F	124	Mar	843	45.31	3399	164
Big Boy's Sepascot Trixie	D	185	Mar	587	33.89	4349	245
Peer's Evette of Sepascot	A	351	Mar	495	27.96	10006	475
Sepascot Dixie Girl	A	304	Mar	693	35.50	8725	430
Sepascot La Noce Linda	F	201	Mar	481	27.93	3311	176
Sepascot Patience	E	271	Mar	679	38.26	6908	394
Sepascot Primrose	A	212	Mar	852	39.29	6277	307

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

Rancho Nicasio Commend Lena	E	212	Mar	1057	55.52	8543	432
Rancho Nicasio Commend Lilac	G	315	Mar	973	42.72	10871	455
Rancho Nicasio Commend's Fay	C	243	Mar	745	39.74	7927	402
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Marge	B	222	Mar	1272	60.68	10016	460
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Orchid	A	290	Mar	686	36.51	10760	518
*Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Bee	A	85	Mar	1470	67.34	4389	208
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Gichee	A	310	Mar	918	43.46	11854	559
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Lora	A	44	Mar	1746	66.37	2423	92
s. Valor's Roamer	D. Fir Ridge Lora						

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Gusanna's La Fleur Du Jardin	F	274	Mar	410	24.00	4250	233
Gusanna's Proud Harriett	A	362	Mar	385	21.59	8854	419
*Little Orchard Clarice	A	194	Mar	1053	54.05	7202	374
†Little Orchard Columbine	E	305	Mar	193	9.91	7417	358
Little Orchard Moonbeam	E	335	Mar	351	19.72	6595	351
†Little Orchard Moonray	F	81	Mar	809	43.95	2125	117
†Little Orchard Wistaria	F	182	Mar	585	33.85	4100	213

Wellman, E. A., Est., Quality Hill Dairy, Horton, Mich. ARHT

*†Dolly of Quality Hill	A	287	Mar	493	27.63	7533	351
*†Faith of Quality Hill	A	268	Feb	519	27.75	6460	276

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

Lagrange Golden Noble Ruby	G	365	Mar	746	38.01	12187	557
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	G	8	Feb	291	14.04		
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead						
*†Mulhocaway Dayfolette	E	305	Mar	291	18.32	8699	463
†Mulhocaway Kate	G	20	Feb	554	25.94		
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Katie Vale of Lindendell						

West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.

*Courier's Edna of High Hill	C	253	Mar	974	48.35	9431	453
*Harvester's Judy of High Hill	B	365	Mar	97	5.53	12816	626
*Tri-Gables Fawn	A	365	Mar	35	2.24	11970	649

Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash. ARHT

*†Wesclair Peaceful	C	218	Feb	1086	61.91	9965	478
*Wesclair Twilight	D	168	Feb	875	45.36	6580	298
†Western Glow Butterfat Bonny	G	259	Feb	841	51.48	9679	492
*†Western Glow Butterfat Duchess	B	193	Feb	1051	50.48	8505	377
Western Glow Butterfat Lark	G	365	Jan	710	35.15	11573	531
Western Glow Butterfat Maryann	D	181	Feb	786	46.77	6002	329
Western Glow Ella	E	163	Feb	821	50.09	6216	346

Weyenberg, F. L., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Wey Acres Grandee's Glenda	G	182	Mar	937	46.39	6396	283

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Broadland Estelle	G	121	Mar	832	40.80	3708	154
s. Boradland Masterman	D. Brownlie Radiant Esther						
Gerar Charming Faithful	F	165	Mar	999	46.67	5785	251
Gerar G. Regina	F	316	Mar	945	48.49	11455	514
Wey Acres Grandee's Anda	F	158	Mar	1042	49.18	6336	255
Wey Acres Grandee's Iona	F	204	Feb	507	27.07	6895	290
Wey Acres Grandee's Leah	G	81	Mar	1500	51.32	3825	132
s. Langwater Grandee	D. Corium Slogan's Leah						
Wey Acres Grandee's Moonlight	G	157	Mar	1009	42.29	5588	208
Wey Acres Iowana	G	31	Jan	1229	43.29		
s. Douglaston Lord Donald	D. Fayroyal's Iowana						

Whittier, Albert R., Indian Line Farm, Ponkapoag, Mass.

†Caledonian's Goldena Girl	G	66	Mar	1108	44.90	2320	94
s. Meredith Caledonia	D. Sentinel's Goldena Girl						
†Caledonia's Goldora	C	182	Mar	980	47.18	6160	285
†Model's Golda	A	182	Mar	891	43.48	5859	280
†Sentinel's Blanchetta	B	66	Mar	1246	53.59	2670	113
s. Sentinel of Indian Line Farm	D. Model's Blanca of Indian Line						
†Sentinel's Goldie May	A	144	Mar	1135	51.89	5785	246
†Sentinel's Nilo	A	139	Mar	1127	61.11	5642	290

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

Bernice of Buchanan	G	344	Mar	598	29.49	8094	350
Jean of Buchanan	A	293	Mar	805	40.76	9663	470
Kathryn of Buchanan	D	365	Mar	313	16.04	10125	454
Pine Manor Cinderella	G	365	Mar	428	27.88	7537	433

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.

Flower View of Mahwin Farms	B	362	Mar	1097	57.06	15390	732
Great Hopes Rebecca	F	277	Mar	999	52.07	9936	472
*Jess of Mahwin Farms	A	218	Mar	1143	67.34	8990	497
Mahwin Susanna	C	234	Mar	971	53.41	8407	402
Rebecca of Mahwin Farms	E	110	Mar	1405	69.13	5351	251
*Santa Jess of Mahwin Farms	D	306	Mar	944	59.21	11429	615

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Blessed Damozel of Groton Fms.	A	238	Mar	1099	56.61	9890	485
*Dreamwold Priscilla	A	316	Mar	697	36.41	11850	571
*Groton House Plato's Promise	D	102	Mar	1660	63.27	5377	206
*Groton House Plato's Velvet	D	45	Mar	1651	65.89	2272	90
s. Argilla Plato	D. Chub Hill Vernice						
Holly Farm Jewel	B	113	Mar	1326	68.70	4933	247
Holly Farm Marlene	G	171	Mar	1163	47.82	6658	262
Holly Farm Mirth	F	98	Mar	1307	65.62	4107	190
Roxana of Bridgmont	A	134	Mar	1353	66.97	6441	273

Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT

*†Eldora Mae of Versailles	E	292	Mar	661	39.03	8870	415
†Lillie Esther of Versailles	G	93	Mar	996	46.65	3266	148
†Rosealea of Versailles	G	144	Mar	1021	50.44	5674	261

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*†Elm Tree Nectarine	A	201	Mar	1304	54.12	10114	414
†Emerson Farm Polly	F	180	Mar	639	30.59	4703	206
Emerson Farm Zenova	G	243	Mar	852	48.75	8157	408
*Grassland Bowill	A	276	Mar	702	34.02	10248	482
†Grassland Fairdale	G	113	Mar	889	44.03	3468	165
†Grassland Fairdine	G	111	Mar	964	39.07	3613	151
*†Grassland Modelia	B	148	Mar	1569	64.34	8510	344
†Grassland Valcarre	D	146	Mar	902	40.72	4608	210
Grassland Valestell	C	168	Mar	1002	45.42	6327	281
*†Grassland Valstar	D	104	Mar	1746	74.56	6318	267

†Maple Curve Bee	G	276	Mar	406	25.75	5623	285
*†Quanqual Buttercup	A	305	Feb	266	11.68	12028	488
†Valleyside Dolly's Eliza	G	55	Mar	1194	47.54	2108	87
s. Grassland Edenquel	D. Valleyside Lassie Dolly						
Valleyside H. Bonnie's Etta	G	365	Mar	141	8.16	9104	434
Valleyside Lado's Edo	G	223	Mar	652	33.85	4971	244

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

Gay Folly's Donna Lou	D	316	Mar	1222	61.13	13941	684
Great Elm Arline	F	188	Mar	919	43.76	5835	267
Great Elm Ellen	G	77	Mar	1032	48.34	2710	130
s. Argilla Forfait	D. Great Elm Ethel						
Great Elm Eva	F	131	Mar	1012	50.95	4444	220
s. Governor of Steepways	D. Eve of Loudon						
Great Elm Lily	G	249	Mar	723	38.11	6688	331
*Great Elm Mabel	D	359	Mar	1001	47.77	14583	658
Great Elm Rosalie	F	365	Jan	243	13.86	12731	617
*Great Elm Rose	A	365	Mar	611	32.27	12295	600
*Great Elm Roselind	D	259	Mar	943	47.83	9464	472
Great Elm Rosina	G	175	Mar	987	50.85	6225	287
Law-Will Bonnie's Bernita	B	220	Mar	841	33.66	7558	290

Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Rosalie	A	300	Mar	795	37.07	12134	514
Contender's Beckey	G	151	Mar	1005	51.27	5290	250
*Contender's Countess	D	44	Mar	1666	71.68	2226	100
s. Boradland Contender	D. Crusader's Princess Pat						
Fireside Advocate Princess	G	261	Mar	190	9.51	4667	184
Fireside Constance	G	226	Mar	188	9.49	3801	161
Fireside Royal Charity	F	111	Mar	947	48.68	3799	187
Fireside Royal Cora	G	125	Mar	812	36.82	3765	168
*King's Hazel of Belmont	B	186	Mar	873	50.03	6682	369
Pine Manor Cameo	G	176	Mar	805	40.04	5659	258

Ziegler, Juanita C., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

Ben's Fashion Rosebud	G	349	Mar	776	46.35	10032	494

Ziesing, August, Est., Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.

Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill	G	365	Feb	166	9.98	10353	578
Sedgley Majesty's Dipper	E	365	Mar	102	6.89	9064	519

Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

*Boulder Bridge Kilda	A	276	Mar	348	17.02	6941	289
Boulder Bridge Marilyn	E	212	Mar	864	45.99	6734	344
†Cora of Ferson's Creek	C	270	Mar	616	38.40	7433	376
Dicta's Dream of Manitou	D	355	Mar	335	19.35	10096	538
Dicta Irene	D	142	Mar	1019	49.86	5008	238
*†Kenfleur's Alert Rose	D	271	Mar	655	30.88	8371	375
*†Kenfleur's Dicta Ilene	A	242	Mar	953	45.78	9215	397
*†Kenfleur's Dicta May Jean	A	280	Mar	773	45.33	9007	436
†Kenfleur's Hoosier Miss	A	198	Mar	634	29.94	5931	267
Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell	A	365	Feb	58	3.66	10077	567
Maximum's Pal of Highview	G	211	Mar	536	31.43	4341	222
†Maximum's Patcy of Highview	F	90	Mar	1323	60.74	3756	171
†Meadow Lodge Carmaleta	G	128	Mar	829	40.07	3544	160
*†Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d	A	66	Mar	1392	56.25	3086	121
Philip's Eva of Highview	G	365	Mar	643	33.57	9875	446
†Philip's Sunshine	B	299	Feb	404	23.43	6712	332
*Pine Manor Lovely Actress	E	365	Mar	202	11.83	10732	518
*†Ridglydale's Lillian Lane	A	58	Mar	1264	65.52	2439	118
†Spring Brook's Hallie	D	156	Mar	824	37.34	5395	235
*†Spring Brook's Hazel	D	130	Mar	1006	40.44	4987	211

MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEY

Stevens, Francis K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

Stonehouse Beth	A	304	Mar	1044	54.09	11859	555

State Champions

California

EHI Barnegat Itea 2d 564485, 13438.0 pounds milk; 614.9 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley.

Connecticut

BB Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287, 22012.1 pounds milk; 963.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater.

CHI Foremost Maria 505974, 11388.2 pounds milk; 565.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder, J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction, New York. Owner: Associated Seed Growers, Inc., Milford.

Indiana

DD Pine Manor Crown Jewel 609647, 14550.8 pounds milk; 833.2 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Arthur G. Galusha and Sons, Williamstown, Massachusetts. Owner, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen.

Michigan

AHI Kellogg Carrie's Anchor 509058 10982.8 pounds milk; 586.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta.

FHI Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm 551901, 13820.3 pounds milk; 612.9 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, C. F. Cowham, Jackson.

Minnesota

FHI Fashion of Clover Glen 656835, 11458.8 pounds milk; 584.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, H. C. Hanson, Barnum.

Ohio

BHI Grace Louise of Graceland 485322, 15934.3 pounds milk; 732.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, O. C. Belt, Pickerington.

South Dakota

FHI College Atlas Irene 558835, 8213.3 pounds milk; 367.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, South Dakota State College, Brookings.

Tennessee

F Farragut's Gay Margie 567012, 7820.1 pounds milk; 350.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, A. J. Wardrep, Concord. Owner, Est. A. J. Wardrep, Concord.

Vermont

G Whimsy May Day 581688, 15580.2 pounds milk; 812.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Harlan Miller, Arlington.

GG Whimsy May Day 581688, 15580.2 pounds milk; 812.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Harlan Miller, Arlington.

Chat . . .

Caumsett Royal Pearl 498755 that recently produced 19055.7 pounds of milk and 912.9 pounds of fat in class BB was recently pictured in the New York Herald Tribune. Of course she is owned by Caumsett Farm, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

SUMMARY OF 73551 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes single, double and triple letter records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	19954	11384.1	559.9	4.92
Class B	4808	11054.5	549.4	4.97
Class C	5541	10542.1	523.6	4.97
Class D	6123	10234.6	511.2	4.99
Class E	7582	9611.4	483.6	5.03
Class F	9287	9497.2	470.2	4.95
Class G	20256	8998.4	449.6	5.00
	73551	10125.4	502.9	4.97

Henry F. Beerman has moved from his farm at O'Fallon, Missouri, to Flint, Michigan, where he is one of the supervisors in the Fisher Body Tank Division. He intends to keep his interest in Guernseys and has placed them for the duration of the war at St. Albans Farm, Becker.

Dr. M. E. Gouge maintains sixteen head of registered Guernsey cows on his Brown Springs Farm south of Sedalia, Missouri. He and his two sons own and operate the G & G Veterinary Hospital in Sedalia, one of the most modern and finest equipped in the Middle West.

M. R. Wood and Son, Maple Shade Farm, Ballston Lake, New York, have recently sold three young Guernsey cows of Bournedale Rex 159247 and Coronation breeding to Ashton-Keynes Farm, Little Compton, Rhode Island.

Carl Wangen, Madelia, Minn., has a cow, Cherub's Sylvia of Fieldon 532389, that has had three heifers and one bull. This cow made 608.9 pounds of fat last year on twice-a-day milking and this year made 591.5 pounds of fat. Both records, on twice-a-day milking, were completed in 338 days. She milked up to 65 pounds a day. Her sister made 504 pounds of fat in 304 days. Mr. Wangen's herd averaged 4.5 per cent fat for 17 head last year.

New Advanced Register Sires

	Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Abbie's King of Cowham Farm 212201, A. R. Sire, Trixie's White King 79691, A. R. Dam, Abbie's Royalette of the Ridge 215662, A. R. Born May 24, 1933. Owner, C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich.	King's Nellie of Cowham Farm 533339, H. I. 9587	7549.5	390.0	730	FHI
	Abbie's Sunbeam of Cowham Farm 551897, H. I. 9934	12702.5	599.0	1095	FHI
	Abbie's Sunlight of Cowham Farm 551900, H. I. 9935	7265.7	334.8	730	GHI
	Abbie's Fanetta of Cowham Farm 532445, A. R. 57804	8894.2	462.5	1095	EE
	Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm 551901, H. I. 10728	13820.3	612.9	1095	FHI
	Abbie's Erna of Cowham Farm 562220, H. I. 10729	9394.3	406.3	831	FHI
Bonnie Brae's Romeo 202858, A. R. Sire, Martindale Langwailer 158369. Dam, Belle of the Bonnie Brae Farm 156672, A. R. Born Nov. 22, 1931. Owner, Levi E. Welty, Mount Cory, Ohio.	Lilac Lawn's Saddie 539972, H. I. 9324	7210.6	332.7	690	GHI
	Lilac Lawn's Juliet 603905, H. I. 9398	9911.2	450.9	663	EHI
	Lilac Lawn's Fern 516478, H. I. 9455	11476.1	647.5	730	CHI
	Lilac Lawn's Queen 603904, H. I. 9871	10173.4	508.1	718	EHI
	Lilac Lawn's Ladyette 666324, H. I. 10780	9418.5	415.5	730	GHI
Boulder Bridge Chevalier 209481, A. R. Sire, Langwater Waldorf 128541, A. R. Dam, Hilltop Fashion Rose 268487, A. R. Born April 26, 1932. Owner, Kilpatrick and Sturgeon, Woodward, Iowa.	Elizabeth of Iowagold 477539, A. R. 50260	11645.1	560.9	1095	EE
	Roxy of Iowagold 477540, A. R. 51311	13279.5	572.1	1095	D
	Meadow Queen of Iowagold 521261, H. I. 9729	10363.1	560.2	730	EHI
	Faith of Iowagold 522802, A. R. 58610	13023.2	571.9	1095	BB
	Stella of Iowagold 522803, A. R. 58687	14548.0	623.7	1095	B
Boulder Bridge Hiawatha 222211, A. R. Sire, Boulder Bridge Premier 189172, A. R. Dam, Boulder Bridge Cinderella 266504, A. R. Born Aug. 14, 1934. Owner, C. J. and Paul Mitchell and C. H. Hulburt, Waukesha, Wis.	Tillybardin Hiawatha's Celia 579629, A. R. 53564	7559.7	347.5	610	GGG
	Re-entry	8059.0	405.0	609	EEE
	Tillybardin Marguerite's Mary 532650, A. R. 54424	5015.5	267.0	610	GGG
	Tillybardin Hiawatha's Choice 536254, A. R. 55543	5823.5	291.4	610	GGG
	Long View Martha 582657, A. R. 57115	7159.9	374.3	610	GGG
	Long View Hilapri 580565, A. R. 58516	8073.7	451.2	730	G
Butterfat Fashion King 228302, A. R. Sire, Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat 138488, A. R. Dam, Butterfat Fashion Queen 295213, A. R. Born May 5, 1935. Owner, Arthur Davidson, Waukesha, Wis.	Bonny Butterfat Queen 514989, A. R. 56077	8616.0	393.0	610	EEE
	Roxie's Buttergirl 548948, A. R. 56080	5566.4	282.1	610	GGG
	Fashion King's Gay Girl 587737, A. R. 57085	6418.7	274.1	610	FFF
	Fashion King's Emma 587741, A. R. 58108	7481.1	362.4	610	GGG
	Fashion King's Roxie 587740, A. R. 58515	6755.4	319.5	730	GG
Cascade Challenge 181376, A. R. Sire, Beechwood Zero King 101528, A. R. Dam, Auricula's Hilda 41540, A. R. Born April 15, 1930. Owner, William Antilla, Longview, Wash.	Lilly of Mt. Pleasant View 455790, H. I. 7992	10683.2	468.9	730	DHI
	Re-entry	10819.7	459.8	730	BHI
	Girl of Mt. Pleasant View 397014, A. R. 53999	16567.9	860.1	1095	A
	Hilda of Mt. Pleasant View 480579, H. I. 9891	8312.3	370.1	730	CHI
	Lady of Mt. Pleasant View 480580, H. I. 9892	8693.3	415.4	716	CHI
	Nancy of Mt. Pleasant View 480576, H. I. 10711	9243.2	502.7	709	BHI
Coventry Improver 221786, A. R. Sire, Langwater Coventry 199099, A. R. Dam, Coventry Honoria Lustre 322062, A. R. Born Jan. 10, 1935. Owner, H. L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.	Beaverbrook Delight 548468, A. R. 52432	7771.4	369.0	730	F
	Beaverbrook Marlene 548470, A. R. 53508	12872.2	570.4	1083	FF
	Beaverbrook Madonna 548471, A. R. 54074	10238.7	487.4	610	FFF
	Beaverbrook Annabelle 548473, A. R. 55789	11877.4	566.4	1095	FF
	Beaverbrook Golden Glow 548472, A. R. 58507	12654.0	703.1	1094	E

Douglaston Lord Valerian 232346, A. R. Sire, Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. Dam, Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594, A. R. Born Dec. 10, 1935. Owner, Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y.	Lord's Honey of Clover Hill 553469, A. R. 55068	12641.4	643.3	1095	GG
	De Islets of Clover Hill 553473, A. R. 56569	9190.6	523.4	1091	G
	Lord's Pearl of Clover Hill 553471, A. R. 56844	11155.7	572.6	1095	G
	Elnora of Clover Hill 553472, A. R. 56944	11547.0	587.9	1089	GG
	Valerian's Tulip of Clover Hill 583400, A. R. 58605	10528.3	543.5	1095	G
Foremost Valentine 237715, A. R. Sire, May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R. Dam, Imp. Valentine's Betsey 177446, A. R. Born Sept. 4, 1934. Owner, W. J. Arbuckle, Flat Rock, Ind.	Georgeland Jane 524982, H. I. 8320	7613.3	388.1	730	GHI
	Re-entry	9774.8	540.6	730	EHI
	Georgeland Jessie 2d 524983, H. I. 8554	7060.2	389.3	730	GHI
	Rosebriar Floss 577563, H. I. 9271	7747.8	435.0	730	GHI
	Rosebriar Fancy 565259, A. R. 55172	8483.1	490.7	730	G
	Georgeland Maid 2d 524984, A. R. 58631	8254.6	403.1	1089	D
Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan 225135, A. R. Sire, Green Meadow Ambler 199077, A. R. Dam, Levity of Gwynllan Farm 421924, A. R. Born Dec. 7, 1934. Owner, A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	Pan's Cathryn of Gwynllan 515529, A. R. 51069	10535.7	455.4	1058	GG
	Pan's Gwyn of Gwynllan 515532, A. R. 51769	10383.3	502.8	1064	GG
	Pan's Zona of Gwynllan 515534, A. R. 52968	10359.0	487.3	1065	FF
	Pan's Rose Marie of Gwynllan 569605, A. R. 57335	9087.0	477.5	1090	G
	Pan's Noble Vern of Gwynllan 578787, A. R. 58627	10891.0	550.5	1090	GG
Lockshore King Royal 204205, A. R. Sire, Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Dam, Fayroyal's Evangeline 249151, A. R. Born April 27, 1932. Owner, Dale Kirklin, Kalamazoo, Mich.	Walnut Manor Royal Jessie 529716, A. R. 42911	7859.3	384.8	610	FFF
	Walnut Manor Jane 532182, H. I. 6326	10562.5	433.1	730	FHI
	Re-entry	10356.3	398.9	696	DHI
	Walnut Manot Janet 543084, H. I. 6623	7942.3	349.7	596	GHI
	Re-entry	9662.2	426.7	712	EHI
	Walnut Manor Lillian 616583, H. I. 9068	6377.8	310.3	582	GHI
	Re-entry	6828.9	326.1	658	EHI
	Walnut Manor Royal Minnie 671022, H. I. 10754	7762.5	347.3	618	FHI
	Apollo's Hannah Lou 616581, H. I. 10755	9059.3	363.2	635	DHI
Lone Acres King 223803, A. R. Sire, Owendale's Supreme 208847, A. R. Dam, Togo Bess of Newby Farm 250638, A. R. Born Oct. 2, 1934. Owner, David S. Jaffray and Frank R. Ehrler, Roscoe, Ill.	Lone Acres Ann 510690, A. R. 48858	6230.3	281.9	609	GGG
	Lone Acres Phyllis 524101, A. R. 50838	6193.9	320.4	610	GGG
	Re-entry	7562.3	377.7	608	EEE
	Lone Acres Beauty 524099, A. R. 51568	6044.3	332.0	610	GGG
	Re-entry	6269.8	343.5	610	DDD
	Lone Acres Beth 626982, A. R. 54995	7171.3	305.2	730	G
	Lone Acres Christine 671620, A. R. 58624	6067.6	280.5	610	GGG
Majestic of Upton Pyne 191987, A. R. Sire, Langwater Peer 156557. Dam, Didiseus of Upton Pyne 216832. Born Dec. 20, 1930. Owner, Courtland H. Smith, The Plains, Va.	Byrnely Majestic's Betty 508063, A. R. 51807	11983.8	534.9	1095	F
	Lady Vera Over The Grass 424860, H. I. 9695	9472.7	379.0	560	AHI
	Byrnely Fruit Cake 564733, A. R. 56227	10911.7	576.2	1095	G
	Lady Kate Over The Grass 458904, H. I. 10458	8938.8	454.6	730	AHI
	Lady Audrey Over The Grass 424861, H. I. 10737	8216.7	376.0	570	AHI
May's Count of Summitstead 226203, A. R. Sire, Franchester Count 158414, A. R. Dam, May of Allora Farms 305257, H. I. Born Feb. 20, 1933. Owner, B. B. Jones, Brinkhaven, Ohio.	Summitstead's Peggy 610505, H. I. 9926	10855.1	539.8	814	DHI
	Golden Queen of Summitstead 610506, H. I. 10519	9686.2	519.7	698	EHI
	Summitstead's Princess 610504, H. I. 10522	8095.3	404.2	639	DHI
	Summitstead's Lucia 497570, A. R. 58176	16341.9	763.8	1095	C
	Summitstead's Gold 497566, H. I. 10721	7292.1	384.3	535	AHI
Quail Roost Virginian 233382, A. R. Sire, Caumsett Taxpayer 145444, A. R. Dam, Quail Roost Maxim's Governess 363368, A. R. Born Nov. 9, 1935. Owner, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	V. P. I. Taxpayer's Nonesuch 528137, A. R. 52742	7967.8	398.7	1047	GG
	V. P. I. Taxpayer's Nip 534883, A. R. 54147	10544.3	504.1	1063	G
	V. P. I. Taxpayer Angulosa 563517, A. R. 57938	9819.6	451.5	1095	G
	V. P. I. Taxpayer's Agnes 542895, A. R. 57975	7062.6	358.8	837	F
	V. P. I. Taxpayer Alma 561098, A. R. 58667	7916.1	411.3	853	G
Rosemount May King 234789, A. R. Sire, Green Meadow Mahomet 206546, A. R. Dam, May Princess 118749, A. R. Born Jan. 19, 1936. Owner, George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	Quail Roost May Ann 614677, A. R. 53535	10169.2	473.0	1095	G
	Quail Roost May Carmen 641347, A. R. 56468	9003.5	467.3	1095	G
	Quail Roost May Cameo 641346, A. R. 57319	10184.4	520.0	1095	F
	Quail Roost May Princess 599468, A. R. 57320	11935.1	548.1	1095	G
	Quail Roost Mayrise 657079, A. R. 58564	7684.9	403.2	1095	G
Sir Galahad of Garden Creek 222709, A. R. Sire, Miilmount's Cavalier 97438, A. R. Dam, Gazelle of Garden Creek 252953, A. R. Born April 6, 1934. Owner, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	Gippy Galahad's Ellen 598328, A. R. 52661	9789.9	526.7	1095	E
	Gippy Galahad's Dot 560032, A. R. 52663	8842.1	409.9	1095	F
	Gippy Galahad's Lila 588111, A. R. 53263	10074.3	494.0	1095	D
	Gippy Galahad's Rose 598344, A. R. 55648	7041.3	335.2	1095	G
	Gippy Galahad's Naomi 555951, A. R. 58580	6270.8	331.9	610	EEE
Skyline Superb Steadfast 217743, A. R. Sire, Fayelda's Superb 193242, A. R. Dam, Liberty's Gretta 300882, H. I., A. R. Born March 4, 1934. Owner, Lawrence Liebers and Dale E. Bush, Lincoln, Nebr.	Skyline Happy Girl 542587, H. I. 7803	9100.2	367.8	838	GHI
	Skyline Jane 526237, H. I. 7804	10245.1	466.1	854	GHI
	Re-entry (A. R. 54667)	12026.9	516.2	824	DD
	Skyline Superb's Levity 526238, H. I. 8327	10972.6	538.1	940	GHI
	Re-entry (A. R. 54668)	12990.2	618.8	922	EE
	Skyline Jenny 582727, H. I. 8329	8751.5	473.0	730	GHI
	Re-entry (A. R. 55714)	10435.6	564.7	991	EE
	Skyline Elaine 647135, A. R. 58647	9941.6	457.4	929	G

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 10788 to H. I. 10696 with Reentries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

Owner	H. I.	Name and Number	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
Annin, William S., Sabine Farm, Richmond, Massachusetts.	R6247	Richmont Prudence 436276	AHI	360.0	336	636	8047.6	5.01	403.1
Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.	R9404	Beacon's Julia 534941	DHI	312.6	345	682	8816.1	5.08	448.2
Associated Seed Growers, Incorporated, Milford, Connecticut.	10696	Prince's May Jean 575071	FHI	269.0	365	721	7006.2	4.97	348.1
	10697	Climax Annette 595211	GHI	256.0	279	533	6287.4	4.56	286.7
	10698	Foremost Maria 505974	CHI	330.2	343	686	11388.2	4.97	565.8
	10699	Supreme Ann 505973	CHI	337.6	300	575	9784.4	4.36	426.7
Bailey, William H., Andover, Massachusetts.	10700	Maida of Home Hill 489637	AHI	360.0	365	730	10556.8	4.68	494.4
	R8169	Meredith Veda 527492	DHI	321.0	321	642	8277.7	4.71	389.5
Baird, Ben D., Baird's Dairy Farm, Saint Augustine, Illinois.	R4074	Baird's Bo Peep 404479	AHI	360.0	358	712	9551.8	5.17	494.1
Balderston, Lloyd, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Maryland.	10701	Hopeful's Gloria 451871	AHI	360.0	365	730	12564.9	4.31	541.7
	10702	Jethro's Marigold 512204	DHI	321.2	365	730	9331.6	4.89	456.6
	10703	Lad's Pauline 663481	GHI	255.5	365	730	5569.0	5.08	283.0
	10704	Merry Berta 663482	GHI	251.4	365	730	6797.7	4.95	336.6
	10705	Merry Cora 663483	GHI	251.3	365	730	6623.4	4.80	317.9
Barlow, J. A., Dunrovin Farms, Harbourton, New Jersey.	10706	Broadwater Harriet 554967	FHI	273.0	364	896	9982.6	4.77	475.8
Bartlett, Daniel E., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.	10707	Hermitcroft R. Myrna 596355	GHI	259.8	365	730	7514.4	4.56	342.8
Bartlett, Daniel E. & Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.	10708	Hermitcroft Valor Snowbird 619638	EHI	301.7	365	730	7026.7	5.06	355.2
Bartlett, Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.	R7832	Hermitcroft Nestine 571077	CHI	328.8	302	604	8001.3	4.88	390.2
Baxter, H. A., Cornalfa Farm, Convoy, Ohio.	10709	Cornalfa's L. Luenna 653554	GHI	265.7	365	730	10542.0	4.88	514.3
Baxter, Jere, 3rd., Mountain Meadow Farm, Hotchkiss, Colorado.	10710	Goldy of Zepol 375557	AHI	360.0	316	632	11612.9	4.53	526.1
	R6873	Leila of Delphi Dell 544326	AHI	360.0	284	568	8469.2	4.89	414.3
	10711	Nancy of Mt. Pleasant View 480576	BHI	353.9	365	709	9243.2	5.44	502.7
Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.	10712	Grace Louise of Graceland 485322	BHI	344.9	365	1095	15934.3	4.60	732.8
	10713	Mayette of Graceland 533353	EHI	298.5	365	1095	10840.4	4.58	496.2
	10714	Princess of Graceland 517527	CHI	327.9	365	1095	11859.1	4.59	544.2
	10715	Wintondale Flora 399364	AHI	360.0	365	1095	13949.1	4.34	605.7
Brabb, Clarence V., Brabakers Farm, Potlatch, Idaho.	10716	Daisy's Duchess of Dewfield 540609	EHI	295.6	297	594	6505.6	5.11	332.3
	10717	Dot's Drop of Dewfield 565619	FHI	284.4	315	630	10099.4	4.49	453.8
	10718	Gladiss of River Dale 599762	GHI	250.5	337	674	8691.3	4.57	397.0
	10719	Janis's Mary of Palouse 540063	BHI	341.9	316	632	9041.6	4.48	405.1
Brenner, Raymond, North Lawrence, Ohio.	10720	Ollie of Doll Homestead 514714	CHI	324.6	286	571	7446.5	5.35	398.7
	10721	Summitstead's Gold 497566	AHI	360.0	273	535	7292.1	5.27	384.3
Bridge, Laurence D., Springdale Farm, Kirkwood, Missouri.	10722	Knight's Daisy Bell 620561	DHI	321.4	365	730	9623.9	4.02	387.1
Burton, George G., Honey Hill Farm, Marion, Iowa.	R8583	Delight of Honey Hill 600252	DHI	321.9	365	730	7142.6	4.78	341.4
Clum, Martin H. & Estella S., Mountain Brook Farm, Hillsdale, New York.		Mountain Brook Betty 597352	DHI	316.7	234	468	5096.1	5.42	276.4
	10723	Mountain Brook Colleen 652850	FHI	269.6	365	730	7976.6	4.81	383.4
	10724	Mountain Brook Kathleen 657034	GHI	264.1	365	730	10497.2	4.91	515.0
Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Michigan.	R7653	Betsy Ross of Rural Home 459617	AHI	360.0	365	815	10165.7	4.03	409.4
	10725	Colby's Moderne Ann Katharine 656173	GHI	252.6	332	775	10021.5	4.25	426.2
	10726	Colby's Moderne Mary Katharine 595464	GHI	257.6	306	770	6377.0	5.28	336.8
	R5225	Juliet's Maxine Dolly 420271	AHI	360.0	365	915	11645.0	4.92	572.4
Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pennsylvania.	10727	Carlton's Elena 549791	EHI	292.8	365	730	8340.8	5.28	440.0
Cook, Otto L., Marshall, Michigan.		Kellogg Athenian's Hilda 596869	EHI	304.7	254	508	5913.9	4.76	281.6
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Michigan.	10728	Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm 551901	FHI	272.9	365	1095	13820.3	4.43	612.9
	10729	Abbie's Erna of Cowham Farm 562220	FHI	272.1	365	831	9394.3	4.32	406.3
Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, California.	10730	Barnegat Itea 2d 564485	EHI	304.2	306	612	13438.0	4.58	614.9
Croxson, Arthur, Croxmar Farm, Barrington, Illinois.	R8178	Emigrant's Phoebe 477037	AHI	360.0	309	618	7980.6	5.22	416.3
Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.	R9261	Autocrat's Lavinia of Springlawn 506953	DHI	322.1	355	710	8039.8	4.90	393.7
	R7262	Elisha's Grace of Springlawn 518815	AHI	360.0	365	730	10693.7	4.96	530.4
	R4269	Elisha's Ruth of Springlawn 397792	AHI	360.0	334	668	7974.4	4.61	367.3
Dibblee, B. H., Planada, California.		Cherub's Vinette of Chippewa 399134	AHI	360.0	294	587	5833.1	5.38	314.0
	R7939	Lehmar Bonny 479136	BHI	343.2	306	612	8271.0	5.35	442.5
	R9262	Lehmar Lad's Ann 525491	DHI	311.0	288	573	6966.8	4.76	331.7
Dobbin, J. D., La Grande, Oregon.	R9470	Dawn of Fairyland 604569	EHI	298.5	359	713	5885.4	5.69	334.8
		Johnnie's Grace 483591	BHI	345.4	359	718	5320.6	5.70	303.5
		Johnnie's Mary 538941	EHI	304.9	243	486	3759.6	5.39	202.6
		Johnnie's Pansy 532196	DHI	313.1	349	698	6085.3	4.75	288.9
		Rose of Dobbin Farm 441155	AHI	360.0	231	462	3313.0	4.52	149.9
Dreibelbis, W. H. & Sons, Dreibelbis Farm, Shoemakersville, Pennsylvania.	R9049	Dreibelbis' Noble Darling 535237	DHI	309.5	346	690	8343.4	5.36	447.4
	R7657	Dreibelbis' Noble Faithful 497294	BHI	349.8	353	706	11219.3	4.66	522.5
	10731	Dreibelbis' Noble Glennie 577257	GHI	267.2	365	730	7658.6	5.64	432.3
	R9411	Dreibelbis' Noble Heidi 535239	EHI	300.4	348	696	7654.3	5.14	393.6
Eckard, W. C., Sunnyslope Farm, Paw Paw, Michigan.	R6366	Berhl of Eckard's Sunnyslope 487423	AHI	360.0	365	730	8469.6	4.92	416.6
	10732	Edna of Eckard's Sunnyslope 662488	GHI	262.0	365	730	7004.8	5.03	352.3
England, Eugene E., North East, Maryland.	10733	Buzzy's Royal Martha 576026	GHI	264.6	365	722	7791.8	4.68	364.6
		Royal's Evergreen Nancy 502122	BHI	344.3	365	716	6049.7	4.58	276.9
	10734	Royal's Queen Fanny 503083	CHI	339.5	365	727	10801.1	4.93	532.1
	10735	Royal's Verna 449488	AHI	360.0	365	730	10793.8	4.18	451.6
Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne, Massachusetts.	10736	Esca Princess 480784	BHI	345.5	365	814	8338.8	5.06	422.2
Filley, Oliver D., Over the Grass Farm, The Plains, Virginia.	10737	Lady Audrey Over The Grass 424861	AHI	360.0	285	570	8216.7	4.58	376.0
Finstrom, Harry, Cadillac, Michigan.	10738	Nancy's Betty of Lake View 573636	GHI	266.3	365	720	7663.7	5.39	412.7
	R9267	Pride's Queen of Lake View 487464	AHI	360.0	324	636	10318.7	4.31	444.3
Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Illinois.	10739	Champion's Hanna 603458	GHI	255.2	365	730	6532.0	4.45	290.8
Gerger, Peter, Mountain View Guernsey Dairy, Vancouver, Washington.	R7859	Acme of Mountain View 484345	BHI	352.2	365	730	9971.9	5.28	526.5
	R5557	Acme Quality's Virginia 240714	AHI	360.0	365	730	12509.3	4.70	587.9
Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Michigan.	R1988	Esther a Gordon 371732	AHI	360.0	290	577	8659.8	4.75	411.5
Grover, Robert, Fowlerville, Michigan.		Ted's Lady Fern 558031	CHI	324.4	319	638	5639.9	5.44	307.0
Hanna, L. C., Jr., Hilo Farm, Mentor, Ohio.	10740	Miss Prim of H. F. 615355	FHI	271.2	328	644	7316.3	4.60	336.5

Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minnesota.	10741	Butter Fashion of Clover Glen 658782	GHI	267.6	344	743	7730.4	5.37	415.1
	10742	Cherry's Daisy of Clover Glen 322038	AHI	360.0	330	660	8625.8	5.80	500.5
		Cherry's Rhea of Clover Glen 501761	AHI	360.0	297	594	6793.4	5.20	353.4
		Fan's Starlight of Clover Glen 610434	DHI	316.2	340	680	5717.3	5.34	305.2
	10743	Fashion of Clover Glen 656835	FHI	272.5	365	777	11458.8	5.10	584.5
	10744	Maiden's Pride of Clover Glen 568845	CHI	337.8	365	867	10422.2	5.57	580.7
	10745	Merry Maid of Clover Glen 660466	GHI	257.2	328	656	7270.2	5.32	387.0
Hardic, Clark, Mr. & Mrs., Montrose, Pennsylvania.		Carlton's Iris 601996	GHI	261.4	309	618	5401.8	4.56	246.4
Hayman, Harold H., Pine Brook Farms, Stillwater, Pennsylvania.	10746	Betsey of Pine Brook Farm 581172	GHI	264.0	311	654	5629.2	4.94	277.9
Herklotz, Rudy, Ma-Ru Meadows, Lapeer, Michigan.	10747	Ma-Ru Meadow's Nelly 637411	GHI	259.1	280	653	6629.8	5.05	334.7
Hersey, Leroy H., Knightongale Farm, Edgewater, Maryland.	R9362	Pleasant Plains Lilac 425839	AHI	360.0	331	662	6921.2	5.30	367.0
Holcomb, Tudor F., Broad-Hill Farm, West Granby, Connecticut.	10748	Broad Hill Bettylou 547258	EHI	298.6	288	576	10437.7	4.41	460.1
Honegger Brothers, Honegger Farm, Forrest, Illinois.	10749	Meadow Lodge Ila 570302	GHI	256.9	365	730	10144.2	3.69	374.0
Hooks, Harry J. & Lilian M., Hooks' Acres, Brighton, Michigan.	10750	Thelma of Hooks Acres 629873	GHI	266.4	365	730	11529.4	4.48	516.7
Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Michigan.	R8952	Martha's Merry of Meadow Lane 529667	EHI	305.1	347	692	13880.4	4.34	603.1
Jameson, E. C., The Webotuck Farm, Sharon, Connecticut.	10751	Arethusa Faithful Bower 563570	FHI	270.8	365	730	10580.1	4.37	462.1
Jeppson, George N., Oakholm Farm, Brookfield, Massachusetts.	10752	Oakholm's Fangras 565694	FHI	278.8	365	730	8040.9	4.65	373.7
Kirklin, Dale, Walnut Manor Farm, Kalamazoo, Michigan.	R7553	Ferris Myrtle of Miller Farm 525460	AHI	360.0	365	730	10355.0	4.55	471.0
	10753	June's Red Star 661128	GHI	257.2	304	592	8109.3	4.49	363.8
	R9005	Miller's Myrtle 558938	EHI	297.5	365	730	10489.9	4.83	506.6
	10754	Walnut Manor Royal Minnie 671022	FHI	270.6	309	618	7762.5	4.47	347.3
Kirklin, Donald, Walnut Manor Farm, Kalamazoo, Michigan.	10755	Apollo's Hannah Lou 616581	DHI	318.0	320	635	9059.3	4.01	363.2
Klick, Harold, Massillon, Ohio.	10756	Green Crest Opal 627544	GHI	251.2	365	730	8972.2	4.70	421.7
Lawry, Joseph, Lawry's Dairy Farm, Saline, Michigan.		Eth-Mead King's Chloe 523662	DHI	306.1	266	532	6404.5	4.55	291.1
Lemley, Walter, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.	R8859	Magnetta Juno 531730	AHI	360.0	365	730	11959.5	4.82	577.0
	R9220	Maradea Buttercup 546116	EHI	297.0	365	730	13301.0	4.43	588.9
Low, G. W., Millcreek Farm, Marysville, Ohio.	10757	Millcreek's Sequel Rose 388629	AHI	360.0	365	730	8654.8	5.53	478.5
	10758	Millcreek's Topsy 587714	GHI	261.6	335	660	7844.3	4.75	372.6
	10759	Welcome-In Kate 587213	CHI	325.3	329	658	8394.8	4.49	377.0
Maryland, University of, College Park, Maryland.	R9281	U. of Md. Excelsior's Iris 540459	EHI	298.3	363	726	6586.4	4.79	315.7
McCullough, H. K., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pennsylvania.	R7745	McCullough's Blanche 534234	AHI	360.0	324	648	9187.8	4.21	386.9
Meyer Brothers, Olympia, Washington.		Maretta of Kamilche 459728	AHI	360.0	311	622	6334.6	5.00	316.7
	10760	Nifty's Stella of Rock Haven 633699	GHI	261.5	365	730	9238.5	5.48	506.0
Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Michigan.	10761	Kellogg Athenian's Salma 599899	DHI	311.6	307	614	8270.6	4.62	382.5
	R5305	Kellogg Carrie's Anchor 509058	AHI	360.0	365	730	10982.8	5.34	586.6
	R5306	Kellogg Goldie's Anchor 504869	AHI	360.0	365	730	10314.3	5.37	554.3
		Kellogg Lassie's Anchor 504871	AHI	360.0	304	608	6089.5	4.47	272.1
Morris, Edwin H., Deep Lake Farms, Lakeville, Connecticut.	10762	Beechwood Rosymorn 544122	EHI	296.0	365	730	7364.3	4.52	332.8
	10763	Biscoe Heartsease's Grace 551720	FHI	269.5	314	816	9946.9	4.74	471.8
		Warrior's Daisy of Capitol View 591440	AHI	360.0	313	703	7734.6	4.40	340.0
	R9295	Warrior's June of Capitol View 530036	AHI	360.0	343	720	9655.3	4.57	440.8
Moss, W. E., Greenfield Guernsey Farm, Romeo, Michigan.	R4159	Brookwood's Rose of Greenfield 405539	AHI	360.0	295	590	9107.1	4.85	441.5
	R4160	Dolly B. of Greenfield Farm 417445	AHI	360.0	299	598	9015.3	4.93	444.4
	R8680	Greenfield's Blue Bonnet 538487	EHI	297.5	353	695	8797.8	4.51	396.6
	R6457	Winnie May of Greenfield Farm 441701	AHI	360.0	365	730	9276.0	4.59	425.6
New Mexico College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, State College, New Mexico.	R7082	N. M. A. C. Omar Rosie 473759	BHI	355.9	355	966	10510.8	4.43	465.6
Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Oklahoma.	R6504	Oven's Secret Debutante 460787	AHI	360.0	305	610	8534.0	5.42	462.3
Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, New Jersey.	10764	Kilmac Tarquinie 2d 654704	GHI	260.7	365	1090	9468.0	5.31	503.0
Pennewell, R. D., Palmyra, Missouri.		Favorite of Pleasant View 517468	CHI	327.8	155	310	3511.9	4.79	168.3
		Marline Rose of Pleasant View 510902	AHI	360.0	261	522	6300.5	4.89	308.1
		May's Amelia of Pleasant View 620314	FHI	284.7	296	592	4893.0	5.75	281.3
	10765	Sutter's Gold of Pleasant View 588427	GHI	250.5	305	610	9772.8	4.46	436.1
Pevely Dairy Company, Pevely Dairy Farm, Crescent, Missouri.		Grenfel Red Rose 524456	AHI	360.0	365	730	7078.6	4.48	317.3
Porter, J. Bennett, Jr., Arroyo Dairy Farm, New Cumberland, West Virginia.	10766	Sue's Rosalind of Arroyo 514570	CHI	326.0	320	640	7025.1	5.21	366.0
Randall, Leon P., Le Clarin Farm, Cortland, New York.	10767	Douglaston Princess Helena 359334	AHI	360.0	348	696	9983.8	4.85	484.1
	R8443	Le Clarin Charming Ruby 469991	BHI	359.1	326	652	9143.0	5.52	504.4
	R8444	Le Clarin Jane 569766	CHI	338.3	330	660	8522.5	5.30	451.8
	10768	Le Clarin Waranna 596059	GHI	259.6	365	730	8215.4	4.50	369.7
	R9745	Silver-Forest Paula 602099	DHI	306.5	337	674	7935.0	5.70	452.4
Randall, Leon P., & Clayton J., Le Clarin Farm, Cortland, New York.		Le Clarin Juma 475351	BHI	347.0	296	592	8274.1	4.14	342.9
Reed, William G., Graysmarsh Farm, Sequim, Washington.	10769	Bonny Brook Susan 410501	AHI	360.0	344	688	9078.6	4.29	389.8
Rigby, Mary B., Mrs., Balgreen Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.		Golden Susan of Balgreen 497230	CHI	325.8	316	632	5694.0	4.47	254.7
Risser, Fred S., Whitebreast Farm, Chariton, Iowa.	R7695	Lotty's Goldie of Rosewood 507179	AHI	360.0	359	718	10963.6	5.07	555.4
Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan.	10770	Cutler's Lass 554639	EHI	289.0	335	666	8027.9	5.19	416.7
		Rosemont Mamie 603627	DHI	311.7	316	632	5451.3	5.00	272.3
	R7761	Rosemont Margaret 564707	BHI	350.4	343	674	8027.6	4.73	379.6
Simms, Albert G., Los Poblanos Ranch, Albuquerque, New Mexico.	R9435	Patricia of Hill Girt 360870	AHI	360.0	294	588	8213.7	5.05	415.2
	10771	Poblanos Mandy's Maxim 554926	FHI	284.9	269	538	6138.7	4.84	297.0
		Sumac's Fern 561806	EHI	288.3	205	410	5472.1	4.48	244.9
Smith, Frederick G., Twin Creeks Farm, Freeport, Illinois.		Richmond's Bell of Lo-Co-Crest 535121	AHI	360.0	206	391	4033.3	5.09	205.4
Snide, Walter E., Twin Orchard Farm, Clarklake, Michigan.	R7913	Broadlawn's Queen 446321	AHI	360.0	259	518	7295.1	5.21	380.3
Solms, Joseph, Marion, Indiana.	10772	Mary of Walnut Arbor 523752	DHI	309.6	290	578	8453.3	5.47	462.4
South Dakota State College, Brookings, South Dakota.	10773	College Atlas Irene 558835	FHI	272.2	365	799	8213.3	4.48	367.8
		College Ultimas' Doris 395899	AHI	360.0	233	539	3796.3	4.63	175.7
Speidel, Joe, Estate, Jobetty Farm, Elm Grove, West Virginia.	R6521	Jobetty's Mayme 413970	AHI	360.0	317	634	10771.0	4.88	526.1
Steinke, R. A., Sodus, Michigan.	10774	Rosetta of Mt. Pleasant 585597	GHI	252.4	365	728	9309.8	4.66	434.2
Stratton, Charles W., Hidden Farm, Lee, Massachusetts.		Puritan Maid of Hidden Farm 371791	AHI	360.0	305	610	6926.6	4.51	312.5
Thomsen Farm Company, The, Donniebrook Farm, Brookfield Center, Connecticut.		Donniebrook's Amy 451377	AHI	360.0	329	658	5668.3	4.80	271.9
	10775	Donniebrook's Zeus' Blossom 498807	CHI	336.6	336	672	8691.0	4.73	410.9
		Donniebrook's Zeus' Estelle 397006	AHI	360.0	177	370	3650.4	4.17	152.3
		Donniebrook's Zeus' Gloriana 405056	AHI	360.0	291	582	7287.3	4.59	334.8
	R4549	Donniebrook's Zeus' Gussie 417771	AHI	360.0	335	670	9300.4	5.52	513.6

Vaughan, C. C., 3rd., Homestead Farms, Franklin, Virginia.	R9254	Goldie of Berendsendale 610297	EHI	294.3	365	730	8540.0	4.65	397.2
Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.	R8935	Hilda of Glenview 545156	EHI	296.3	238	714	6391.3	5.16	329.7
	R8381	Honeysuckle's Foremost Lassie 585036	DHI	317.7	365	1016	9667.8	5.51	532.9
	R8160	Modesty's Surmise 519118	AHI	360.0	365	995	14184.4	4.67	662.3
	R8822	Pamela of Glen View 523824	DHI	321.4	365	958	8102.0	5.42	439.2
	10776	Royal's Rosebud of Glenview 655697	FHI	268.8	234	702	6366.9	5.01	319.2
	R8574	Senator's Steadfast Primrose 450065	AHI	360.0	365	1062	12144.7	5.13	623.3
	R9102	Surmise of Glenview 614576	EHI	293.7	321	949	10101.6	4.26	430.4
	10777	Susie of Glenview 583738	GHI	253.3	258	774	6582.0	5.18	340.9
	10778	Wilma of Glen View 587453	GHI	253.4	285	855	5752.8	5.03	289.6
	R8161	Winsome Ann of Glenview 480160	BHI	356.9	276	807	7237.2	4.95	357.9
Weingart, Frederick W., Clover Hill Farm, Torrington, Connecticut.	10779	Wood Ford Gloria 461211	AHI	360.0	365	730	7337.7	5.15	378.0
Welty, Levi E., Lilac Lawn Farm, Mount Cory, Ohio.	10780	Lilac Lawn's Ladyette 666324	GHI	258.4	365	730	9418.5	4.41	415.5
Whitney, G. V., Mrs., Whitney Farm, Old Westbury, Long Island, New York.	R9519	Diane St. L. of Maulton 425302	AHI	360.0	365	730	14328.7	4.89	700.9
Wilson, Alfred G., Mrs., Meadow Brook Farms, Rochester, Michigan.	R6783	Meadow Brook Opaline 372288	AHI	360.0	317	634	6425.4	5.89	378.3
	10781	Meadow Brook Skylark 573415	GHI	258.6	324	645	6548.7	5.18	339.0
Wing, Raymond E., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Connecticut.	10782	Twinwing Liberty Honor 657401	GHI	262.5	365	772	8044.5	4.36	351.0
	R9520	Twinwing Liberty Pansy 621741	EHI	296.6	305	756	8754.3	4.98	436.3
	10783	Valleyside Linger's Dennie 664187	FHI	270.6	295	590	6242.8	4.81	300.0
	10784	Valleyside Volly's Ellie 664186	FHI	273.5	307	614	6209.8	4.73	294.0
Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wisconsin.	10785	U. W. Prunella Butterfat 660048	GHI	267.6	316	631	6430.8	5.24	337.0
Wolf, Otto F., Wolfson's Farm, Milford, Illinois.	10786	Dicta Carol's Lady Lavina 567748	FHI	277.6	365	730	8361.2	5.69	475.6
Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Washington.	10787	Kulshan Sateen Lily 421452	AHI	360.0	365	730	10098.8	4.90	495.0
	10788	Pat of Dentonia's Mira 537047	AHI	360.0	310	620	13605.5	4.26	579.2

Reentries R

Approved Advanced Register Records

From May 1, 1942, to May 15, 1942

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.	Name and Owner	Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sire	Dam
°¶58572	Buttercup Lillie's Spot 490224 G. de S. Canavarro, Queenstown, Md.	17024.7	5.09	866.2	1095	6—11	Actaeon's Guard of Hill Girt 169692	Buttercup Lillie of Clear View 328776
°R48989	Fern Spring Mamie 438456 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	15279.4	5.43	830.4	1095	6—3	Tarbell Farms Royal Master 194013	Mamie of Blue Clay 114291
¶R40752	Border King's Peggy 449374 Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.	15651.0	5.05	789.6	1039	6—3	Broadland Border King 198142 A. R.	Courageous Peggy 361543
¶R44505	Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy 545967 W. H. Eichbauer, Monroe, Mich.	13851.4	5.67	785.2	1095	5—2	Franchester Sailor 201319 A. R.	Chestnut Ridge Cherub Princess 232264
¶R44573	Broadland Marcia 400784 G. de S. Canavarro, Queenstown, Md.	13767.0	5.54	763.1	1095	7—0	Green Meadow Ambition 146344 A. R.	Green Meadow Marcelle 343099
R40529	Holly Farm Lauretta 406368 Est. George P. McLean, Simsbury, Conn.	14545.5	4.99	726.2	1095	7—4	Langwater Gascon 160702 A. R.	Riverview's Governor's Mermaid 243146
R44598	Merry Top's Primrose 432375 Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.	16350.3	4.40	720.0	1090	6—0	Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474 A. R.	Primrose of Lindendell 243085
58686	Peggy of Iowagold 379304 Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, Woodward, Iowa.	15931.2	4.51	718.9	1095	8—3	Shoreland Golden Climax 190555	Bess of Smithdale 230048
R38876	Gaylord's Pansy Bloom 376781 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.	14570.0	4.93	717.9	1095	8—2	Gaylord Dividend 185585	Elsie of Fairview 2d 158972
R46014	Langwater Bounty 424729 John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.	14405.5	4.84	696.9	1095	7—7	Langwater Countryman 200171 A. R.	Imp. Slogan's Lady Astor of Langwater 149219
¶R42001	Pinta of El Verano 389620 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	16446.1	4.18	688.2	1095	8—0	King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 A. R.	Perla of El Verano 387675
R44773	Mirth of Birch Brae 452671 J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y.	14785.6	4.64	686.3	1008	5—6	Monitor of Birch Brae 216007 A. R.	Brick Lodge Maxine 343478
¶R44466	Ideal's Satellite's Daughter 453044 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	13581.3	5.04	684.7	1095	5—5	Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R.	Nonpareil's Giddy Daughter 199367
R42391	Tiff-Tiff of The Glen 412486 Edith Bishop Nicholson, Newport, R. I.	13284.8	5.13	681.1	1095	6—11	Caumsett Warrior 175900 A. R.	Peerless Jane of the Glen 312927
¶58679	Two Cedars Adaline 428641 S. Bruce Black, Pepperell, Mass.	12333.7	5.49	676.6	1093	6—6	Imp Majesty of the Isle 103774 A. R.	Oaks Farm Adaline 188034
R45604	Honour's Senorita of Cinchona 439849 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.	13944.4	4.79	668.0	1095	5—11	Coventry Ultra May's Honour 120673 A. R.	Warriston's Cuba Hen 292663
R42824	Beechford's Elinor 437967 Est. S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.	15790.3	4.19	662.2	1095	6—2	Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie 169773 A. R.	Beechford's Eloise 358395
R44733	Cherub's Rose Bessie 479610 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	12636.7	5.24	662.0	1095	5—8	Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614 A. R.	B. Rose King's Bessie 313641
58556	Butterfat Glenn Lady 480942 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	14850.6	4.44	660.1	1094	6—8	Butterfat Bonny Rex 201733	Fleurette's Glenngirl 399490
58513	Fairfield Martha Lee 494988 B. M. Davisson, Jane Lew, W. Va.	14021.6	4.66	652.8	730	5—6	Fritzlyn Alton 201824	Fairfield Marigold 359478
R47386	Blakeford Cleopatra 462385 Carter Bache, Stillwater, Pa.	14202.3	4.59	651.7	1095	5—1	Beechwood Recluse 208031 A. R.	Beechwood Rubicon 326804
¶58620	Glad Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 358966 Archie D. Jenkins, Waukesha, Wis.	13351.6	4.87	650.7	1095	9—1	Salome's Forest of Hawthorn 114985	Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 287912
58559	Horn's Del May 419433 Jay G. Nelan & Sons, Claysville, Pa.	15904.5	4.09	649.7	1095	8—8	Horn's Ultra Sequel 172960	Horn's Windflower Delphine 150947
R44203	Thornwood Argyll's Neva 449297 E. J. & P. J. Poag, Burt, Mich.	15335.3	4.23	648.9	1095	5—11	Thornwood Argyll 187829 A. R.	Leona P. of Thornwood 352205
R44986	Maple Lawn Lenore 423044 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	14737.6	4.38	645.2	1086	6—9	Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farm 172909 A. R.	Pixie's Pearl of Longue Vue 219077
¶R39748	Golden Arrow Lady 455618 W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Ind.	14631.0	4.36	637.9	1066	6—6	Paul of Cathedral Farms 143802 A. R.	Cretia Lady 267594
¶R33635	Bet's Nanette of High Hill 327192 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	13670.2	4.64	634.9	1020	10—4	Ward Acres Bet 155512 A. R.	Harvester's Grace of High Hill 322517
58546	Sequel's Betty Ann 420548 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.	14030.2	4.49	629.6	1095	6—11	Coventry Sheen's Sequel 198063	Margaret of Overlook Acres 362051
¶R41512	Cherub's Jethro Delphinium 478806 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	13500.9	4.59	620.0	1082	6—4	Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614 A. R.	Marberne Delphinium 183742
58669	Haywood Tabitha 469546 Florence Osborne, Canton, N. C.	11118.2	5.51	612.9	1073	5—4	King's Judge of Garden Creek 167885 A. R.	Haywood Dorcas 397730

58565	Sedgley L. Tricksey 474922 Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.	12325.6	4.94	609.2	1095	7—1	Eulalie's Laddie of Beechford 125801 A. R.	Sedgley Demonstrator Tricksey 305676
¶R44124	Myhaven Taurida 450217 Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H.	10967.1	5.55	608.2	969	5—6	Langwater Taurus 213253 A. R.	Oaks Farm Fawn 311333
R36226	Rancho Cherub's Golden Dora 430074 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	12427.6	4.87	604.9	1090	8—3	Cherub's Golden Secret of Shorewood 98062 A. R.	Golden Dora of the Rancho 240863
58609	Monitor's Joan 560872 Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.	13325.0	4.52	602.0	1095	5—3	Monitor of Birch Brae 216007 A. R.	Joan of Birch Brae 409308
R48074	Ruby Gay of Rocky Reach 487101 G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss.	12044.9	4.98	600.2	1095	5—8	Valor of Jewel 183821 A. R.	Milly's Ruby of Rocky Reach 352613
¶R50329	Tianna's Hiawatha 440887 E. F. Alford, Fargo, N. Dak.	11765.9	5.09	599.2	945	7—4	Tianna's Elegant 187451 A. R.	Tianna's Evangeline 320173
¶R44330	Longwood Janetta 436572 Pierre S. du Pont, Kennett Square, Pa.	12442.3	4.79	596.1	1095	5—11	Nottingham Governor 168916 A. R.	Roamer's Dorothy 272061
R47917	Cesor Jean 535597 Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich.	11479.6	5.10	586.0	1095	5—3	Ward Acres Jupiter 151542 A. R.	Bournedale Maxine 387139
¶R52374	White Oak Nanette 484249 Clark P. Tribbett, Marcellus, Mich.	11388.2	5.13	584.6	1095	5—6	Langwater Bonanza 164695 A. R.	Nora Select of White Oak 361772
R37973	Hardwick's Elsie 409600 Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md.	12035.7	4.80	577.7	730	7—1	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Chelly's Glen Lassie 201607
R40462	Afton's Rose May Ultra 421602 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.	13295.8	4.34	577.1	1093	6—3	Langwater Plowman 161559 A. R.	Afton's Ultra Rose 341453
R43681	Flying Hill Hearts' Beauty 404312 Peter G. Gerry, Delhi, N. Y.	13772.4	4.19	576.4	1087	7—0	Gayhead's King of Hearts 190086 A. R.	Flying Hill Elegance 316884
¶58688	Sunshine's Vera Annabelle 432799 L. E. Stroud, Great Falls, S. C.	10177.4	5.59	569.4	1095	6—5	Appin's Demonstrator 97996 A. R.	Sunshine's Dot 324212
58510	Chief's Daisy of Sepascot 457875 John T. Kimbark, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	9975.0	5.65	563.7	1076	5—7	Bournedale Chief La Noce 200102 A. R.	Daisy Belle of Sepascot 233956
58600	McDonald Farms Butter Girl 497656 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	10834.8	5.17	560.4	1095	5—0	Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R.	Homestead Foremost's Red Cross 403097
¶58676	Nora's Orpha of Enred Farm 538809 G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss.	11819.7	4.73	558.8	1095	5—11	Sarnia Gregory 207076	Lucretia's Nora of Enred Farm 349516
¶R46344	Frankland Roselyn 371390 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	11789.7	4.68	551.6	1042	8—2	Langwater Gloaming 188178 A. R.	Rose of Frankland 221379
†R53643	La Londie of O'Klare 529564 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.	11306.9	4.83	546.2	610	5—5	King of Saint Bonifacius 193333	Lassie's Anna of O'Klare 465469
†R42992	Pine Ridge Lucy 364592 Chris Skaar, Hayward, Minn.	10495.8	5.19	544.5	610	9—1	Bravo of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 133094 A. R.	Pine Ridge Question Mark 297483
†R42042	Lockshore Springtime 421316 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	11325.3	4.78	541.9	606	7—2	Lockshore Emperor 194627 A. R.	Lockshore Evergreen Queen 344064
†R43524	Barnegat Dominator's Lily 455875 Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley, Calif.	10869.7	4.96	539.2	610	5—6	Troutmere Hoover 157308 A. R.	Dominator's Lily 239248
†R50937	Gypsie Pearl Itchen 502928 N. E. Stambaugh, North Canton, Ohio.	11937.0	4.48	534.3	610	5—6	Gypsie King of Elgercon 124136 A. R.	Itchen's Pearl of Maple Lawn 268919
58606	Rivelon Pansey 526579 J. W. Edelen, Glenarm, Md.	11307.6	4.70	531.6	1095	6—7	Mimosa King Orange 103143 A. R.	Rivelon Betty 245432
¶R54095	Chrisdale Sequel Milkmaid 473589 Stanley & Margaret F. Clarke, Portsmouth, R. I.	9772.1	5.40	527.9	703	5—8	Greyholme's Choice Slogan 204262	Greyholme's Dairymaid 160857
¶R46133	Gretchen of Clover Farm 466506 B. L. Stevenson, College Place, Columbia, S. C.	9719.3	5.31	516.3	1095	5—4	Foremost Brag 101646 A. R.	Mary of Clover Farm 332056
58584	Ashland Lady Bonny 456611 Mabel R. Briggs, Yardley, Pa.	11164.9	4.59	512.9	959	5—8	Glenburnie Laird 205708 A. R.	Ashland Springtime Betsy 383059
58634	Valleywood Laughter 533887 H. H. Bauckus, Town Line, N. Y.	9769.2	5.24	511.7	1095	5—7	Atamannsit Corinthian 135201 A. R.	Langwater Ulika 168038
58529	Mainstone Catherine 484186 Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.	10482.3	4.86	509.4	936	6—1	Langwater Mischief 182486 A. R.	Catherine of the Clearing 279461
58665	Skyline Starlight 539403 Lawrence Liebers, Lincoln, Nebr.	9837.3	5.14	505.3	882	5—6	Daffydill's Crusader 218596	Skyline's Brilliant Star 343555
R53820	Eastern Lad's Amanda 369222 Raymon R. Finch, Columbia, S. C.	12345.7	4.06	501.2	1095	8—8	Florentine Eastern Lad 128010	Lady Edele's Blossom of Elm Grove 236572
R43010	Farragut's Sally Rand 504846 Est. A. J. Wardrep, Concord, Tenn.	11150.6	4.47	498.1	1095	6—11	Klondike Gaymaster 201021 A. R.	Gurduham's Pride 353626
58655	Duke's Dorris 476923 Biery Guernsey Farms, Incorporated, Franklin, Pa.	10288.6	4.78	491.6	1093	6—10	Duke of Copeland Farms 210796	Royal's Dorothy Sultana 369155
R40197	New Hope Gardenius's Vera 364578 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	10077.0	4.69	472.3	730	8—11	Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R.	New Hope Miladdie's Gratitude 310270
58652	Bagley's Beauty 468875 North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.	10319.9	4.57	471.8	1095	5—2	Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R.	Neely's Princess 369065
58656	Ideal Winnie Winkle 352851 F. Harold Johnston, Kane, Pa.	8519.5	5.52	470.6	927	7—9	Shoreland Glenwood Champion 165655 A. R.	Winnie Winkle of Argevna 189042
†R48583	Emma of Blyth Hurst 417540 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.	9797.9	4.79	469.1	610	6—10	Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139 A. R.	Spot's Yeksa 409290
†58649	Stonehouse Morning Glory 419991 Mrs. Francis K. Stevens, Gladstone, N. J.	9380.2	4.99	467.9	610	6—8	Brookmead's Carry-On 183846 A. R.	Stonehouse Violet 285037
58657	Ideal Rilma Lass 419493 F. Harold Johnston, Kane, Pa.	10145.6	4.37	443.2	885	5—3	Shoreland Glenwood Champion 165655 A. R.	Lickbrook Rilma Lass 284703
¶58618	Brookmead's Angela 466862 Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.	9149.5	4.70	429.9	730	5—3	Brookmead's Superior 217611 A. R.	Patricia Angela 356531
58682	Roughwood Pax 473079 Est. M. Szamatolski, Fletcher, N. C.	8135.6	5.23	425.6	1095	5—3	Florham Sensation 214338 A. R.	Placid of Roughwood 156189
¶58569	Demonstrator's Marie Jane 395758 Wade H. Stroud, Richburg, S. C.	9564.2	4.44	425.0	1023	7—7	Demonstrator's Sonny Boy 210895	Hazelwood's Betsey 268054
58588	Falcon's Miranda 513376 B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	8891.6	4.69	416.8	1065	5—9	Falcon's Norfolk Aggie 121684 A. R.	Falcon's Blackberry 306995
58684	Tina of Black Lake Farms 391768 W. B. Summersett, Jr., Lykesland, S. C.	8642.9	4.80	414.6	929	7—7	Radiant Diamond 176104	Countess of Black Lake Farm 307633
¶R40460	Aletha of Brooklawn 431253 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.	8045.6	5.05	406.2	955	6—2	Royelen 145123 A. R.	Aletha of Lindendell 302323
†R43221	Lily's June of Edgewood Farm 405110 O. L. Roberts, Kirkwood, Pa.	8100.5	5.00	404.8	610	7—4	Merry Admiral of Edgewood 159397	June's Lily of Ridge View 301455
†58540	Soldier's Quoexin Mignonette 484427 C. Russell O'Brien, Harlingen, N. J.	8876.1	4.44	394.4	610	5—5	Florham Soldier 152554 A. R.	Quoexin Mignonette 484420
†58654	Ione of The Bratton Farm 465278 W. F. Duff & Son, Lebanon, Ind.	7851.7	4.94	388.1	610	7—7	Buchanan's Austell Dividend 209538	Nina of the Bratton Farm 363166
†R32162	Gayoso King's Mabel 330969 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	6921.0	5.24	363.0	610	11—1	Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949 A. R.	Mabel of Traymore 191271

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

*°¶R46722	Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287 George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Conn.	22012.1	4.38	963.1	1095	4—11	Crescent Butterboy 203257 A. R.	Gayhead's Queen Fancy 355655

R48473	Butterfat Myrtle's Ultra May 470252 Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md.	14801.1	5.19	768.4	1095	4—9	Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 A. R.	Ultra May of Pine Valley 196853
¶R48399	Coronation Aurora 497441 Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.	16092.6	4.72	760.1	1094	4—7	Coronation Pharaoh 212818 A. R.	Green Meadow Annette 373672
¶R49054	Caumsett Royal Arethusa 566634 The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y.	15839.8	4.74	751.5	1091	4—6	May Royal's Valor 146509 A. R.	Caumsett Northern Springtime 380528
58593	Hope's Wallie S. 508103 Carter Bache, Stillwater, Pa.	14873.4	4.82	717.3	1095	4—6	Bellaire's Hopeful 192829 A. R.	Bellaire's Bluebell 293792
R49013	Fox Dean's Patience 479486 Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va.	15500.8	4.60	713.2	1095	4—8	Valor's Truce 193735 A. R.	Winston Farms Patience 217795
*†R48874	Lincoln Betsy Lyman 478117 Robert L. DeNormandie, Lincoln, Mass.	12701.5	5.20	660.2	610	4—9	Veda's Governor of Lincoln 200664 A. R.	Millbrook Nancy Lyman 451399
58687	Stella of Iowagold 522803 Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, Woodward, Iowa.	14548.0	4.29	623.7	1095	4—7	Boulder Bridge Chevalier 209481 A. R.	Marydale Cavalier's Ina 231622
58639	Grey-Knoll Brown Eyed Susan 482337 Edward D. Schlegel, Conesus, N. Y.	11726.7	5.16	605.6	1095	4—8	Dunwalke Cobo's Butterfat 209571	Crescent Alecta Belle 217507
58638	Crag Farm Danettina 497949 Nelson H. Smith, Laconia, N. H.	12173.8	4.96	604.1	1009	4—6	Meredith Sportsman 195304	Wamdosa Danette 313849
¶58583	Two Cedars Royal Topsy 472079 S. Bruce Black, Pepperell, Mass.	11614.1	5.08	589.6	1095	4—11	Biscoe Select 169268	Chieftain's Topsy of Oaks Farm 156926
¶R48854	Ideal's Satellite's Fanny 484757 John Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	10029.8	5.88	589.6	1095	4—6	Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R.	Maple Lane Marian 356263
R52939	Buttercup of Oak Park 477564 C. J. Edwards, Tillamook, Oregon.	12628.9	4.67	589.3	730	4—6	Val Dasher's Royal 181162 A. R.	Betty of Oak Park 265534
R53856	Sedgley Majesty's Mary 575244 Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.	10024.4	5.76	577.5	1084	4—7	Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 A. R.	Sedgley Babe's Mary 289296
¶58610	Faith of Iowagold 522802 Kilpatrick & Sturgeon, Woodward, Iowa.	13023.2	4.39	571.9	1095	4—7	Boulder Bridge Chevalier 209481	Katie May of Iowagold 358130
¶R49081	Rocky Hill Lady Fern 487727 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	9599.7	5.84	560.6	1079	4—6	Walerva's Harold 219674	Red Fern Hazel of Beavercreek 356030
¶58596	Indian River Mary 473275 Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.	10333.2	5.19	536.8	1094	4—11	Butler Island Valor's Royal 211607	Jessie of Pinedale 206683
R48220	Alfacrest's Bethina 500136 Frank W. Kelsey & Pearl H. Lesh, Huntington, Ind.	9880.4	5.09	503.4	730	4—10	Hilltop Que Vive Hambro 184762 A. R.	Blossom's Beautiful 366724
58664	Skyline Golden Star 526235 Lawrence Liebers, Lincoln, Nebr.	9032.1	5.21	470.8	721	4—6	Daffydill's Crusader 218596	Skyline's Brilliant Star 343555
†58626	Meadow-Gold Rosalind 489751 Frank H. Ormston, Saint Johns, Mich.	8824.0	4.30	379.1	567	4—7	Coronation Rex 230249 A. R.	Meadow-Gold Beth 405459

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

°58568	Beechford's Crescent Barli Girl 491031 George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Conn.	15369.5	5.04	775.3	1095	4—5	Crescent Holliston's Sequel 190528 A. R.	Beechford's Barli Girl 313484
58528	Cascade Miracle 513634 Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash.	11620.8	5.46	634.2	730	4—0	Cascade Diplomat 206255	Cascade Magic 299136
58587	Dixie's Lucky Pet 499065 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.	10891.4	5.61	610.5	1095	4—3	Sunnymede Dixie William 216135	Itchen's Lucky Pet 423815
¶R51220	Afton's Glen Rose Ultra 509900 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.	12887.8	4.69	604.6	1092	4—0	Langwater Plowman 161559 A. R.	Afton's Ultra Rose 341453
58547	Gaylord's Viola of Val. 521470 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.	11886.8	4.97	590.3	1095	4—1	Langwater Valmead 219380 A. R.	Gaylord's Gladiola 411873
¶R48106	Brooklawn's Beauty 490812 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.	10970.0	5.34	586.2	1095	4—3	Florham King Master 206039 A. R.	Daylo Bright Beauty 415212
R48756	Fair Field Ida J. 511269 Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa.	12167.7	4.54	552.3	1095	4—2	Fair Field Prince Jansen 212631 A. R.	Fair Field Ida 396070
58646	Savery's Ultra Girl 590145 Nelson H. Smith, Laconia, N. H.	11589.0	4.75	550.9	1005	4—0	Green Meadow Ambition Chief 189609 A. R.	Savery's Ultra Lady 380936
R49337	Ransom Phyllis Patricia 520271 W. G. Ransom, Ransomville, Kans.	12138.6	4.40	533.8	730	4—0	Argilla Fisherman 221796 A. R.	Ransom's Fareda Phyllis 255132
¶58597	Indian River Maxim Peach 590153 Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.	11751.7	4.27	502.3	1070	4—3	Butler Island Valor Maxim 212797 A. R.	Peach's Pet of Sapeloe 310232
†R49543	Sugarcrest Vesta Bess 517198 Lawrence Coy, Xenia, Ohio.	9927.9	4.89	485.8	610	4—1	Franchester Harvester 217129 A. R.	Sugarcreek May Bess 273822
R48992	Alfacrest's Ladonna 522681 Frank W. Kelsey & Pearl H. Lesh, Huntington, Ind.	10363.1	4.57	473.1	730	4—2	Hilltop Que Vive Hambro 184762 A. R.	Rosemary's Lassie Girl 287108
¶R48681	Brooklawn's Daisy 490810 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.	9351.6	5.05	471.8	1093	4—3	Florham King Master 206039 A. R.	Senator's Queen Viola 410253
58653	Lady May of Matlock 594804 Warren F. Flint, Lincoln, Mass.	11223.5	4.14	464.6	782	4—3	Langwater Transition 210523 A. R.	Morey Maid 190941
†R50186	Plato's Grace of Frewvale 526553 O. L. Roberts, Kirkwood, Pa.	9380.0	4.94	463.1	610	4—3	Langwater Plato 217317 A. R.	Lonicera Grace 324446
†R49640	Barnegat Dondia 2d 504736 Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley, Calif.	11518.9	3.79	436.7	610	4—4	Barnegat Olympic 224938 A. R.	Barnegat Dondia 424169
58612	Welcome-In Arlene 499091 W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio.	7506.4	5.68	426.3	610	4—5	Franchester Steadfast Senator 164690	Arvon's Royal Alice 260029
†58611	Spring Ridge Faithful Friendly 515361 E. H. Jenkins & Son, Waukesha, Wis.	7250.4	5.79	419.9	610	4—4	Kingdeb of Koshkonong Place 206156	Faithful of Spring Ridge 376803
†R48582	San Carlos Fashionable Girl 512376 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.	6568.6	5.16	339.2	582	4—3	Valor's Fashion 214206 A. R.	Corium Slogan's Patricia 445716

CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years

°¶R54447	Pine Manor Crown Jewel 609647 Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.	14550.8	5.73	833.2	1094	3—6	Coronation Rose King 238549 A. R.	Coronation Coronet 398722
R52565	Raemelton Royal Holly 542012 R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio.	11419.6	5.36	612.0	1095	3—6	Caumsett Shane 197342 A. R.	Raemelton Sunny Hollyhock 370574
¶R51710	Flying Horse Farm Senorita 521134 Ernest C. Weston, Madison, Maine.	12383.6	4.88	604.6	985	3—9	Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R.	Senorita of Turner Hill 370790
58590	Leader's Fourth Ideal 537041 A. Sonnin Krebs & Johanne K. Dunn, Wilmington, Del.	11524.7	4.92	567.4	1090	3—8	Edgemere Leader 115415 A. R.	Nonpareil's Ideal of Breidablik 199366
58592	Sedgley Majesty's Alice 599689 Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.	9996.9	5.52	551.5	1093	3—8	Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 A. R.	Apple Tree Alice 145382
¶58566	Wethersfield Liota 616048 Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.	9907.9	5.38	532.8	1053	3—7	Wethersfield Bellarion 215967	Wethersfield Lassie 395165
58640	Irene Rose of Locusts 524017 Edward D. Schlegel, Conesus, N. Y.	11026.8	4.66	514.3	1095	3—7	McDonald Farms Autocrat 249619	Ethel Rose of Locusts 395438
58505	Meredith Dignity 607675 Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass.	9886.1	5.13	507.3	978	3—10	Meredith Caledonian 243672	Meredith Pauline 379790
†R51036	Lockshore Noble Blossom 532331 E. G. Swanson, Dowagiac, Mich.	9761.9	5.15	503.0	599	3—9	Lockshore Nobleman 212052 A. R.	Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d 212662
58633	Riveredge Francois' Mabel 535625 Est. J. Barlow Cullum, Reading, Pa.	9596.8	5.00	479.4	1063	3—7	Rockingham Francois 231919 A. R.	Mary Ann of Mapletree 157789

¶R50992	Ultra Champion's Golden 525474 Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind.	9312.7	5.04	469.6	634	3—10	Steadfast's Ultra Champion 238987	Prince's Dewdrop 471231
R52678	Blossom's Son's Molly 519600 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	8112.8	5.64	457.6	1095	3—11	Blossom's Son 216093 A. R.	Hardwick's Minnie 376901
¶58673	Rose's Gypsy Queen 608668 Charles Longyear & Sons, Kendallville, Ind.	9758.2	4.53	442.1	730	3—7	May Rose Pearl's Gypsy King 213377	Rose of Longyear Farm 410481
¶R52552	Golden Arrow Queen Elizabeth 559489 E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah, Wis.	11112.7	3.96	439.8	801	3—8	Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851 A. R.	Golden Arrow Rose Mary 455608
¶58524	Frisky Hill Ruby 523654 Wendell R. K. Mick, Newton Center, Mass.	7915.4	5.28	418.2	803	3—10	Forges Thrifty Ace 223736	Thrifty Hill Grace 436864
58631	Georgeland Maid 2d 524984 G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Miss.	8254.6	4.88	403.1	1089	3—11	Foremost Valentine 237715 A. R.	Georgeland Maid 454388
¶58535	Falcon's Rita 601709 B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	7432.9	5.28	392.5	1095	3—7	Falcon's Geoffrey 203463	Falcon's Elmina 349806
58671	Melrose St. Patrica 651262 Raymon R. Finch, Columbia, S. C.	8428.8	4.62	389.4	1095	3—11	Cavalier's General Gathergold 234280	Melrose Jane 429925
†58678	Peacock Point Goldenrod 533327 Mrs. H. P. Davison, Locust Valley, N. Y.	9181.4	4.24	389.0	610	3—8	Peacock Point Duke 224333	Peacock Point Echo 452455
†R53305	Imp. Douglaston Rover's Rosy 536496 Merle L. Youngs, Clayton, N. Y.	8288.7	4.68	388.3	610	3—8	Rover of Maple Lodge R. G. A. S. 6455 P. S.	Imp. Iris Rosy of Pre de Haut 516561
†58576	Playhaven's Pearl 526793 E. J. & P. J. Poag, Burt, Mich.	8272.9	4.53	374.9	609	3—8	Brookwood Romulus 212835 A. R.	Holbeck's Nordland Pearl 169801
†58677	Peacock Point Gardenia 520192 Mrs. H. P. Davison, Locust Valley, N. Y.	7538.5	4.90	369.6	610	3—8	Mannus of Woodside 207929 A. R.	Ivy Hall Buttercup 313564
†R54135	Imp. Douglaston Defencer's Rose 536497 Merle L. Youngs, Clayton, N. Y.	6871.5	4.75	326.3	505	3—9	Defencer II. of Myrtle Place R. G. A. S. 6285 P. S.	Imp. Sheba Rose of Le Jardin 516966

CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years

°58507	Beaverbrook Golden Glow 548472 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.	12654.0	5.56	703.1	1094	3—5	Coventry Improver 221786 A. R.	Beaverbrook Golden Gem 469753
¶58674	Kenfleur's Quad Miss 543478 A. B. Bolender, Muncie, Ind.	14382.9	4.44	638.9	1003	3—5	Kenfleur's Dicta Quad 222091 A. R.	Kenfleur's Hoosier Miss 522978
R¶52806	Caumsett Country Lustre 597264 The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y.	13217.0	4.74	626.7	1095	3—5	Langwater Count 204888 A. R.	Caumsett Radiance 426173
58570	Villa-Way Yodle 617240 Samuel Chinn, Ravenna, Ohio.	13086.4	4.43	579.1	992	3—3	Raemelton Yankee 222777 A. R.	Wolford Meadows Anna 460441
58594	Bula Bertell 589814 B. L. Prentice, Marine City, Mich.	12587.7	4.54	571.5	1047	3—2	Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.	Sunbeam's Daisy Masher 256951
R¶52915	Riegeldale Dugald's Beth 544363 Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	11983.8	4.71	564.4	1095	3—5	Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010	Hazelwood's Grace 377964
58608	Ward Acres Quaker Lady 536768 Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.	9514.6	5.84	555.2	864	3—0	Foremost Don 227831	Ward Acres Bossy 418688
¶58598	Harvester's Maiden 543293 Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.	13129.4	4.08	536.1	1094	3—4	Meadow Vista Harvester 212805	Meadow Vista Maiden 496689
¶58537	Masterpiece Flo 544273 Est. Leslie Weaver, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	10091.5	5.22	526.7	1045	3—3	Masterpiece of Allen Farm 207508 A. R.	Count's Clover 353383
¶58526	Patrician's Memory of Portland 638486 Ivory A. Hall, South Portland, Maine.	9753.0	5.37	524.2	1095	3—5	Alfalfa Farm Patrician 235002	Myhaven Memory 380521
58554	Champion's Vinette of Bayville 545936 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	11955.0	4.36	521.8	1095	3—1	Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R.	Arrow Point Farms Grape Vine 342959
¶58675	Lynbrook Anita 2d 667767 T. P. Lindsay, Southboro, Mass.	9606.2	5.42	520.4	879	3—0	Lynbrook Milkyway Reliance 231252	Lynbrook Anita 453981
58591	Minetta of Thorn Hill 522954 August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.	8263.4	6.07	501.2	1095	3—4	Max of Thorn Hill 228335	Mina of Thorn Hill 440912
†58573	Gerda of Cold Spring Harbor 591495 George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.	9642.9	5.13	494.5	610	3—4	Caumsett Jupiter 180103 A. R.	Griselda of Cold Spring Harbor 287646
R53381	Moon's Slogan's Dimple 546142 N. J. Moon, Jr., Oshkosh, Wis.	9309.5	5.24	487.8	634	3—2	Corium Slogan's Noah 206674 A. R.	Moon's Royal Dolly 442000
†R54087	Starr Farm Cynthia 586835 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	8770.5	5.52	483.9	610	3—5	Langwater Alexander 202052 A. R.	Starr Farm Cleopatra 506654
¶58533	Tarbell Farms Noble Patricia 610089 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	7674.3	5.52	424.0	730	3—5	Foremost Combination 223971 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Brilliant Pansy 443044
¶58641	Homewood Reid's Diamond 531580 Frederick G. Smith, Freeport, Ill.	9151.6	4.52	413.6	1045	3—5	Corium Slogan's Reid 234810	Homewood Ultra Diamond 257059
58561	Pine Manor Adair 633525 Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.	7731.4	4.96	383.6	726	3—3	Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105 A. R.	Gayoso King's Peggy 357569
58651	Ransom Dawn's Deanna 546592 W. G. Ransom, Ransomville, Kans.	7646.4	4.98	381.0	730	3—3	Maple Lane Periwinkle's King 224215	Ransom's Dawn Darling 453696
R†54066	Ransom Lorena's Lady 561529 W. G. Ransom, Ransomville, Kans.	6697.0	5.36	359.2	610	3—0	Argilla Fisherman 221796 A. R.	Ransom Goldie's Lorena 485782
58543	Falcon's Romance 601719 B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	7552.6	4.58	345.6	1094	3—2	Ard-Na-Clachan May Royal 115623 A. R.	Falcon's Melisande 513374
†58580	Gippy Galahad's Naomi 555951 O. L. Roberts, Kirkwood, Pa.	6270.8	5.29	331.9	610	3—0	Sir Galahad of Garden Creek 222709 A. R.	Utmost's Gippy Naomi Ruth 437563

Class F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

°58552	Adohr Lubas' Calico 560137 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	11686.0	5.67	662.1	1095	2—10	Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr 232580	Wayside's Calico 425635
¶58504	Homestead Dairy Lad's Myrtilla 574440 C. C. Vaughan, 3rd, Franklin, Va.	11430.7	5.08	581.1	1095	2—6	Glenburnie Esther's Lad 165414	Myrtilla of Homestead Dairy 495526
58603	Nightmare of The Glen 567220 Edith Bishop Nicholson, Newport, R. I.	11169.7	5.15	575.6	1095	2—6	Langwater Midnight 228886 A. R.	July of The Glen 447954
58517	Golden Glow Florence 661472 D. H. Caughman, Lexington, S. C.	10987.2	5.14	565.1	1095	2—10	Cavalier's General Noble 219673 A. R.	Golden Glow Helen 487255
58549	Pine Manor Vanity 621231 J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colo.	11327.8	4.89	553.5	1095	2—11	Hilltop Bonny Jewel 193275 A. R.	Douglaston Princess Olga 369593
58551	Wrendale Bloom 2d 618625 H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio.	11597.4	4.76	551.6	1095	2—11	Villa-Way Pharos 238272	Wrendale Bloom 460357
¶58681	Fox Dean's Eleanor 552632 Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va.	11303.3	4.88	551.3	1095	2—6	Valor's Truce 193735 A. R.	Foxdean's Helena 434378
58560	Klondike Patracia 556337 Thurmond Chatham, Elkin, N. C.	10964.4	4.80	526.3	1095	2—9	Klondike Hollimost 237473	Klondike Kilda 466218
58512	Count's Crescent Cana 620498 Max McGraw, Dundee, Ill.	9680.4	5.42	525.1	730	2—9	Kenfleur's Count 236478	Darius Dimple 341552
58514	Frankland Lucia 664565 J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Mass.	8905.8	5.67	505.3	1095	2—10	Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 A. R.	Frankland Ludwika 339529
58509	Meadow Lodge Rex's Mona 555806 Est. S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.	10181.3	4.95	504.4	1095	2—7	Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R.	Antietam Mona's Flower 373009
58557	Grassland Marta 566957 E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.	10902.4	4.56	497.0	730	2—7	Schaaffield Valentine 245753	Grassland Valmarta 373635

58518	Harbert's Merriwinkle 605903 Bert Harter, Doylestown, Ohio.	8249.7	5.76	475.5	730	2—10	Foremost Ensign 237295	Maretta of Royal Way 437389
¶58581	Lookwell Marlene 567520 Mervin Eby, Elkhart, Ind.	11162.6	4.13	460.5	1070	2—6	Merrymaker's Wonder Boy 210930 A. R.	Fi Fi's Queen of Lookwell 283871
58586	Beaver Creek Maia 626719 Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.	9283.9	4.95	460.0	952	2—7	Coker Ray 240417 A. R.	Appin's Alma 234404
58550	Riegeldale Illustrious Arabella 579035 Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	8696.6	5.17	449.9	1095	2—6	Bournedale Illustrious 153835 A. R.	Quail Roost Majesty Spot 409879
†58574	Harvester's Anna 546731 George McKerrow & Sons, Company, Pewaukee, Wis.	8574.0	5.01	429.6	610	2—9	Eminent Harvester 216762 A. R.	Knight's Annabel 388141
58689	V. P. I. Glamour's Augusta 563516 Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	8824.6	4.77	421.0	1040	2—6	Mobjack Glamour 234886 A. R.	V. P. I. King Inez Kip 427089
58545	Gaylord's Co-ed of Fortune 586925 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.	10302.9	4.02	413.9	1080	2—8	Langwater Fortune 217318 A. R.	Gaylord's Carnation 430087
¶58637	Willowood Gay Daisy 569758 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	9052.5	4.43	400.9	1095	2—7	Klondike Gay Boy 199864	Resplendent's May Helen 431068
¶58604	Pauline's Rosalee 556984 Arthur C. Burns & Sons, Milford Center, Ohio.	7826.1	5.11	400.0	617	2—10	Welcome-In Count 234227	Nedra's Pauline 491650
58658	Roy's Bella of Whitford 565416 Martha G. Thomas & Anna Thomas Howell, Whitford, Pa.	6625.7	5.76	381.6	706	2—10	Roy of Hill Girt 207776 A. R.	Isabella of Whitford 373498
¶58577	Riegeldale Dugald's Symphony 579023 Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	7372.6	5.16	380.1	1095	2—6	Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010 A. R.	Erinvine Lassie 432813
58589	Goldwood Angela 552356 John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.	7821.4	4.81	376.4	730	2—8	Langwater Harford 215519	Homestead Foremost Alice 345004
†58521	Cavalier's Redwing 2d 650504 Brian Boru Farm, Incorporated, Harlingen, N. J.	6987.1	5.38	376.2	610	2—8	Redwing's Royal 256721	Cavalier's Redwing 436141
58670	Melrose Forecaster's Princess 574538 Raymon R. Finch, Columbia, S. C.	8060.5	4.56	367.7	1095	2—6	Argilla Forecaster 205296 A. R.	Appin's Dairy Queen 217343
58511	Majestic's Jean of Clearbrook 578076 Max McGraw, Dundee, Ill.	7726.2	4.69	362.5	604	2—6	Mill Road's Majesty 251903	Joan Monarch's Charm 534992
58685	Farragut's Gay Margie 567012 Est. A. J. Wardrep, Concord, Tenn.	7820.1	4.48	350.5	1095	2—8	Klondike Gaymaster 201021 A. R.	Belle of Quaker Meadows 315320
R†53862	Ransom Juno's Janice 565885 W. G. Ransom, Ransomville, Kans.	6486.3	5.33	345.6	458	2—11	Argilla Fisherman 221796 A. R.	Ransom's Jessie's Juno 312503
†58648	Rose Tree Lady Freedom 658942 Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Mount Vernon, Ind.	5586.6	5.01	279.8	610	2—8	Florham Conquest 239657 A. R.	Rose Tree Lady Baron 538373

Class G—Under Two and One-Half Years

*°¶58690	Flying Horse Select Primrose 614628 Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.	12816.2	6.36	815.5	976	2—5	Alfalfa Farm Select 235004	Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545
*°¶58615	Whimsy May Day 581688 Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt.	15580.2	5.21	812.1	1095	2—3	Whimsy Pontiac 225298	Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm 485359
°58602	McDonald Farms Delores 571777 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	12606.3	5.63	709.7	1095	2—3	Douglaston King Frederick 161527 A. R.	Douglaston Lady Mary 411749
°58601	McDonald Farms Delilah 596315 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	13321.2	5.09	677.7	1095	2—4	Myhaven King 233983 A. R.	McDonald Farms Blanche 557952
°¶58522	Broadland Hester 577480 Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.	11993.1	5.29	634.1	1094	2—3	Broadland Border King 198142 A. R.	Brownlie Radiant Esther 446905
°¶58538	Sherwood Forest Model Annette 589641 L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y.	12421.0	5.05	627.0	1091	2—4	Sherwood Forest Model 201462 A. R.	Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280
°¶58616	Douglaston Baroness Charlotte 556552 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	11866.5	5.25	623.4	1095	2—3	Douglaston Crown Prince 226719 A. R.	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810
°¶58506	Beaverbrook Iona 655030 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.	13423.7	4.62	620.2	1095	2—4	Beaverbrook Goody Boy 246004 A. R.	Independence of Oldacres 374972
¶58672	Plato's Lovely of Frewvale 609801 William A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa.	11388.7	5.29	603.0	1071	2—4	Langwater Plato 217317 A. R.	Crusader's Lovely 471796
¶58635	Meredith Madonna 657057 Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass.	11259.5	5.26	592.4	1095	2—3	Meredith Courageous 249058	Meredith Orchid 524276
¶58617	Douglaston Queen Louise 567739 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	11393.0	5.11	582.7	1095	2—3	Douglaston Coronation King 2d 239691	Antietam Gem's Mona 376006
58645	Portia of Ore Hill 585740 Myron Meinzer, Dakota, Ill.	9925.9	5.81	576.2	1095	2—2	Mound City Monarch 245044	Priscilla of Ore Hill 359614
58643	Pinebrook Joanna 559733 E. F. Stewart, Colmar, Pa.	10851.5	5.24	568.9	730	2—4	Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R.	Joan of Pinebrook 339184
58680	Fox Dean's Primavera 576125 Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va.	9848.9	5.70	561.3	1095	2—2	Winston Farms Master 194856 A. R.	Foxdean's Primrose 434376
58563	Quail Roost Ideal Beauty 657078 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	10916.3	5.14	561.1	1095	2—3	Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal 256205	Quail Roost Maxim's Bea 559555
¶58614	St. James Philosopher's Vera 575169 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.	12668.8	4.41	558.3	1095	2—3	Langwater Philosopher 187794 A. R.	St. James Verlinda 313156
58644	Pinebrook Lucy 559734 E. F. Stewart, Colmar, Pa.	11315.9	4.93	557.6	730	2—4	Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R.	Lucy of Pinebrook 312994
¶58627	Pan's Noble Vera of Gwynllan 578787 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	10891.0	5.05	550.5	1090	2—3	Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan 225135 A. R.	Noble's Vera of Gwynllan 494958
58605	Valerian's Tulip of Clover Hill 583400 R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio.	10528.3	5.16	543.5	1095	2—4	Douglaston Lord Valerian 232346 A. R.	Leader's Bonnie Rose Lady 433021
58642	Pebble Hill Libby's Emily 614169 F. N. & T. M. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.	12875.5	4.13	531.6	1095	2—1	Shoreland Meadow Lord 266075	Libby of Lake View Stock Farm 399218
58558	Hector's Beauty Queen 661454 W. C. King, Bishopville, S. C.	10977.3	4.82	528.7	1095	2—2	Hazelwood's Hector 168107 A. R.	Powe Governor's Beauty 349741
58553	Alfacrest's A. C. Judith 650993 Frank W. Kelsey & Pearl H. Lesh, Huntington, Ind.	10815.4	4.87	527.0	730	2—5	Ridglydale's Alert Challenger 248732	Lassie Girl's Lady 382431
58595	Goose Valley Three Feathers 584315 Otis R. Dodson, Colonial Park, Pa.	11130.5	4.73	526.7	1095	2—3	Coronation Steadfast 236861 A. R.	Andy's Three Feathers 469885
¶58621	Greystone Royal Zelda 610690 L. S. Riford & T. M. Staples, Auburn, N. Y.	10311.8	5.04	519.9	1095	2—5	Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536 A. R.	Greystone Marion 372125
58548	Kenfleur's Nanesta Rosalind 624266 E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah, Wis.	10476.1	4.87	510.5	809	2—1	Fox Dean's Warrior 250690	Dunwalke Noble's Rosalind 474860
58660	Countess of Goose Valley 549916 Otis R. Dodson, Colonial Park, Pa.	10903.9	4.63	504.7	1095	2—3	Coronation Steadfast 236861 A. R.	Foxburg's Royal's Countess 379652
¶58623	Krystal of Birch Brae 566728 J. R. MacElroy, Jonesvillle, N. Y.	10450.3	4.81	502.9	1054	2—3	Grassland Kenome 232610	Coral of Birch Brae 465264
†58571	Convent's Gayle 578416 Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.	9900.9	5.05	500.2	610	2—1	Foremost Noble Craftsman 221530 A. R.	Convent's Gardenia 415880

¶58531	Fairholme Rosemary 572774 J. K. Lilly, Jr. Indianapolis, Ind.	11762.9	4.22	496.9	1095	2—4	McDonald Farms Reveller 219031 A. R.	Chedco Rosalie 433772
58542	Falcon's Thrilling 658067 Constance B. Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	9904.7	4.93	488.4	1095	2—5	Mount Hope Sovereign 193834 A. R.	Falcon's Nasturtium 513386
¶58530	Melody Cherub's Jessie 585137 Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y.	8242.4	5.84	481.5	1076	2—4	Lynbrook Melody Cherub 252336	Valiant's Royal Jessie 412998
¶58539	Mt. Ararat's Cherub Ida 558490 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	9633.0	4.94	475.7	1095	2—5	Wild Rose's Challenger 214064 A. R.	Cherub's Diana May 426749
¶58636	Riegeldale Anchor's Alfreda 588667 Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	8925.6	5.20	464.3	1095	2—3	Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor 218809 A. R.	Maple Top's American Beauty 399041
¶58575	Law-Will Janet's Jonquil 596956 F. L. Williams, Hope, R. I.	11338.5	4.07	461.1	1092	2—5	Law-Will's Sheik 258684	Law-Will's Janet 525139
58562	Zimalcrest Design's Rose 599324 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	9781.7	4.71	460.9	1095	2—0	Quail Roost Maxim's Design 215826 A. R.	Zimalcrest Rosanne 482063
†58534	Tarbell Farms Merry Maid 664149 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	9263.9	4.96	459.8	610	2—4	Tarbell Farms Royal Marvel 224778	Tarbell Farms Fair Mabelle 357123
58647	Skyline Elaine 647135 O. H. Liebers & Sons, Lincoln, Nebr.	9941.6	4.60	457.4	929	2—3	Skyline Superb Steadfast 217743 A. R.	Trixie's Irene of Nebraska 644565
58516	Long View Hilapri 580565 Richard A. Loeb, Clinton, N. J.	8073.7	5.59	451.2	730	2—3	Boulder Bridge Hiawatha 222211 A. R.	Long View Lucky Lass 473695
58544	Falcon's Topaz 657053 B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	9768.3	4.61	450.0	1095	2—4	Caumsett Royal Falcon 253526	Falcon's Karennina 476393
†58532	Queen Shirley of Versailles 669447 H. A. Wise, Versailles, Ohio.	9040.6	4.92	444.9	610	2—3	Caumsett Valor King 252152	Queen Ann of Versailles 459176
†58613	Sonoma Thelona 663363 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.	9000.0	4.93	443.5	610	2—3	Chicona Sonoma 212339 A. R.	Thelma of Jacinto 464603
†58619	Dunwalke Butterfat's Queen 573849 Eastern Farms, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J.	9295.2	4.73	440.1	610	2—3	Dunwalke Buttercup's King 226500	Dunwalke Butterfat's Glory 443987
¶58630	Brooklawn's Lily 571212 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.	9001.3	4.85	437.0	1084	2—2	Florham King Master 206039 A. R.	Greyholme's Slogan's Lily 412279
58585	Badoja Irma 609901 J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio.	7638.3	5.51	421.1	1061	2—4	Pretor's Invader 210640	Jennie Linn of Long View 343370
†58622	Guernsey Grove Gay Viola 591799 Richard A. Loeb, Clinton, N. J.	8710.2	4.82	419.5	610	2—1	Kitchener Gay Lad 246074	Guernsey Grove Violet 382565
58668	Chestnut Ridge Suzette's Mena 666079 Est. William Erf, Bellevue, Ohio.	8827.8	4.74	418.6	730	2—0	Franchester Meadow Prince 250198	Chestnut Ridge Lady Suzette 520814
58666	Princess Kauina 630351 Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.	8687.2	4.80	417.0	730	2—3	Happyholme Maida's Prince 235052 A. R.	Marymoor Kauina 529236
58628	Ellwood Trixie Flax 589754 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	6901.7	5.96	411.4	730	2—3	Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo 229506 A. R.	Lively Lady's Trixie 343189
58667	V. P. I. Taxpayer Alma 561098 Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	7916.1	5.20	411.3	853	2—3	Quail Roost Virginian 233382 A. R.	V. P. I. Squire's Lucy Emma 274866
58564	Quail Roost Mayrise 657079 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	7684.9	5.25	403.2	1095	2—1	Rosemount May King 234789 A. R.	Quail Roost Queen Clarise 559552
¶58650	Sunnydale's Cupid 661414 Claude L. Mangas, Union City, Ind.	7686.5	5.10	392.0	730	1—11	Franchester Collegate 242627 A. R.	Goldmead's Cherub Dream 258770
58683	Summeridge Alice 601639 W. B. Summersett, Jr., Lykesland, S. C.	9799.8	3.96	387.6	1095	2—0	Zimalcrest Defender 233089 A. R.	Alice of Black Lake Farms 382057
58599	Hopeworth Beatrice 596418 J. S. Hill, Wake Forest, N. C.	6375.9	6.04	385.3	1094	1—11	Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835 A. R.	Peggy Phifer 2d 506843
58661	Quail Roost Lucky Patience 655560 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	7080.2	5.24	371.3	1095	2—2	Quail Roost Lucky Strike 227993 A. R.	Maxim's Patience C. 292535
†58527	Pine Ridge Lucy's Pet 593045 Chris Skaar, Hayward, Minn.	7215.9	5.14	370.8	610	2—1	Corium Slogan's Nipper 205677 A. R.	Pine Ridge Lucy 364592
†58523	Cragscut Duchess Gardea 671678 Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass.	7494.4	4.94	370.5	610	2—1	Cragscut Golden Duke 263936	Cragscut Bona Dea 431156
58629	Petunia's Honor of Ellwood 572134 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	7425.9	4.94	366.8	730	2—3	Meadow Lawn Star 203174 A. R.	Beauty B.'s Petunia of Ellwood 490862
58662	Steadfast's Heloise 566500 Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind.	6899.7	5.26	362.9	730	2—5	St. James Champion's Steadfast 209237 A. R.	Happy Boy's Charm 403278
†58579	Cloverhill Aletha 660530 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.	7126.1	5.07	361.1	610	2—0	Chicona Pernau 247461	Cloverhill Alisa 571354
58607	Valor's Jean Helen 566501 Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind.	6677.9	5.39	360.0	730	2—3	Lincoln Ridge Valor 249423	Steadfast's Elodie 491794
58659	Hector's Rosalie Ada 620798 Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.	7540.4	4.71	355.5	1094	2—3	Hazelwood's Hector 168107 A. R.	Crouch King's Ada 443374
58632	Pine Grove H. Bessie Bee 614966 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	8185.5	4.33	354.7	1095	2—5	Majestic Hannibal of San Geldo 235152	Laddie's Bessie 556880
58555	Bayville Glamour's Fanny 608596 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	6490.6	5.36	347.9	1095	1—9	Bayville Glamour 219695 A. R.	Bayville Frances 429253
58520	Shoreland Pleasant Fairy 637363 L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis.	7026.0	4.88	342.8	608	2—3	Langwater Pleasant Plains 196127 A. R.	Shoreland Princess Fairy 2d 519897
58519	Maureen of Granier 582681 William H. Doubler, Hartsville, Pa.	6342.3	5.35	339.4	722	2—4	Foam's Norwin 213859	Peggy of Memel 465864
58663	Walnutdale Ceres 562082 A. R. Johnston, Lore City, Ohio.	7287.8	4.65	338.9	728	2—3	Winding Creek's Charmwick 237768	Wintondale Princess 392106
†58541	Ultra Princess Maggie of Farvue 587693 Durant W. & A. M. Pask, South Salem, N. Y.	8340.2	4.04	337.1	610	2—2	Dunwalke Noble 200258	Ultra Princess of Farvue 513615
†58582	Shoreland Dorinda 662997 L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis.	6962.9	4.65	323.8	610	2—2	Shoreland Levity Lad 171949 A. R.	Shoreland Doris 466385
†58625	Luella's Pride of Farvue 592837 Durant W. & A. M. Pask, South Salem, N. Y.	7336.0	4.36	320.1	610	2—3	Dunwalke Noble 200258	Luella's Belle of Farvue 513614
¶58515	Fashion King's Roxie 587740 Richard A. Loeb, Clinton, N. J.	6755.4	4.73	319.5	730	2—2	Butterfat Fashion King 228302 A. R.	Harvey Farm Roxie 428873
†58578	Sonoma Aloma 661281 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.	6034.8	5.25	317.0	610	2—2	Chicona Sonoma 212339 A. R.	Theo-Vale Alethea 367604
†58567	Prairie Bloom Charis 589506 G. W. Bond & Son, Junction City, Oregon.	5991.9	5.29	316.7	610	1—9	Wandamere Cedric's Radiant 238021	Star of Delphi Dell 411584
†58508	Beaverbrook Gypsy Gleam 661651 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.	6858.7	4.48	307.5	610	2—5	Beaverbrook Goody Boy 246004 A. R.	Beaverbrook Gypsy Gloria 509642
†58525	Lockshore Ambassador's Buttercup 592532 Louise H. Hamel, Paw Paw, Mich.	6132.2	4.67	286.2	610	2—0	Lockshore Ambassador 237509	Lockshore Buttercup 421319
†58624	Lone Acres Christine 671620 Hubert P. Kipp, North Prairie, Wis.	6067.6	4.62	280.5	610	2—1	Lone Acres King 223803 A. R.	Channel Isles Crystal 209273
†58536	Marjohnelle Prince's Peony 648018 F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.	4862.7	5.26	255.7	610	2—1	Marjohnelle Paramount Prince 223795 A. R.	4-H Club Pansy 520102

Double Letter Class ¶ Triple Letter Class † Class Leader * Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Reentries R

You BE THE JUDGE

There Must Be A Reason

Why?

A daughter of our Senior Herd Sire sold for $8,800.00 in the 1942 Riegeldale Sale.

Here She Is

DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717.9—671.2—GG

Douglaston Crown Prince, A. R., Sired Highest Priced Cow Sold at Public Auction Since 1925.

A Show Cow and one of many Top "CROWN PRINCE" Daughters.

Get this valuable blood today. *Head your herd with a bull calf by* DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R., *a proved son of Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R.*

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5
Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978

M. R. SMITH, Herdsman

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE Reg U.S. MARK Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

Coldspring's Hardwick's Victor 303913

SOLD TO

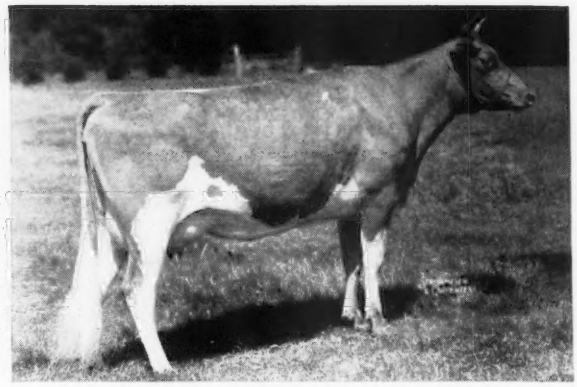
Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Maryland

MR. WAYNE JOHNSON, *Owner* MR. JOHN BALL, *Manager*

Victor is a son of Hardwick's Royal 207097
out of a daughter of Langwater Romulus 227598

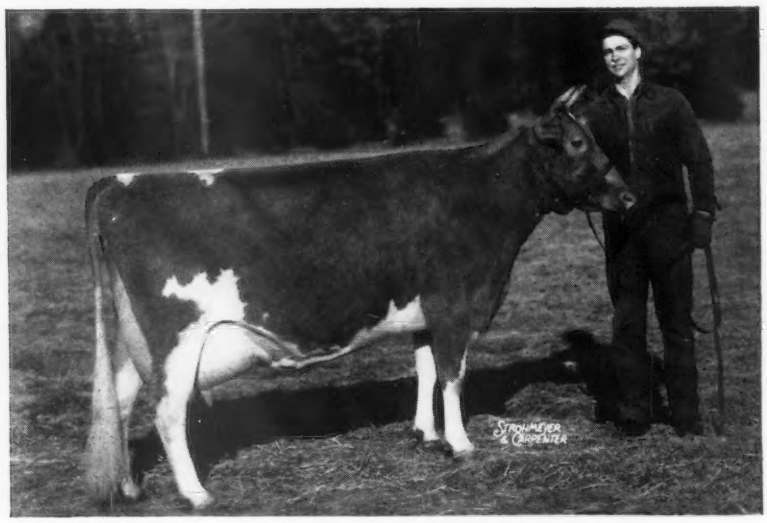
COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S VICTOR 303913
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097

His Dam



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY 538172
Record: 10783.7 M., 609.0 F., Class GG
On retest, in 82 days has made 4516.0 M., 213.08 F. Class C
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598, A. R.

His Maternal Grandam



VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY 447883
Records: 11994.0 M., 619.2 F., Class GG
16578.5 M., 831.1 F., Class A
On retest, in 90 days has made 6198.4 M., 300.50 F., Class A.

A few sons of this breeding are available

We cordially invite you to attend the judging school at Coldspring's Farm, June 9.

COLDSPRINGS FARM • HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA

S. C. PRICE, Owner *Accredited for Bang's No. 47 — Accredited for T. B.* GEO. W. SNIDER, Manager

Boulder Bridge Farm

GUERNSEYS • BELGIANS • SHROPSHIRES • DUROCS

Another Testing Year Just Finished

Shows Continued High Average Production

82 Cows with 50 on twice-per-day milking average 9289 lbs. milk. 460.9 lbs. fat.

(The figures below represent the testing year and not necessarily the complete lactation.)

	600 lbs. and over	*500 lbs. and over*	*400 lbs. and over*
Ridglydale's Bell Alert 546157		586.1	
Queen's Dolly of Smithdale 456671	606.3		
Spring Brook's Donna 468189		510.8	
Minnewashta K. Honoria 406609		535.6	
Topsy Boy's Ivy 259326		560.3	
Luxerin Jolly Girl 310687		561.5	
Barbara's Josie of Smithdale 553909		563.7	
Douglaston Lady Lucy 445871		595.8	
Hope's Pollyanna of Smithdale 390289	682.4		
Little Orchard Comely 528371		566.1	
Boulder Bridge Jewell 519099	605.1		
Kaolin of Boulder Bridge 521925	705.6		
Boulder Bridge Karma 540900	678.9		
Boulder Bridge Kamalin 540894		530.4	
Boulder Bridge Lustre 580929		509.3	
Boulder Bridge Linneta 580938		523.1	
Martha of Boulder Bridge 623288		554.6	
Boulder Bridge Nan 623303	637.8		
Boulder Bridge Nell 623301		511.5	
Boulder Bridge Grateful 388251			449.0
Boulder Bridge Islof 477997			464.2
Boulder Bridge Keystone 521923			419.6
Boulder Bridge Lobelia 557446			430.9
Madge of Boulder Bridge 623291			403.4
Boulder Bridge Naomi 623300			411.8
Boulder Bridge Nola 594325			433.5
Boulder Bridge Maude 623284			431.5
Boulder Bridge Memoir 623299			421.1
Seymour Amiable 476098			405.7
Spring Brook's Bernice 402061			480.3
Countryman's Babe 511026			414.7
Elizabeth of Iowagold 477539			464.6
Hilltop Heartsease Favorite 352967			498.3
Queen's Honey of Smithdale 456665			430.5
Spring Brook's Hope 594258			484.2
Katy's Janette of Smithdale 588862			437.4
Douglaston Duchess Maria 369596			478.2
Master Fred's May-time of Bdk. 274611			489.3
Foremost Nesca 507018			492.4
Elcliff Pet 500288			469.6

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM COMPANY

EXCELSIOR, MINNESOTA

G. N. DAYTON, *President* L. V. WILSON, *Superintendent*

Creatwood Farm Dispersal

A. L. CROWE, OWNER

Wednesday, June 10, 1942 - Sale begins at 10:15 A. M.

To be held at the farm, SMYRNA, GEORGIA, on Route 41.
(14 miles northwest of Atlanta, Ga.)

76 Head 3 Bulls - 50 Pure Breds - 23 Grades 76 Head

Included in the sale will be the three herd bulls:

KLONDIKE GAY HARRY that carries over 40% of the blood of Langwater Foremost; GAYOSO MABEL'S ACTOR, a son of Gayoso Actor and Mabel of Traymore with 574.6 F., Class B; and CREATWOOD'S DUTIFUL RESOLUTE, a grandson of "Gay Harry" out of Oak Terrace Dutiful with 648.7 F., Class A.

Klondike Gay Harry, a son of Foremost's Gay Lad out of a half-sister to Raider's Ivanhoe, next dam by another good breeding son of "Foremost" has 16 daughters in the sale besides many granddaughters and great granddaughters.

The productive ability of this herd is shown by the many very creditable Herd Improvement and Advanced Register records made in recent years.

Producers who will need fall freshening cows will find them expensive, come autumn. In this sale there are 27 cows freshening in the months August, September, October and November. Pasture is cheap.

This herd has been carefully culled each year and only the heaviest producers have been retained.

The famous GUERNSEY JUG at Smyrna, Ga., where Golden Guernsey milk, from the Creatwood herd, has been served for 15 years. Known to travellers from every state in the Union as it is located on Route 41, 14 miles northwest of Atlanta, the principal route between Florida through Atlanta to Cleveland, Detroit, Chicago and the Middle West. A large munition plant is being erected on the farm, hence the complete dispersal.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. NO. 519648 STATE BANG'S ACCREDITED 138

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland

We will have the usual Fall Sales. Those wishing to consign, please write.